

1966

CHINA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - UNITED STATES

PEKING'S ATTITUDE FORCES RUSSIA, U.S. TO RESTUDY CHINESE POLICY--BARNES  
F 23, B-2-1

US& CHINA SHIFTING EMPHASIS FROM MILITARY OPERATIONS, TRYING TO CAPTURE  
CONTROL OF SE ASIAN COUNTRY THRU ENLISTING MASS POLITICAL SUPPORT--  
BARNES  
F 26, A-4-1

WASH-FULBRIGHT PLAN FOR CHINA CALLED IMPRACTICAL MR 2, A-1-2  
RED CHINA GUARDS ITS SECRETS CLOSER THAN ANY OTHER NATION--BARNES  
MR 5, A-4-1

PEKING & HANOI SEEM UNLIKELY TO GO ALONG WITH SEN. J. W. FULBRIGHT PROPO-  
SAL FOR NEUTRALIZATION OF ALL SOUTHEAST ASIA--BARNES  
MR 6, B-6-1

WASH-A. DOAK BARNETT OF COLUMBIA UNIV. EAST ASIAN INSTITUTE URGED U.S.  
MAKE DRASTIC CHANGES IN POLICIES TO BETTER RELATIONS WITH RED CHINA  
MR 8, A-1-1 6\*

WASH-A. DOAK BARNETT, CHINA EXPERT, SAID U.S. SHOULD CONTINUE FIGHT COMM-  
UNIST SUBVERSION & DEFEND FORMOSA  
MR 9, B-8-1

TOKYO-RED CHINA HINTED AGAIN OF MAJOR EVENTS AHEAD POSSIBLY GIVING  
AN ADVANTAGE TO U.S.  
MR 9, C-1-1

IF U.S.-RED CHINA ON COLLISION COURSE, FREE-FOR-ALL DEBATE OVER CHINA  
BY SEN. FULBRIGHT COULD BE BENEFICIAL--BARNES  
MR 10, A-11-1

—1966—

MR 10, C-24-5

WASH-SENATE COMM.RESUMES WIDE-RANGE EXAM OF U.S.POLICY TOWARD CHINA  
AMID REPORTS PEKING, TOO IS HOLDING FOREIGN POLICY REVIEW

MR 11, A-11-4

REPORTS SHOW OPTIMISTIC PICTURE OF US SOUTHEAST ASIA POSITION-BARNES

MR 12, A-4-1

POSSIBILITY OF PACT WITH CHINA-BARNES

MR 14, A-10-1

WASH-V.P.HUMPHREY SAYS US WANTS TO CONTAIN NOT ISOLATE RED CHINA

MR 16, B-8-8

WARSAW-129TH WARSAW MEETING OPENED BY 2 ABOVE

MR 17, A-6-1

WASH-JOHN M H LINDBECK & BENJAMIN J SCHWORTZ ASIAN SCHOLARS TELL SEN  
ATE QUIZ, CHINA THREAT IS OVERBLOWN-MARDER

MR 17, C-17-8

WARSAW-JOHN A GRONOUSKI, U.S. AMBASSADOR TALKS WITH AMBASSADOR WANG  
KUO-C UANG OF RED CHINA ABOUT CURRENT SITUATION IN FAR EAST

MR 18, A-6-4

WASH-GOP, BARBS HIT HOME; SENATE TO EXPAND CHINA QUIZ

MR 18, A-6-4 5\*

WASH- BRIG GEN SAMUEL B GRIFFITH RETIRED MARINE GEN SEES NO CHINA WAR  
THREAT AT THIS TIME

MR 20, B-2-1

CHINA SPURS SPLIT WITH U.S. - BARNES

SEN BOURKE B HICKENLOOPER SUGGESTED ADDITIONAL WITNESSES NEEDED, PART  
IAL VIEW STIRS ROW IN CHINA PROBE

# CHINA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - UNITED STATES .

1966

PEKING HARD-NOSED AS EVER IN FACE OF SHIFTING U.S. POLICY-BARNES  
 WASH-PUSH IS ON AGAIN TO FORCE U.S. RECOGNITION OF RED CHINA-WHITE  
 MOSCOW-COMMUNISTS SOURCES SAY PEKING REFUSED INVITE TO CONF IN RUSSIA  
 BECAUSE RUSSIA REFUSED TO PROMISE TO PUBLISH EVERYTHING CHINA SAID  
 WASH-DEAN RUSK SAYS US MAY RECOGNIZE OUTER MONGOLIA  
 BERKELEY-AMB GOLDBERGXXXXX SAYS FORMOSA MUST NOT BE SACRIFICED FOR  
 RED CHINA  
 TAIPEI-CHINA FEAR US TIE TO MONGOLIA  
 NY-GOLDBERGE SAYS US POSITION ON RED CHINA TO REMAIN UNCHANGED  
 WASH-US ATTEMPT TO SHIFT POLICY ON CHINA HIT IN SENATE-ROBERTS  
 TOKYO-CHINA ASKS FOR US ABANDONMENT OF FORMOSA & CLOSER TIES PTWN 2  
 ABOVE

MR 23, B-20-1  
 MR 24, B-12-7

MR 25, B-15-1  
 MR 25, B-15-2 5\*

MR 26, A-1-4

MR 27, D-11-8

MR 28, A-11-1 5\*

MR 29, A-2-5  
 MR 29, B-1-1

—1966—

TOKYO-RED CHINA CHG. U.S. WARSHIPS & MILITARY PLANE INTRUDED IN CHINESE TERRITORY MR30-31

AP 1, A-15-1 3\*

AP 3, A-16-1

J.WM.FULBRIGHT & HIS SENATE FOREIGN RELATIONS COMM. ENDING HEARINGS ON CHINA HAS TRIGGERED NEW THINKING ON CHINESE POLICY-BARNES

AP 3, B-6-4

NASHVILLE, TENN-BARRY GOLDWATER RIPS SENATE FOREIGN RELATIONS COMM. HEARINGS ON CHINA AS UNABASHED PROPAGANDA SHOWS

AP 4, A-10-2

ANN ARBOR-U OF M PROF. A.F.K. ORGANSKI & THOMAS F. MAYER, HAD SHOUTING ROW DURING MARATHON "TEACH-IN" ON RED CHINA

AP 6, A-17-3

TOKYO-RED CHINA SAID WAR WITH U.S. COULD TAKE PLACE THIS YEAR OR NEXT & U.S. WILL START IT

AP 7, B-10-4

NYTIMES INFECTED BY SCHOLARSHIP VIRUS

AP 13, A-3-1

TOKYO-US PLANE SHOT DOWN OVER RED CHINA, WAS STRAY

AP 17, A-1-6

WASH. DEAN RUSK ISSUED 10 POINT POLICY DECLARATION ON RED CHINA IN WHICH HE PROMISES U.S. WILL "CONTAIN" CHINA AGGRESSION BUT, ALSO WELCOME ERA OF GOOD REALTIONS IF PEKING HOSTILITY EASES

AP 17, A-24-3

TOKYO-RED CHINA REJECTED U.S. SUGGESTION THAT IT IS WILLING TO INVITE RED CHINESE SCIENTISTS & SCHOLARS TO VISIT U.S. UNIVERSITIES

AP 19, B-10-1

A. SLAV IN OUR CHINA POLICY-EDIT.

AP 19, A-7-1

U.S. MOVES TO OPEN CONTACTS WITH RED CHINA-BARNES



TOKYO-US CHGED WITH VIOLATIONS OF WATER BY PEKING

AP 23, A-3-6

AP 28, D-12-5

WASH-SEN FULBRIGHT SAYS RED CHINA DOES NOT WANT WAR

AP 30, A-4-1

MANY AMERICANS CONFUSED ABOUT RED CHINA & ITS RELATIONS WITH U.S. &  
WITH GOOD REASON-BARNES

MY 3, B-2-5

WASH-WALTER P. MCCONAUGHY NAMED NEW U.S. AMBASSADOR TO NATIONALIST  
CHINA SUCCEEDING ADM. JERARD J. WRIGHT

MY 3, B-3-1

WASH-SEN EDWARD KENNEDY CALLED FOR SWEEPING REASSESSMENT OF U.S.  
POLICY TOWARD RED CHINA

MY 8, B-8-1 3\*

WASH.-H. H. HUMPHREY SUPPORTING PROPOSAL BY SEN. EDW. M. KENNEDY FOR CREA-  
TION OF HIGH-LEVEL COMM. TO REASSESS US RELATIONS WITH CHINA

MY 9, A-2-4

CAIRO-PRES. NASSER ATTACKED US POLICY TOWARD CHINA

MY 12, A-20-7

WASH-STATE DEPT. REVEALS U.S. TURNED DOWN RED CHINA PROPOSAL THAT  
THE 2 NATIONS AGREE THAT EACH WOULD NOT BE FIRST TO USE NUCLEAR WEAP-  
ONS AGAINST THE OTHER

MY 13, -1-6

SAIGON-US AIR FORCE DENIED CHG THAT AMERICAN FIGHTERS INTRUDED INTO RE-  
CHINA & SHOT DOWN CHINESE PLANE

MY 13, -2-1

---1966---

WASH-U.S. CAUTIOUSLY DELAYS REPLY TO PEKING'S JET ATTACK CHARGE-MARDER

My 14, A-2-1

JET DISPUTE BTWN CHINA & U.S INDICATES BOTH WARY OF WAR-BARNES

My 16, B-4-1

OTTAWA-ARTHUR J. GOLDBERG SAID US WILL-PERSIST IN PEACEFUL OVERTURES TO COMMUNIST CHINA.

My 17, A-6-1

US ABLE TO PREDICT WHEN RED CHINA IS ABOUT TO SET OFF ANOTHER ATOMIC DEVICE & DETERMINE ITS TYPE & POWER 2 WEEKS BEFORE SET OFF-BARNES

My 17, A-7-1

PEKING-PUBLISHED 'IRREFUTABLE EVIDENCE' TO SUPPORT CONTENTION THAT U.S. JETS INTRUDED INTO CHINESE AIR SPACE LAST THURS, MY 12 & SHOT DOWN CHINESE PLANE OVER YUNNAN PROVINCE-

My 18, C-15-4

STOCKHOLM-CHINA EXPECTS NO HELP FROM RUSSIA AGST US

My 24, A-1-5

MIDLAND-DR HUGO PORTISCH SAYS RED CHINA WANTS TO AVOID US WAR.

My 24, D-7-1

TOKYO-RED CHINA CHG. U.S. PLANES BOMBED & STRAFED A FLEET OF CHINESE FISHING BOATS IN INTERNATIONAL WATERS, KILLING 3 & WOUNDING 18

My 30, A-10-8

SAIGON-3 WKS AFTER RED CHINA ACCUSED U.S. PLANES SHOOTING DOWN CHINA MIG FIGHTERS, U.S. PLANE PILOTS STILL DENYING THEY DID IT-FOISIE

My 31, B-5-1

JE 3, B-8-8  
WASH-SEN ALBE T GORE SAID HE TOLD INTERNATIONAL MEET IN GENEVA THAT  
US WOULD BE WILLING TO ENTER MUTUALLY ACCEPTABLE NUCLEAR TREATY WITH  
ABOVE

JE 3, A-1-4 6\*  
WASH-STATE DEPT DECLINED COMMENT ON CONF WITH ABOVE OVER USE OF NUCLEA  
R WEAPONS-TER HORST

JE 7, A-12-1  
RELATIONS MIGHT BE AFFECTED BY RIFT IN RED CHINA-BARNES

JE 14, A-16-1  
NEW ORG. NATIONAL COMMITTEE ON U.S.-CHINA RELATIONS CONCERNED OVER  
COUNTRIES RELATIONS WILL HOLD REGIONAL CONF. TO BROADEN PUBLIC KNOW-  
LEDGE OF ASIAN ISSUES-BARNES

JE 16, D-13-6  
NY-SEN MIKE MANSFIELD PROPOSED MEETING BTWN DEAN RUSK & CHINESE FOREIGN  
MINISTER CHEN YI TO DISCUSS SETTLEMENT OF VIET WAR

JE 17, C-20-2  
LONDON-CLAIMED THAT US WARSHIP & AMERICAN PLANE INTRUDED INTO CHINESE  
TERRITORIAL WATERS & AIR SPACE

JE 24, B-8-1 5\*  
PEKING-RED CHINA REJECTED SENATER MIKE MANSFIELD PROPOSAL FOR CHINESE-  
AMERICAN TALKS ON VIETNAM

J 1, A-13-3  
HONGKONG-ESCALATION SEEN IN OIL ATTACKS BY RED CHINA

—1966—

JL-7, C-10-1

KYOTO-DEAN RUSK GIVES NUCLEAR ATTACK WARNING TO RED CHINA CONCERNING  
OUR ASIAN ALLIES

JL 12, B-4-1

COMMUNIST CHINESE OFFICIALS LED BY PREMIER CHOU EN-LAI WAVE FISTS  
DENOUNCING IMPERIALISM AT RALLY IN PEKING

JL 13, A-1-4

WASH-LRJ APPEAL TO PEKING FOR PEACEFUL COEXISTENCE

JL 15, A-12-1

AMER. FOREIGN POLICY NOW CALLS FOR EVENTUAL RECONCILIATION WITH ABOVE,  
PROVIDED PEKING WILL STOP TRYING TO SPREAD COMMUNISM-BARNES

AG 3, A-12-1

TOKYO-CHINA DEFENDS TALKS WITH US ON SOVIETS  
"EAST OF SUEZ" IS DEFENSE PROJECT TO CONTAIN CHINA-BARNES

AG 21, A-24-1

PADUCAH-VP HUMPREY SAYS US SHOULD WOO CHINA

AG 21, B-6-2

WASH-3 CHINESE PHYSICISTS INVITED BY US TO INTERNATL CONF ON HIGH EN-  
ERGY PHYSICS

AG 31, B-9-1

TOKYO-RED CHINA CALLED FOR ANTI-U.S. UPRISINGS THRU WORLD  
SO U.S. IMPERIALISM CAN BE NIBBLED UP BIT BY BIT WHILE GIs  
OCCUPIED IN VIETNAM

XXXXXXXXXXXXX

TOKYO-FOREIGN MINISTERS FRENCHEN YXX TOKYO JAPANESE XXXX TORO XXXX PEKING  
NOTX NECESSARY XX ON SM SM NGX THOUGH TX OFX TALKX NGX IN THX US

## CHINA: FOREIGN RELATIONS: UNITED STATES

1966

TOKYO-FOREIGN MINISTER CHEN YI TOLD JAPANESE VISITORS THAT PEKING NOT NECESSARILY DISMISSING THOUGHT OF TALKING WITH US ABT. SOLUTION TO VIETNAM WAR

S 6, A-1-2

TOKYO-CHARGED THAT US PLANES ATTACKED 2 SMALL CHINESE CARGO SHIPS IN GULF OF TONKIN ON AG 29, SINKING 1 & DAMAGING OTHER

S 6, D-9-2

WASH-US SAID US PLANES RETURNED FIRE FROM 2 VESSELS AG 29 OFF VIETNAM COAST, WAS NO EVIDENCE THAT SHIPS WERE FROM COMMUNIST CHINA

S 7, A-21-5

WARSAW-CHINA ~~XENOS~~ ENDS SILENCE IN WARSAW  
CHINA MUST TALK PEACE EVENTUALLY-BARNES  
PEKING DENIED THAT CHINESE COMMUNIST FOREIGN MINISTER CHEN YI SAID CHINA HAS NOT DISMISSED THE THOUGHT OF VIETNAM DISCUSSION WITH U. S.

S 7, LA-1-5 6\*

S 8, B-4 1

S 9, A-6-4

S 9, A-8-1

WARSAW-U.S. AMBASSADOR TO POLAND JOHN A. GRONOUSKI SAID U.S. WOULD AVOID FOLLOWING RED CHINA'S EXAMPLE IN BREACHING

SSCRECY OF SINO-AMERICAN WARSAW TALKS  
WASH-LBJ SAID HIS SEEKS EACH DAY TO SOUND OUT CHANCES FOR IMPROVED RELATIONS WITH RED CHINA & END VIETNAM WAR-MCGILL

S 9, B-6-6

--1966--

S 9, B-6-7

ASST. SECY STATE JOSEPH J. SISCO SAID U.S. WILL KEEP FAITH WITH NATIONALIST CHINA & OPPOSE OUSTING HER FROM UN IN ORDER TO SEAT RED CHINA

S 11, B-2-1

RED CHINA DOES NOT WANT A NEGOTIATED SETTLEMENT WITH U.S. ABOUT VIETNAM OR ANYTHING ELSE AT THIS TIME--BARNES

S 11, Roto 37<sup>TH</sup>

INTELLIGENCE SERVICES ESTIMATE RED CHINA MAY FIGHT U.S. ONLY IF AMERICAN FORCES CROSS 17<sup>TH</sup> PARALLEL IN VIETNAM, PUSH TOWARD CHINA FRONTIER--BARNES

X S 16, A-1-5 6\*

PEKING--PEKING SAYS US JETS ARE HITTING CHINA

S 20, A-8-1

WASH--IS ADMITS POSSIBLE AIR TRESPASS OF CHINA

S 21, A-3-4 6\*

MOSCOW--SOVIET GOVT. PUBLISHED ACCUSATIONS THAT RED CHINA & U.S. HAVE ENTERED INTO SECRET DEAL OVER VIETNAM

S 22, A-1-1

PEKING PEOPLE'S DAILY SAID CHINA WOULD HIT BACK IF U.S. AIRCRAFT DARED TO INTRUDE INTO ITS TERRITORY AGAIN

N 4, A-1-7

WASH--PRES. JOHNSON WARNED RED CHINA NOT TO MAKE ANY MISTAKE IN INTERPRETING RESULTS OF NOV. 8 ELECTIONS

# CHINA : FOREIGN RELATIONS : UNITED STATES

1966

RED CHINA WARNED THAT VIETNAM CONFLICT IS ONLY ONE OF SERIES  
ASIAN WARS IN WHICH U.S. WILL BECOME INVOLVED

N 7, A-24-3

WASH-DEFENSE SECY McNAMARA SAID U.S. HAS PLANS THAT WOULD  
COVER POSSIBLE WAR WITH RED CHINA, IT IS REVEALED-TALK GIVEN  
2 YRS AGO & JUST NOW RELEASED

N 24, C-16-1

NEW POLICY ON CHINA-BARNES

N 26, A-4-1

PEKING STAND MAY BE EASED BY US-BARNES  
TOKYO-CHGD THAT US PLANES BOMBED & SANK 7 CHINESE FISHING BOATS  
BOATS IN GULF OF TONKIN IN 2 ATTACKS LAST WEEK

N 30, B-6-1

D 6, A-12-2

D 8, B-17-1

WASH-10 CIVILIAN ADVISERS ON CHINA APPT  
WASH-US ADMITS THAT CAPT PHILIP E SMITH, YANK, BEING HELD  
PRISONER BY CHINA

D 14, A-17-3

D 15, C-18-5

TOKYO-CHINA CHGD. 6 US WARSHIPS & 2 US PLANES INTRUDED INTO  
ITS TERRITORIAL WATERS & AIR SPACE  
CHARGE US DIVE-BOMBED EMBASSY IN HANOI

D 13&14 D 16, A-1-3 6\*

D 20, A-1-1

WOULD MEET ANY WAR CHALLENGE FROM US

---1966---

D 21, B-3-1

SAIGON-AMER. WARSHIPS PICKED UP 48 COMMUNIST CHINESE FISHERMEN  
IN GULF OF TONKIN, US & VIETNAMESE AUTHORITIES TRYING TO ARRANGE  
TO RETURN THEM HOME

--1967--

JA 1, A-6-1

MONTREAT, N.C.-EVANGELIST BILLY GRAHAM SAID WE ARE ON A  
COLLISION CURSE WITH CHINA-SAYS WITHIN 6 YRS, RED CHINA WILL  
BE ABLE TO LAND NUCLEAR ATTACK ANYWHERE IN ORIENT

JA 9, A-10-8 3\*

HONGKONG-48 CHINESE SENT HOME BY US

JA 16, A-17-1

WASH-REPORT U.S.-RED CHINA MADE DEAL OF SOME SORT LAST YEAR  
FOR CHINA TO STAY OUT OF VIETNAM WAR

JA 25, C-2-4

WARSAW-US -CHINA TALKS REOPENED IN POLAND

JA 26, A-20-1 3\*

WARSAW-U.S. AGREES TO HAVE U.S.-CHINA AMBASSADORS MEET IN  
WARSAW BEFORE JUNE &

F 7, A-10-1

GREAT DECISIONS DISCUSSION ON ABOVE-BARNES

F 9, A-10-1

PEKING-SOVIET EMBASSY STOCKS UP ON WATER & FOOD AS DEMON-  
STRATIONS AT THE FRONT GATE ENTERS 3RD WEEK

F 9, A-10-3 6\*

WASH-U.S. SAID THRU NAVIGATIONAL ERROR, AN UNARMED PROPELLER-  
DRIVEN U.S. NAVY PLANE ACC. OVERFLEW RED CHINA

F 21, D-8-8

TOKYO-US ACCUSED OF VIOLATIONS BY PEKING



CHINA : FOREIGN RELATIONS: UNITED STATES

1967

- TOKYO-SOVIETS REPORT PEKING PEACE HOPES MR 2, D-6-2 6\*
- TOKYO-DEAN RUSK SAYS US WOULD LIKE TIES IN FORMOSA & PEK-  
ING ,MR 5, B-13-1  
MR 22, B-2-4
- TOKYO-US INTRUSIONS HIT BY PEKING AP 25, A-4-2
- SAIGON-RED CHINA SAID ITS AIR FORCE SHOT DOWN 2 U.S. FIGHTER  
PLANES IN DOGFIGHT OVER CHINESE BORDER FROM N. VIETNAM AP 29, B-7-5
- TOKYO-US OFFER TO SELL DRUGS REJECTED BY RED CHINA AP 30, A-8-1
- HONGKONG-CHINA REPORTS SHOT DOWN YANK PLANE OVER KWANGSI PRO  
VINCE AP 30, A-20-3
- HONGKONG-CHINA GIVES US WARNING ON AIR & SEA VIBRATIONS MY 16, A-19-1
- WASH-SENATORS URGE LBJ TO MOVE TO BLOCK WAR WITH CHINA MY 16, A-20-1
- WASH-US SAYS AF JET HIT BY N. VIET ANTIAIRCRAFT FIRE MAY  
HAVE FALLEN IN RED CHINA MY 26, A-1-7
- NAVY PLANE MAY HAVE GONE OVER CHINA ACCIDENTALLY

---1967---

MY 28, B-16-1

TAIPEL-LITTLE DEBATE OVER US POLICIES ON THIS ISLAND;  
NATIONALIST WANT US TO ATTACK RED CHINA

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

JE 26, A-10-1

WASH-USAF F-4C PHANTOM JET SHOT DOWN BY RED PLANES WHEN IT  
STRAYED INTO COMMUNIST AIR SPACE NEAR HAINAN ISLAND

JE 27, A-10-2 3\*

TOKYO-RED CHARGES THAT AMERICAN PLANE SHOT DOWN OVER HAINAN  
ISLAND SENT TO CARRY OUT MILITARY PROVOCATIONS AS RESULTS  
OF SUMMIT

JE 29, A-20-1

TOKYO-RED CHINA CHG.2 U.S. PLANES VIOLATED CHINA AIRSPACE  
JE28 OVER WATERS NORTHEAST HAINAN ISLAND-SAME AREA A U.S.  
JET SHOT DOWN JE26

JL 10, A-3-1 FIN

TOKYO-PEKING CHARGES US AIR VIOLATION

JL 13, A-2-2

PEKING-CHINA CHARGES THAT 4 US AF THUNDERCHIEFS FIRED 2  
GUIDED MISSILES AT CHINESE FRONTIER GUARD, INJURING 4

JL 14, A-6-4 FIN1

WASH-RED CHINA REMAINED SILENT ON PRES JOHNSON LATEST BEHIND  
SCENES OFFER TO IMPROVE RELATIONS

XXXXXXXXXXXX

XXXXXXXXXX

## CHINA : FOREIGN RELATIONS : UNITED STATES

1967

CONGRESS COMM. ON ATOMIC ENERGY SAID RED CHINA COULDE BE  
CAPABLE IN 4 YRS OF ATOMIC ATTACK ON U.S. & U.S. IS NOT READY  
TO REPEL SUCH AN ATTACK

TOKYO-RED CHINA NEWS AGENCY REPORTS AMERICAN WARSHIP INTRUDED INTO  
CHINESE TERRITORIAL WATERS AG 6 EAST OF PAICHUAN ISLANDS

US JETS SHOT DOWN STRXYING OVER CHINA  
TOKYO-NEW CHINA NEWS AGENCY RELEASES PHOTO OF AMERICAN PILOT  
ALLEGEDLY CAPTURED

WARSAW-SCHEDULED TALKS BETWEEN ABOVE SET FOR N 8 POSTPONED  
UNTIL JANUARY, AMER. EMBASSY ANNOUNCED  
LT. GEN. JAMES M. GAVIN WARNED "ISOLATION OF ABOVE MEANS  
TROUBLE IN THE LONG RUN-MRE THAN WE HAVE NOW"

---1968---

CHI-WAYNE MORSE SAID IF NIXON BECOMES PRES, US WOULD BE AT WAR WITH ABOVE  
IN 30 MONTHS

TOKYO-CHGD. THAT US WARSHIP & MILITARY PLANE INTRUDED INTO CHINESE TERRI-  
TORY, US WARNED  
WARSAW-TALKS BTWN US & RED CHINESE AMBASSADORS POSTPONED, COMMUNIST SIDE  
FAILED TO ADHERE TO OWN SUGGESTIONS

---1968---

N 26, A-4-1

PEKING ASKS NEW US TALKS

D 1, A-17-4 2DOT

WASH-~~US~~ PREPARING TO ACCEPT ABOVE'S PROPOSAL FOR MEETING IN WARSAW F 20

---1969---

JA 24, A-10-1

SEN EDWARD M. KENNEDY URGES RECOGNITION OF BOTH CHINAS.

F5, A-12-5

WASH- EASING OF TRAVEL BAN TO CHINA CONSIDERED-HIGHTOWER.

F17, A-4-1

HONG KONG NO INFORMATION AVAILABLE ON 4 AMERICANS AND 11  
OTHERS SEIZED OFF 3 YACHTS BY COMMUNISTS.

F18, A-1-2LF

DEFECTION OF LIAO HU SHU CANCELS US. -RED CHINA TALKS  
WHICH HAS BEEN SCHEDULED TO START THURS. IN WARSAW.

F19, B-10-1

WASH 135TH SESSION CANCELED, CHINA BARFLES U.S. ON TALKS.

F19, B-10-6

ALF LANDON AGAIN ASKS CHINA TIES.

MR 2, A-19-3

SEN SCOTT URGES US-RED CHINA TRADE TIES

MR 19, A-15-1

CHINESE CLAIM 6 U.S. LIVES IN LAOS.

MR 21, A-4-1

WASH-SEN. EDW. M. KENNEDY URGED CHINA'S ADMISSION TO UN

CHINA: FOREIGN RELATIONS: UNITED STATES

1969

HUBERT HUMPHREY SAYS US SHOULD GIVE DIPLOMATIC RECOGNITION TO RED CHINA  
AS UN MEMBER-PISOR

MR 27, D-10-4

MR 27, E-9-1

NY-US FORGOT DOWNED NAVY PILOT, LT. JOSEPH P. DUNN, WHO LANDED OFF COAST OF  
HAINAN, RED CHINESE ISLAND

AP 13, A-14-1

JOHN W. HOLDRIDGE SAYS U.S. KNOWS MORE ABOUT CHINA'S POWER  
BUILDUP THAN RUSSIANS DO. TER HORST.

AP 14, A-2-1

ANN ARBOR-& US ENGAGED IN INTENSE COMBAT IN VIETNAM DURING 1964-67, WERE  
MUCH CLOSER TO FULL-SCALE WAR THAN MOST THOUGHT IS OPINION OF ALLIENS.  
WHITING

AP 27, B-14-2

WASHINGTON LEAGUE OF WOMEN VOTERS URGED NIXON TO ESTABLISH  
NORMAL RELATIONS WITH RED CHINA

AP 28, A-2-1

MAO HEIR, LIN PAO, ASKS A-WAR READINESS OF CHINESE.

MY 1, A-12-1

NIXON ADMIN SAID COM. CHINA STILL LONG WAY FROM FRIENDLY  
ENTRY INTO COMMUNITY OF NATIONS.

MY 19, D-11-1 2DOT.

CHINA PEACE PRICE HAS SAME OLD TAG-AMERICAN ABANDONMENT OF  
FORMOSA.

-----1969----- JE18, B-2-1

WASH---RESOLUTION FOR U.S. RECOGNITION OF CHINESE GOVT. IN  
SENATE JL3, B-5-5

WASH---SENATE FOREIGN RELATIONS COMMITTEE APPROVED RESOLU-  
TION TOWARD RECOGNITION OF COMMUNIST CHINA JL6, A-6-1 HOME

LONDON---ROMA MAY BECOME NEW SITE OF SINO-AMERICAN AMBASSO-  
DORIAL TALKS JL7, A-10-6

WASH---FBI DIREC. HOOVER SAYS THAT COMMUNIST CHINA HAS  
SINGLED OUT U.S. AS NO.1 ENEMY JL8, A-13-1 RACE

MAO TO KEEP R FRICTION WITH U.S. ALIVE SAYS CHINA EXPERT  
EDGAR SNOW JL21, A-14-6

WASH---U.S. TO EASE TRAVEL AND TRADE RESTRICTIONS TOWARD  
COMMUNIST CHINA JL23, C-20-1 RACE

HONGKONG---RED CHINA LIKELY TO GAIN TRADE WITH U.S.  
AG1, A-24-1 RACE

U.S. AND SOVIETS GEARED FOR WAR, MAO ARMY TOLD  
AG4, A-2-7

SEC. OF STATE WILLIAM P. ROGERS SAYS U.S. IS SPURNED BY  
RED CHINA

CHINA: FOREIGN RELATIONS : UNITED STATES  
AG5, A-2-3 RACE

1969

HONG KONG- U.S. EYES CLOSER TIES WITH PEKING.

AG 8, B-10-1

CANBERRA-SEC. WILLIAM P. ROGERS APPEALS TO COMMUNIST CHINA  
TO ABANDON ITS BELLIGERENT ATTITUDE TOWARD U.S.-

AG 19, A-7-1

MOSCOW-MOSCOW TELLS PEKING; REMEMBER STONY HILLS-

S7, B-17-1

EDWIN REISCHAUER US AIAN EXPERT URGES RECOGNITION OF  
PEKING REGIME.

O 15, B-12-1

US CHINA EXCHANGES SEEN, PRES. NIXON TRYING TO OPEN DOOR.

N 4, A-16-8

HONGKONG-WRECKAGE OF UNMANNED AMERICAN PLANE THE CHINESE  
CLAIMED TO HAVE SHOT DOWN PHOTOGRAPHED IN PEKING PEOPLE'S  
DAILY--

N 13, C-24-2

TOKYO-RED CHINA PORTRAYS U.S. AS A VOLCANO READY TO ERUPT--

D 13, A-2-7

WASH-U.S. AND COMMUNIST CHINA DIPLOMATS RESUME WARSAW TALKS-  
MARDER

D 14, A-8-1

WASH-CHINA TALKS MAY BE REOPENED AFTER 23 MONTH LAPSE---

--1970--

JA 4, B-13-1 HON

HONGKONG-RED CHINESE BAN U.S. NEWS---

--1970---

JA 7, A-11-6 1DOT

WASH-U.S. AND CHINA READY TO RESUME TALKS--

JA9, A-9-3

WASH-U.S. AND CHINA REVIVE TALKS IN WARSAW----

JA 11, A-20-

MOSCOW-RUSSIA CHARGES THAT US IS FLIRTING T WITH COMMUN1BOT  
CHINA-----

JA 12, A-14-1

US-RED CHINA TALKS---A LOGJAM BROKEN---EDIT.

JA 13, C-12-4

MOSCOW-SOVIET AND CHINA RESUME BORDER TALKS---

JA 18, A-2-3

WASH-SEC. WILLIAM P. ROGERS SEES HOPE IN U.S. CHINA TALKS--

JA 20, A-1-4

WARSAW-US AND RED CHINA ENVOYS MET FOR AN HOUR, THEIR FIRST  
FORMAL CONTACT IN TWO YRS---

JA 21, A-10-8

HONGKONG-SOVIET UNION WARNS THAT U.S. MIGHT EXPLOIT SINO-  
SOVIET DIFFERENCES---

-----1979-----

JA 22, D-9-3

SECRET U.S. PROPOSALS MULLED BY RED CHINA.

JA 25, A-18-1H

HONGKONG-COMMUNIST CHINA CONSIDERING UPGRADING OF WARSAW  
TALKS INTO SUMMIT CONFERENCE---

F 12, A-20-1RACE

TOKYO-RED CHINA REPORTED IT HAS DOWNED 20TH U.S. SPY PLANE  
OFF SOUTH CHINA---

MR 1, E-1-1

BREAKING ICE WITH RED CHINA- ECKSTEIN.



CHINA: FOREIGN RELATIONS: UNITED STATES

1970

HONG KONG- COMMUNIST CHINA ISSUED 473RD SERIOUS WARNING  
OVER ALLEGED INTRUSION OF U.S. WARSHIP IN ITS WATERS.

MR 17, A-4-8 RACE  
MR 27, C-8-1

IGNORANCE REMAINS WEDGE BETWEEN US-CHINA--WEED

MR 27, A6-5R

CHINA WARNS US ABOUT LAOS ROLE--

MR 29, A-5-1 HOME

U.S. MAY RENEW WARSAW TALKS WITH RED CHINA. AP28, A-20-5

COMMUNIST CHINA WARNED U.S TO LEAVE PEOPLES OF INDOCHINA  
ALONE.

MY 12, A-14-2

SENATE LISTENS TO RETIRED LT. GEN. JAMES M GAVIN WAR ON  
CHINA WAR.

MY 18, A-12-8LF

CANCELLED SCHEDULED MEETING IN WARSAW WITH U.S

JE21, E-1-1

POSSIBLE CULTURAL EXCHANGE PROGRAM BETWEEN U.S. & CHINA  
DISCUSSED BY PROF. ROBERT F. BYRNES INDIANA U

JE21, B-4-4

WASH- RED CHINA TELLS U.S. SINO-US AMBASSADORIAL TALKS  
NOT SUITABLE

---1970---

JE24, A-15-1

TOKYO- COMMUNIST CALL ON ALL ASIAN NATIONS TO UNITE AND  
DRIVE US OUT OF ASIA AND WESTERN PACIFIC JL 28, A-2-3 RACE  
STATE DEPT OFFICIAL REITERATED GOV DESIRE TO RESUME TALKS;  
SIDE STEPPED ~~WE~~ QUERIES ON NIXON & FORMAL DIPLOMATIC RELATIO  
S 28, B-3-3

SAYS US WARSHIP & US MILITARY AIRCRAFT HAVE INTRUDED INTO  
CHINESE TERRITORY IN KWANG-TUNG PROVINCE O 16, A-10-4 LF  
PRES NIXON SAID HOPED CONTACT COULD GRADUALLY BE OPENED  
BETWEEN AMER & CHINESE PEOPLES O 19, A-7-1 RACE

NEWSWEEK MAGAZINE SAID DEFENSE DEPT TOLD NATIONALIST CHINA  
UNLESS STOPS RAIDS ON MAINLAND RISKS TOTAL CUTOFF OF US  
AID O 26, A-11-1

PRES NIXON SAYS THAT US EFFORTS TO IMPROVE RELATIONS WITH  
COMMUNIST CHINA IN NO WAY LESSEN US SUPPORT FOR NATIONALIST  
GOVE OF CHIANG KAI-SHEK N 13, A-12-1

TOOK MARKEDLY NEW LINE IN ANNUAL CHINA DEBATE IN UN MUTING  
CRITICISM OF PEKING & ~~XX~~ ASKING EXPLUSION OF CHIANG  
KAI-SHEK REGIME--ESTABROOK N 22, B-4-1

NIXON ADMNLS OFFICIALS SAID EXPECT EARLY RESUMPTION OF  
TALKS IN WARSAW BETWEEN US & COMM CHINA

1970

CHINA: FOREIGN RELATIONS: UNITED STATES

- MARSHALL GREEN SAID TIME & END TO POWER STRUGGLES ~~WX~~ WITHIN COMMUNIST CHINA ONLY REQUIREMENTS FOR IMPROVING RELTIONS AS  
 ---1971---  
 SEN GEORGE S MCGOVERN CALLED FOR BASIC OVERHAUL OF AMER POLICY TOWARD COMM CHINA  
 SEC OF STATE WILLIAM P ROGERS OFFERED COMM EXCHANGE OF UN-CLASSIFIED SCIENTIFIC INFORMATION  
 TOKYO--COMMUNIST CHINA ISSUED CALLED 481ST WARNING AGAINST MILITARY PROVOCATIONS BY US PLANES  
 SEN EDWARD M KENNEDY RENEWED CALL FOR US RECOGNITION OF RED CHINA & SAID US SHOULD TAKE LEAD  
 HONG KONG--PROMISED "ALL EFFECTIVE MEASURES" TO AID INDO-CHINESE PEOPLES SAID INCURSION BY US BACKED S VIET TROOPS GRAVE MENACE TO CHINA  
 PEKING'S NEW CHINA NEWS AGENCY ACCUSED US OF STORING NUC-LEAR WEAPONS IN P<sub>U</sub>ILLIPINES

D 25,D-18-4

JA 25,A-6-1 RACE

JA 26,A-1-1

F 2,A-6-4 RACE

F 5,A-6-5

F 13,A-2-3

F 15,A-4-3

---1971---

F 21,A-14-1 HOME

NIXON ADMINIS TAKEN STEPS TO ASSURE COMM CHINA SHOULD NOT  
FEEL THREATENED BY US BACKED INVASION OF LAOS BY S VIETS  
MR 7,A-12-2

CHARGED THAT US MILITARY PLANE INTRUDED OVERAI R SPACE  
TWICE MR 5

MR 8,A-12-4 RACE

HONG KONG--AMER WARSHIPS & AIRCRAFT HAVE HARASSED FISHING  
VESSLES IN GULF OF TONKIN & S VIET GUNBOATS SHELLLED & SENT  
BOARDING PARTY ABOARD 2 VESSELS

MR 18,A-14-1

MOWCOW--SOVIET UNION ACCUSED PEKING OF PLAYING DANGEROUS  
GAME BY TRYING TO IMPROVE RELATIONS WITH UNITED STATES

MRX22x

MR 29,A-15-3

TOKYO--RED CHINA CHARGED MR 28 US MILITARY AIRCRAFT INTRUDE  
INTO AIR SPACE ON 2 SEPARATE OCCASIONS MR 27

AP 2,A-15-4 RACE

COMMUNIST CHINA CLAIMED THAT US WARSHIP & MILITARY PLANE  
INTRUDED INTO TERRITORIAL WATERS & AIR SPACE

CHINA: FOREIGN RELATIONS: XMMX UNITED STATES 1971

TOKYO--NEW CHINA NEWS AGENCY HCARGED US MILITARY PALNE & WARSHIP INTRUDED INTO TERRITORY AB 8 & 9 AP 14, A-1-1

CHOU EN-LAI TOLD US TABLE TENNIS DELEGATION ITS VISIT TO CHINA OPENED NEW PAGE IN RELATIONS BETWEEN THEM & US-- RODERICK AP 14, A-15-1

COMMUNIST CHINA ACCEPTED TELEPHONE CALL FROM US FOR FIRST TIME IN 2 $\frac{1}{2}$  YRS FROM RADIO STATION WBZ BOSTON

PRES NIXON ANNOUNCED 5 NEW STEPS TO EASE RELATIONS WITH COMMUNIST CHINA INCLUDING MOVE TOWARD DIRECT TRADE BETWEEN COUNTRIES AP 14, A-1-1 LF AP 15, A-1-1

NO SURE SIGN PERMANENT THAW IN PROSPECT--TER HORST AP 15, A-17-1

PRES NIXON ANNOUNCEMENT OF STEPS TO EASE RESTRICTIONS ON TRADE WITH COMMUNIST CHINA DREW PARISE FROM NUMBER OF CONGRESSMEN AP 15, C-3-8 RACE

SOFT LINE BEING TAKEN BY 8 CHINESE REGARDING VISITING AMERICANS--NEWSOM AP 16, A-18-1

A NEXX NEW BALL GAME--EDIT

---1971---

AP 18,A-22-1 IDOT

PING-PONG POLICY ~~ARRR~~ APPROACH TO US CAUSED CONFUSION &  
ALARM AMONG NATIONS OF MOSCOW-LED COMMUNIST BLOC

AP 19,A-15-1

TAIPEI,FORMOSA--NATIONALIST CHINA PLANS TO HOLD STRATEGY  
CONFERENCE OF AMBASSADORS NEXT MOS TO DISCUSS WAYS OF COUNT  
ERING CURRENT "SMILING OFFENSIVE" OF ABOVE

AP 19,A-15-2

RADIO MOSCOW WAREND ABOVE AGAINST INFILTRATION OF AMER &  
WESTERN MONOPOLY CAPITAL INTO COUNTRY

AP 20,A-3-1

WILLIAMSBURG,VA--SPIRO T AGNEW COMPLAINED THAT US TOOK PROP  
AGANDA BEATING ON RECENT VISIT OF AMER TABLE TENNIS PLAYERS  
TO COMMUNIST CHINA

AP 20,A-1-1 LF

TABLE TENNIS TEAM TO VIST US FROM RED CHINA FOR SERIES  
OF MATCHES SAYS GRAHAM B STEENHOVEN--WOLFF

AP 22,C-2-1

PRES NIXON WANTS TO WELCOME PERSONALLY TABLE TENNIS TEAM  
FROM ABOVE

SEN ROBERT DOLE DENIES CHINESE COUP ON PING-PONG.

AP 23,A-13-4

CHINA: FOREIGN RELATIONS: UNITED STATES

1971

- TOKYO--PEKING RADIO BROADCAST SAID US MILITARY PLANE INTRU  
DED INTO CHINA AIR SPACE OVER PARAGEL ISLANDS ON 5  
OCCASIONS AP 23, A-2-3 IDOT  
U.S. PANEL WANTS RED CHINA IN UN. AP 26, A-1-1  
PRES NIXON WELCOMED IN CHINA SAYS AM. WRITER EDGAR SNOW AP 26, D-5-1  
CHOU EN-LAI SAID COMMUNIST CHINA SUPPORTS AMER WHO OPPOSE AP 26, D-5-1 RACE  
VIET WAR AP 27, A-16-7  
WILLIAM P ROGERS SAID US WANTS TO ENCOURAGE COMM CHINA TO  
TAKE CONSTRUCTIVE RATHER THAN DISRUPTIVE ROCE IN ASIA AP 28, C-3-1  
AT LEAST FIVE COUNTRIES HAVE SERVED AS SECRET INTERMEDIAR-  
IES IN US EFFORT TO IMPROVE RELATIONS WITH COMM CHINA--TER  
HORST AP 29, A-20-1  
US SEEKING TO DETACH SELF FROM LONG QUARREL BETWEEN PEKING  
& NATIONALIST GOV OVER STATUS OF FORMOSA--HIGHTWOER

-----1971-----  
LONDON-COMMUNIST CHINA'S PING-PONG DIPLOMACY WITH WASHINGTON IS CAUSING CONCERN IN HANOI  
MY 4, A-8-5  
MY 5, C-24-1 RACE

CHINESE AND U.S. COOL RELATIONS.  
NOW POSSIBLE TO ASSESS RE PROSPECT OF IMPROVED RELATIONS BETWEEN MAINLAND GOVERNMENT ON MORE REALISTIC TERMS--EDIT  
MY 9, E-3-1  
MY 10, A-11-6

CHOU EN-LAI SAYS ABOVE READY TO NEGOTIATE FUTURE OF FORMOSA WITH US

PRES NIXON EXPRESSED CONFIDENCE WOULD BE ABLE TO FREELY EXCHANGE VISITS WITH CHINESE LIVING ON MAINLAND WITHIN 10 YRS OR EARLIER  
MY 20, A-26-1

HONG KONG--CALLED FOR WORLDWIDE STRUGGLE AGST US IMPERIALISM & CHARGED WORLD WILL HAVE NO PEACE AS LONG AS IS IMPERIALISM  
LESCAZE  
MY 21, A-10-7

TOKYO--COMM CHINA ISSUED 492ND SERIOUS WARNING AGST US CHARGING PLANE INTRUDED INTO AIR SPACE  
MY 31, A-6-1

NICOLAI CEASUESCU EXPECTED TO CONVEY US PROPOSALS FOR ENDING INDOCHINA WAR WHEN VISIT PEKING LATER THIS WEEK



CHINA: FOREIGN RELATIONS: UNITED STATES

1971

STATE DEPT RECOMMENDED TO PRES NIXON "TWO-CHINA" POLICY  
TO SUPPORT SEAT FOR RED CHINA IN UN BUT OPPOSE EXPULSION  
OF NATIONALIST CHINA  
RED CHINA SIGNALLED US PRIVATELY IS PLEASED AT TRADE RELAXATION  
MEASURES ANNOUNCED LAST WEEK BY PRES NIXON--TOTH  
WASH-A CHRONOLOGY OF MAJOR EVENTS IN U.S.-CHINESE RELATIONS  
SINCE WWII  
NIXON TRIP: "A JOURNEY FOR PEACE"  
NIXON RED CHINA TRIP MAY BEGUN IN ROMANIA 2 YRS AGO  
HOW KISSINGER KEPT MISSION A SECRET  
LEADERS OF WORLD ARE HEARTENED  
STOCK MARKET OPENS STRONG THEN LAG AFTER NIXON ANNOUNCES  
RED CHINA VISIT  
AILING MAO LETS CHOU CARRY OUT HIS POLICIES  
TEXT OF NIXON'S CHINA VISIT ANNOUNCEMENT  
PEKING ENTRY TO UN SEEN AS PRICE OF VISIT--CAIN  
CITY CHINESE PLEASED BY PLANNED TRIP---MAZA

JE 11, A-2-3

JE 18, D-15-4 RACE

JL16, A-10-3

JL16, A-1-1

JL16, A-1-1

JL16, A-1-2

JL16, A-1-2

JL16, A-1-4

JL16, A-10-1

JL16, A-10-1

JL16, A-10-4

JL16, D-12

-----1971-----

JL16, D-12-4

U THANT LPRAISES NIXON DECISION

JL16, D-12-4

CAPITOL HILL ASTOUNDED BY NIXON'S MOVE TO VISIT RED CHINA

JL 16,A-11-1 RACE

AMER RELATIONS WITH CHINA OLDER THAN US CONSTITUTION

JL 17,A-1-5

SAN CLEMENTE--PRES NIXON TO DISCUSS PERMANENT PEACE IN

~~VXX~~ VIET AS ONE OF FOREMOST, IMMEDIATE TOPICS TO TAKE UP

WITH RED CHINESE LEADERS IN PEKING

JL 18,A-26-4 HOME

TOP MILITARY COMMANDER ACCUSED US & JPAAN OF PLOTTING NEW  
SCHEMES OF AGGRESSION IN ASIA & WAREND BOTH COUNTRIES WOULD  
SUFFER COMPLETE ANNIHALATION IN NEW WAR DEVELOPS

JL 18,A-4-1 HOME

INIVATION TO PRES OF US TO VISIT PEKING REPRESENTS MAJOR  
POLITICAL SETBACK FOR POST-KHRUSCHEV LEADERSHIP OF SOVIET  
UNION ACCORDING TO SOVIET EXPERTS

JL 18,A-1-4

PRI E REASON WHY GOV WENT INTO COURT TO STOP PUBLICATION

OF PENTAGON PAPERS WAS FEAR MIGH WRECK SECRET PLANNING THEN  
UNDER WAY FOR ANTICIPATED TRIP FOR PRES NIXON TO ABOVE--HER

HOBST

JL 18,B-5-1

PRES NIXON VISIT TO MAINLAND CHINA TO BE ONLY FIRST STEP  
IN SERIES OF CHANGES TO SHIFT BALANCE OF PO ER IN ASIA--CAI

## CHINA: FOREIGN RELATIONS: UNITED STATES

1971

~~JL 18, B-5-8~~

4 AMERICANS HAD WEEKEND TALKS WITH SOVIET PREM A EXEI N  
KOSYGIN BUT SAID SUBJECT OF VISIT TO CHINA DID NOT COME UP

JL 18, B-8-1

WILLIAM ATTWOOD SAID FORTHCOMINGX TRIP OF NIXON TO CHINA  
INDICATED READY TO MEET COMM LEADERS MORE THAN HALF WAY ON  
QUESTION OF CHINA, KAI-SHEK & FORMOSA

JL 19, A-1-4

HENRY KISSINGER'S TRIP TO ABOVE SO SECRET THAT EVEN ONE OF  
2 SECRET SERVICE AGENTS WHO WENT WITH HIM DIDN'T KNOW  
DESTINATION

JL 19, A-1-4

TOKYO--N VIET STRONGLY INDICATED WOULD NOT ACCEPT PEACE  
AGREEMENT FOR VIET WAR THAT PRES NIXON MIGHT WORK OUT  
WITH RED CHINESE DURING VISIT

JL 19, A-8-1

KJAKARTA, INDONESIA--MIKHAIL VOLKOV SAID WELCOMED NIXON'S  
PROJECTED VISIT TO CHINA

JL 19, A-8-5

PRES NIXON MET FOR 90 MIN WITH CONGRESSIONAL LEADERS URGING  
RESTRAINT ON PART IN DISCUSSING POLICY MATTERS CONCERNING  
CHINA SO AS NOT TO UPSET DELICATE NATURE OF PLANNED TRIP

JL 19, A-8-6

FOREIGN ENVOYS LINED UP TO SEE WILLIAM P ROGERS FOR CLUES  
TO HOW NIXON'S PEKING TRIP MAY AFFECT COUNTRIES

--1971--JL 19,A-9-3RACE

HUGH SCOTT LINKS PRES NIXON TRIP TO VIETNAM PULLOUT.

JL 20,A-8-1

PEKING SEES U.S. AS ENEMY FBI SAYS JL 20,A-8-8

CHINA PAPER REASSURES HANOI. JL20,A-17-4

NIXON SENDS LETTER TO REASSURE CHINA ON TRIP TO RED  
CHINA. JL 21,B-10-1

PRESIDENT'S MOVE GREETED WITH ALMOST COMPLETE BIPARTISAN  
APPROBATION--EDIT JL 21,A-21-1

WILLIAM P ROGERS TOLD ANATOLIY F DOBRYNIN US HAS NO  
INTENTION OF SLOWING OR JEOPARDIZING NEGOTIATIONS WITH  
MOSCOW BECAUSE OF PRES NIXON'S PLANS TO VISIT PEKING

JL 21,A-21-1

ASIAN SETTLEMENT SEEN AS SLIM DESPITE NIXON'S CHINA TRIP

JL 21,A-21-1

MOMENTOUS REDIRECTION OF SINO-AMER RELATIONS--HEINL

JL 21,B-5-1 LF

SENATE FOREIGN RELATIONS COMM VOTED TO REPEAL RESOLUTION  
OF CONGRESSIONAL BACKING FOR USE OF US FORCES TO PROTECT  
FORMOSA

JL 22,A-17-1

NIXON ADMINIS EXPECTED TO TRY TO ARRANGE TRIP AS SOON AS  
POSSIBLE

# CHINA: FOREIGN RELATIONS: UNITED STATES

1971

C  
COMMUNIST CHINA ISSUED WHAT SAID WAS 49TH SERIOUS WARNING  
ABOUT MILITARY PROVOCATION BY US PLANE

JL 23, B-11-4 LF

~~XXXXXXXXXXXX~~

JL 25, B-2-5

SOVIET UNION STEPPED UP PROPAGANDA CAMPAIGN AGST IMPROVED  
SINO AMER RELATIONS ~~BY~~ BY CHARGING COMM CHINA PING-PONG  
DIPLOMACY ANTI-SOVIET & ~~WAXX~~ MENACE TO PEACE

JL 28, A-19-1

ACCUSED MELVIN R LARID OF CONDUCTING BLATANT NUCLEAR IN-  
TIMIDATION & BLACKMAIL AGST CHINESE PEOPLE

JL 28, A-19-1

CHOU EN-LAI TOLD AMER STUDENT DELEGATION PEKING WILL NOT  
ACCEPT ANY 2-CHINA POLICY OR INDEPENDENT FORMOSA POLICY  
AS COMPROMISE TO IMPROVE RELATIONS WITH US

JL 29, B-4-3 LF

NIXON IRKS CONSERVATIVES ON CHINA

JL 30, A-10-3

WILL U.S. RECOVER PROPERTY IN CHINA?

JL 30, A-10-3

NIXON TRIP INTRIGUES CHINESE- TERRILL

JL 30, A-17-3

CHINA POLICY: SENSIBLE BUT NOT EASY--ACHESON

-- 1971----

U.S. DRAFTS UN STAND ON PEKING

Ag1, A-22-1  
Ag2, A-1-3

U.S. WILL VOTE TO SEAT CHINA IN UN--TER HORST

Ag2, C-7-1

CANBERRA-AUSTRALIAN PRIME MINISTER WM McMAHON DISMISSED  
FOREIGN AFFAIRS MINISTER LESLIE BURY IN AN APPARENT  
DISPUTE OVER ABOVE

Ag3, C-8-1

FORMOSA VOWS UN FIGHT TO FOIL SEATING OF PEKING

Ag4, A-1-1

WASH-PRES. NIXON SAYS SEATTLE NEWS CONFERENCE THAT CHINA TALKS  
WON'T ASSURE QUICK END TO WAR-

Ag4, A-8-1

WASH-FBI SCRAPPED PLANS TO REPRINT DIR. J. EDGAR HOOVER'S  
RECENT WARNING ABOUT MOUNTING CHINESE COMMUNIST SUB-  
VERSION IN AMERICA AFTER PRES. NIXON ANNOUNCED HE WOULD  
VISIT PEKING

Ag 4, A-1-1LF

PRES NIXON CAUTIOUS ON CHINA RELATIONS.

Ag 8, A--32 HOME

HONG KONG--DR YANG CHEN-NING GONE TO PEKING SECRETLY POSSIB  
LY CONNECTED WITH NIXON PLANNED TRIP TO CHINA

CHINA: FOREIGN RELATIONS: UNITED STATES

1971

Ag 9,A-6-8

TABLE TENNIS ASSOC OF US PRAISED FOR REFUSING TO COMPETE  
WITH PLAYERS ON NATIONALIST CHINESE TEAM VISITING US

Ag 10,A-12-4

HONG KONG--CONFIRMED THAT NOBEL PRIZE-WINNING CHINESE  
NUCLEAR PHYSICIST OF AMER NATIONALITY NOW ON CHINESE MAIN  
LAND--DR YANG CHEN-NING

Ag 10,C-9-8

CHOU EN-LAI SAYS COMM CHINA WILL NOT MEDIATE VIET WAR IN  
ANY WAY & WILL CONTINUE TO SUPPORT FORCES OPPOSED TO US  
PENDING COMPLETE US WITHDRAWAL

Ag 11,A-4-1

3 SPECIALISTS ON CHINA SAID PRES NIXON'S IMPENDING VISIT  
TO RED CHINA WOULD FAIL UNLESS US CEASED CLANDESTINE MILI  
TARY ACTION AGST CHINESE MAINLAND--KENTERA Ag 12,A-26-1

SEN JAMES O EASTLAND WARNED NIXON ADMINIS TO KEEP EYES  
OPEN IN DEALING WITH PEKING AS RELEASED STUDY ESTIMATING  
CHINESE COMMUNISM TAKEN AT LEAST 34 MILL LIVES

--1971--

Ag 12,A-26-1 RACE  
FOR 20 YRS US SPONSORED SECRET WAR OR ESPIONAGE, SABOTAGE  
& GUERRILLA ACTIVITIES ON MAINLAND WAGED BY NATIONALIST  
CHINESE FORCES, TWO PRO CHINA WATCHERS TOLD CONGRESS

Ag 14,A-8-6

RESOLUTION OPPOSING AMER RECOGNITION OF ABOVE KILLED BEFORE  
GO TO DELEGATES OF DISABLED AMER VETS CONVENTION--DOUGLAS

~~Ag 24,X~~ Ag 26,C-3-1

PRES NIXON TRIP TO <sup>TH</sup> COMM CHINA MAY GET HIME RE-ELECTED BUT  
NOT LIKELY TO GET ANY CONCESSIONS FROM RED CHINESE

8 5,A-2-3

SOVIET UNION TOP LEADERSHIP ACCUSED RED CHINA OF SPLITTING  
WORLD COMM MOVEMENT & PLOTTING WITH US TO FURTHER GOAL OF  
WORLD DOMINATION



CHINA: FOREIGN RELATIONS: UNITED STATES

1971

MAKING STEPS TO MAKE IT EASIER FOR PRES NIXON TO REACH WHITE  
HOUSE DURING FORTHCOMING VISIT TO PEKING S 5,A-15-1  
WALT W ROSTOW SAYS AMER INVOLVEMENT IN SOUTHEAST ASIA MADE  
POSSIBLE BETTERING OF REATIONS WITH COMM CHINA S 7,A-17-1 R\* RACE

US DECISION ON WHETHER TO SUPPORT RED CHINA FOR SEAT ON  
UN SECURITY COUNCIL NOW HELD BY NATIONALIST CHINA LIKELY  
TO BE COMING WITHIN WEEK---KENTERA S 15,C-2-6

US LAID BEFORE GROUP OF UN ALLIES REVISED 2 CHINA RESOLUTION  
RECOMMENDING PERMANENT SECURITY COUNCIL SEAT GIVEN TO  
PEKING S 16,A-1-2

HOW US-CHINA RELATIONS TO CHANGE HAS NO DIRECT RELATION TO  
N KOREA SAYS PREM KIM IL SUNG BUT WELCOME S SITUATION BEING  
EASED---HARRISON S 30,A 22-1

US & CHILE APPEAR HEADED FOR SHOWDOWN ON COMPENSATION OF  
TWO US COPPER FIRMS O 1,C-6 7-6

--1971--

O 6,A-18-1

HENRY KISSINGER ANNOUNCED PLAN TO REVISIT PEKING LATER  
THIS MONTH DEMONSTRATES COMM DETERMINED TO HOLD TALKS WITH  
NIXON DESPITE ANY DOMESTIC STRESSES

O 10,A-19-1

CHOU EN-LAI MET WITH 60 AMER & TOLD THEM MAO TSE-TUNG  
MAN RESPONSIBLE FOR INVITING PING-PONG TEAM TO CHINA

O 24, E-1-1

EXCERPTS FROM THE BIOGRAPHY OF WALTER LIPPMAN, COMMENTS  
ON FOREIGN RELATIONS BETWEEN CHINA AND U.S. --STEEL

O 27,A-1-1

NATL CHINA UNEXPECTED EXPULSION FROM UN GIVES NIXON NEW  
HEADACHES ABROAD & ~~REX~~ POTENTIALLY SERIOUS ~~OR~~ POLITICAL  
PROBLEMS AT HOME--TER HORST

O 28,C-7-5

LEONID I BREZHNEV ACCUSED US & RED CHINA OF INTRIGUING  
TO SELL OUT VIETNAMESE PEOPLE

N 14,E-1-2

ABANDON TAIWAN?--RAVENAL

N 14,B-13-1

SCENE SET FOR CHANNELING DIALOGUE BETWEEN PEKING & WASH  
THROUGH CHINA & US MISSIONS AT UN

N 25,A-10-1

COMM CHINA & SOVIET UNION ACCUSED EACH OTHER OF LINING  
UP WITH US--OATIS

CHINA: FOREIGN RELATIONS: UNITED STATES

1971

PHOENIXVILLE, PA—RICHARD FECTEAU & MARY ANN HARBERT RELEASED FROM  
RED CHINA AT HONG KONG

D 14, B-4-1  
D17, A-10-4

JAPAN TO MAKE APOLOGY TO CHINA FOR SINO JAPANESE WAR

D 22, A-2-3

STATE DEPT DENIED REPORT THAT US INDICATED TO COMM CHINA  
THAT WOULD REDUCE AMER MILITARY FORCES ON TAIWAN PRIOR TO  
PRES NIXON VISIT TO PEKING

D 26, B-24-1

COMM CHINA ISSUED 297TH SERIOUS WARNING ABOUT ALLEGED  
INTRUSIONS BY US WARSHIPS INTO TERRITORIAL WATERS

--1972--

JA 9, B-8-6 HOME

US SEEKING TO OPEN ~~XX~~ DIPLOMATIC MISSION IN PEKING WITHOUT  
ESTABLISHING FORMAL ~~XX~~ DIPLOMATIC RELATIONS WITH MAINLAND--  
BRADSHER

JA 10, A-4-6 RACE

CHINA SEEKING US FRIENDSHIP SAYS JAN C TING--WITTENBERG

JA 13, A-24-1

GRAHAM BRSTEENHOVEN GETS MESSAGE FROM PREM CHOU EN-LAI  
THROUGH RONALD L ZIEGLER--GILL

—1972—

JA 28,A-2-3

RED CHINA REPORTED N VIET & VIET CONG DENOUNCED NIXON  
8 POINT PEACE PROPOSALS BUT HAD NO COMMENT OF OWN

JA 29, A-3-3

COMM CHINA DENOUNCED PRES NIXON 8 POINT PEACE PLAN FOR  
VIETNAM AS FRAUD INTENDED TO PROLONG WAR OF AGGRESSION

F 2,B-5-7 RACE

MUCH HERALDED BREAKTHROUGH TOWARD IMPROVED CHINESE-AMER  
RELATIONS PROVED VIRTUALLY NONEXISTENT IN ECONOMIC & CUL  
TURAL TERMS

F3, B-7-1 RACE

TOP HANOI ADVISER, L<sub>F</sub> DUC THO MAY GO TO PEKING TO  
MET WITH NIXON.

F 6,A-23-1

WELCOMING CHINESE BAND FOR NIXON TO STRIKE UP "STAR  
SPANGLED BANNER"

F 6, A-1-1

RAR PRIMARY RESPONSIBILITY FOR SAFETY OF VISITORS ON FIRST  
AMER TOUR BY VIP'S FROM PEOPLE'S REPUBLIC OF CHINA TO  
REST WITH LOCAL & STATE LAW ENFORCEMENT AGENCIES-TER HORST

F 10,A-25-1

JEAN DE BROGLIE & DIDIER JULIA VISITED RED CHINA SAID  
CHOU EN LAI WILL NOT DISCUSS VIETNAM WITH NIXON

1972

CHINA: FOREIGN: RELATIONS: UNITED STATES

F18, A--1-1

PRES NIXON PRESENT TO CHINESE PAIR OF MUSK OXEN.

F20, E-1-1

CHINA PAST AND PRESENT RELATIONS WITH US. KARNOW.

F 20, A-1-1

NIXON CHINA TRIP--~~SM~~HOPE FOR AN EDGY WORLD--TER HORST

F 21, A-1-1

INITIAL HOURS OF WARM WELCOME CHINESE GAVE NEW CORRESPONDENTS MARKED BY HOT TEA & POWERFUL RICE WINE--TER HORST

F 21, A-1-1

NIXON BEGAN MISSION TO CHINA WITH UNSCHEDULED TALK WITH MAO TSE TUNG & EXCHANGE OF PUBLIC PLEDGES WITH CHOU EN LAI TO WORK TOWARD RESTORING FRIENDSHIP BETWEEN TWO NATIONS

F 21, A-1-4

NIXON RECEIVES CORRECT BUT COOL PEKING WELCOME--TERHORST

F 21, A-1-4 FINAL

NIXON MET FOR FIRST TIME WITH ~~SMOXXENX~~ MAO TSE TUNG & TALK 3 TIMES WITH CHOU EN-LAI  
HISTORIC HANDSHAKE--EIDT

F 22, B-6-3

—1972---

F 22, A-1-1

NIXON HOUR LONG CHAT WITH MAO TSE-TUNG & TOASTING AT  
STATE ~~XXX~~ BANQUET WITH CHOU EN LAI NOT ALTERED FACT THAT  
B SIC DIFFERENCES EXIST---TER HORST F 22,

PRES NIXON & CHOU EN-LAI CONFERRED FOR NEARLY 4 HOURS  
F 22, A-8-4

RUSSIA SEEMED CONCERNED ABOUT POSSIBLE EFFECTS OF PEKING  
TALKS F 23, A-1-1<sup>TH</sup>

PRES NIXON & PREM CHOU EN-LAI BELIEVED TO HAVE AGREED  
ON BROAD EXCHANGE OF STUDENTS, SCHOLARS & NEWSMEN

F 24, C-7-1

PEKING-PRES. NIXON URGES END OF WALLS BETWEEN PEOPLE, DURING VISIT HERE

F 24, C-7-1 RACE

& ROMANIA COMMUNIST PARTY EXPRESSING APPROVAL OF NIXON  
VISIT TO CHINA & CHIDING SOVIET UNION FOR DENOUNCING IT

F 25, A-4-1

NIXON CARRIED PAIR OF PRICELESS LIFE-SIZED PORCELAIN SWANS  
AS GIFTS TO CHAIRMAN MAO

F 25, A-2-5

COMM CHINA CALLED ON UN SECURITY COUNCIL TO CONDEMN STEPS  
TAKEN AT US TAKEN TO RESUME RHODESIAN CHROME ORE IMPORTS

## CHINA: FOREIGN REALTIONS: UNITED STATES

1972

PREM CHOU EN-LAI PLEDGED ~~XX~~ TO WORK UNSWERVINGLY TO  
PROMOTE FRIENDSHIP & NORMALIZATION OF RELATIONS WITH US

HANGCHOW-PRES. NIXON & PREMIER CHOU EN-LAI REACHED AGREEMENT ON SOME ISSUES  
BTWN US & CHINA-TERHORST

CHINESE LEARNED HOW TO DEAL WITH "OUTSIDE BARBARIANS" BY  
NOT TREATING THEM AS BARBARIANS--ELEGANT  
NIXON ~~XX~~ FLEW TO SHANGHAI FOR LAST DAY OF VISIT--TER HORST

NIXON KEENLY AWARE FACES MAJOR EDUCATIONAL JOB BACK IN  
AMERICAN---TER HORST

TEXT OF US CHINA COMMUNIQUE ISSUED AS PRES NIXON VISIT  
TO CHINA ENDING

PRES NIXON RETURNED TO US SOIL AFTER 8 DAY CHINA VISIT

THOUSANDS OF SCHOLARS & SCIENTISTS HOPE TO GET TO CHINA  
AS RESULT OF AGREEMENT WITH CHOU EN-LAI--COHN

NATL CHINESE OFFICIALS ON TAIWAN SURPRISED & SHOCKED  
THAT NIXON AGREED TO ULTIMATELY WITHDRAW AMER TROOPS

--1972---

F 28,A-1-4

NIXON HAILED CHINA VISIT AS "WEEK THAT CHANGED WORLD"---  
TER HORST

F 28,A-210-3

REF IN COMMUNIQUE TO ~~RHAXEX~~ PHASED REDUCTION & ULTIMATE  
PULLOUT OF US FORCES FROM TAIWAN DREW FIRST CRITICISM  
FROM AMER POLITICIANS

F 28,A-10-5

MARSHALL GREENLEAVING ~~XXX~~ SHANGHAI FOR TRIP TO VARIOUS  
ASIAN NATIONS TO EXPLAIN DETAILS OF ~~XX~~ AGREEMENT BETWEEN  
NIXON & CHOU EN-LAI

F 29,B-6-1

WHAT SUMMIT RESULTS?--TOO EARLY TO SAY--EDIT

F 28,A-10-4 RACE

SHANGHAI COMMUNIQUE VICTORY FOR CHOU

F 29,C-9-3

RECALLING US-CHINA HAD TALKS IN 1872--HEINL

F 29,A-8-1

US-TAIWAN FORCE MOSTLY SYMBOLIC--KENTERA

F 29,A-8-5

MARSHALL GREENREPORTEDLY TOLD ~~XX~~ TAKEO FUKUDA THAT CHINESE  
LEADERS UNDERSTOOD THAT US INTENDED TO KEEP COMM TO FRIENDS  
IN ASIA & PACIFIC

F 29,D-8-1

TEXT OF NIXON'S HOMECOMING SPEECH

F 29,A-1-4

PRES NIXON CLAIMS NO SECRET DEALS AS EXPLODES SHANGHAI  
COMMUNIQUE CONTENTS--KENTERA



CHINA: FOREIGN RELATIONS: UNITED STATES

1972

JACK KELLY SAID SPORTS EXCHANGES BETWEEN U S & CHINA  
MUST BE DEPENDENT UPON CHINA'S WILLINGNESS TO JOIN INTER  
NATL AMATEUR ATHLETIC FEDERATION MR 1,B-9-3  
TALKS IN PEKING WITH CHOU EN-LAI DEADLOCKED WHEN ISSUE  
OF INDOCHINA BROUGHT UP---STILL 1954---HEINL

SOVIET UNION ISSUED FIRST SHARP ATTACK ON NIXON TRIP TO  
PEKING ACCUSING CHINA OF ENTERING DANGEROUS PLOT WITH  
RULING CIRCLES OF USA MR 1,B-9-3

CHIANG KAI-SHEK MUST BE REGARDED AS BIGGEST LOOSER IN  
PEKING TALKS--ELSTON

PRES NIXON & CHOU EN LAI TO ANNOUNCE ASSIGNMENT OF TOP  
RANKING DIPLOMATS TO 3 COUNTRY CAPITAL TO CONTINUE WASH-  
PEKING DIALOG--TER HORST MR 2,B-7-5 D

TRANSNATION CONF AT WAYNE STATE UNIVER ON CHINA TO BE  
HELD MR 8-11 MR 2,C-1-1

S VIET GOV SAID WELCOMES ~~XXX~~ AGREEMENTS ON PRINCIPLES  
SET FORTH IN JOINT COMMUNIQUE ISSUED BY US-CHINA

--1972---

MR 5,A-25-2

N KOREA BORKE SILENCE ON NIXON MISSION TO CHINA & SAID  
NIXON WENT TO PEKING TO REPAIR PAST FAILURES

MR 5,A-24-1

WHAT ARE IMPLICATIONS OF CHINA TRIP FOR AMER ALLIES IN  
FAR EAST---HEJNL

MR 9,A-9-2

REPORTS THAT CHINESE GOV PURCHASED NEW EMBASSY BUILDING  
FUELED SPECULATION MR 8 THAT OTTAWA TO BE SITE OF  
FUTURE DIPLOMATIC CONTACTS BETWEEN CHINA & US

MR 10,A-6-4

COMM CHIN DEMANDED US STOP BOMBING N VIET & ALL TROOPS  
BE WITHDRAWN UNCONDITIONALLY FROM INDOCHINA

MR 11,A-1-2

US & CHINA AGREED TO IMPLEMENT PART OF AGREEMENT WORKED  
OUT DURING PRES NIXON TRIP TO PEKING AGREEING ON PARIS  
AS SITE OF CONTINUING DIPLOMATIC CONTACTS

MR 12,A-22-3

US AMBASSADOR TO FRANCE, ARTHUR K WATSON RETURNED TO PREPARE  
FOR TALKS WITH CHINESE AMBASSADOR GEN HUANG CHEN

CHINA: FOREIGN RELATIONS: UNITED STATES

1972

R MR 13, A-17-5  
A THUR K WATSON HELD WHAT TERMED WARM & FRIENDLY FIRST  
MEETING WITH CHINESE AMBASSADOR HUAN CHEN

MR 15, B-8-1 EDIT  
SINO-US THAW CONTINUES--EDIT MR 15, A-19-1  
STATE DEPT SAYS FUTURE TALKS BETWEEN US & CHINESE REPS  
IN PARIS PROBABLY TO BE KEPT SECRET MR 20, A-3-1  
PARIS--U.S. AND RED CHINESE ENVOYS HOLD 2ND TALK IN PARIS

MR 21, A-1-1  
DETROIT EXPECTED TO BE ONE OF STOPS OF 20 MEMBER RED  
CHINESE TABLE TENNIS TEAM TO BEGIN TOUR OF US NEXT MONTH--  
WOLFF MR 21, A-7-1

NIXON J F TER HORST ADDRESSED ECONOMIC CLUB OF IMPACT  
OF NIXON CHINA TRIP/POPA

MR 22, A-3-5  
ABOUT 11,000 DETROITERS EXPECTED TO BE ON HAND WHEN 20  
MEMBER RED CHINESE TABLE TENNIS TEAM MEETS BEST PLAYERS  
AMER HAS TO OFFER IN COBO APR 14--GILL

-1972--

AP 20,C-3-1

CHINA REACTION TO INCREASED US BOMBING OF N VIET & FIRST  
USE OF B-52 AGAINST HAPPHONG MILD & UNCONCERNED

TOKYO--COMMUNIST CHINA ACCUSED PRES. NIXON OF INSOLENCE  
AND CALLED HIS ORDER TO MINE NORTH VET HARBORS "A  
FLAGRANT PROVOCATION" MY11, A-21-1

WASH--MIKE MANSFIELD, WHO RETURNED FROM PEKING SAYS HE  
DOES NOT BELIEVE THE CHINESE WILL ALLOW AMERICAN NEWS  
ORGANIZATIONS TO ESTABLISH BUREAUS THERE IN THE IMMEDIATE  
FUTURE MY12, A-13-3

MELBOURNE, AUSTRALIA--A.S. WHITING PROFESSOR OF POLITICAL  
SCIENCE AT THE UNIV OF MICH, SAYS CHINA NOT THE U.S. TOOK  
THE LEAD IN THE MOVES TO RELAX TENSION BETWEEN THE TWO  
COUNTRIES JE12, A-7-3 RACE

SAIGON--CHINA SAYS BOMBINGS IN NORTH VIETNAM "THREATENED  
THE SECURITY OF CHINA" AND CONSTITUTE "GRAVE PROVOCATIONS  
AGAINST THE CHINESE PEOPLE" JE13, A-2-1

WASH--KISSINGER WILL VISIT PEKING NEXT WEEK FOR CONSULTA-  
TIONS WITH PREMIER CHOU EN-LAI JE14, A-1-4

JE17, A-2-3

STOCKHOLM---AMERICAN DELEGATION TO THE UN ENVIRONMENT CONF. USED SHREWD TACTICAL MOVE IN REFUSING TO ANSWER RENEWED CHINESE CHARGES THAT THE U.S. IS MAJOR POLLUTOR OF THE ENVIRONMENT OF INDOCHINA

JE18, A-2-5

HONG KONG---LE DUC THO, ADVISER TO NORTH VIETNAM ARRIVED IN PEKING 3 DAYS BEFORE ARRIVAL OF HENRY A. KISSINGER

JE 22, A-27-1

HENRY A. KISSINGER HAD 2 MORE ROUNDS OF TALKS WITH CHINESE OFFICIALS IN PEKING & HANOI DISCOUNTS PROGRESS

JE 25, A-1-3

WASH-KISSINGER SAYS BOTH CHINA AND USSR WANT VIET STOPPED; SAYS HE DID NOT ASK INTERVENTION FROM CHINA.-KENTERA

JL 9, D-12-1

WASH---DEM & GOP <sup>HOUSE</sup> LEADERS RETURNING FROM PEKING SAY THAT CHINA WORRIES ABOUT US ALLOWING USSR TO GAIN MILITARY SUPERIORITY.

JL17, A-16-1

MOSCOW---SOVIET UNION ACCUSED PREMIER CHOU EN-LAI OF PROMOTING A U.S. ARMS BUILDUP AND ADVOCATING THE CONTINUED PRESENCE OF MILITARY FORCES IN ASIA

—1972—

JL19, C1/61/4

WASH—SEC. OF STATE WM. P. ROGERS SEEKS U.S.—CHINESE  
YOUTH EXCHANGE

Ag10, A-11-1

TOKYO—CHINA HAS ESTABLISHED NEW DEPT. IN FOREIGN MINIS-  
TRY TO DEAL WITH AMERICAN AND PACIFIC AFFAIRS, AND CHEN TEH  
HO NAMED DEPUTY DIRECTOR

Ag10, A-20-1 RACE

LONDON—KREMLIN REPORTED EYEING CHINA TIES AFTER MAO DIES  
BELIEVE FORCES INSIDE CHINE FAVOR COOPERATION WITH SOVIET  
IN PREFERENCE TO U.S.—THALER

Ag17, A-13-2

WASH—REPS. HALE BOGGS, AND GERALD R. FORD, WRITES REPORT  
ON THEIR JUNE 23 -JULY 7 VISIT TO MAINLAND CHINA " IMPRESS-  
IONS OF THE NEW CHINA"

A S1, A-17-1

WASH—CHINES MINESWEEPER IN HAIPHONG NO CAUSE FOR ALARM?—  
HEINL JR.

S14, A-12-1

U.S. CONFIRMS \$25 MILLION WHEAT SALE TO CHINA

S 20, A-2-2 RACE

KARACHI, PAKISTAN—PAKISTANI GOVT OFFICIAL SHAKIR ULLAH DURRANI FIRED BE-  
CAUSE OF INVOLVEMENT IN PASSING SECRET INFO ON CHINESE ATOMIC TEST TO

S21, B-2-1 RACE  
HISTORIAN BARBSRA TUCHAMN, REPORTS THAT AMERICAN AMBASSADOR  
IN CHINA IN 1945 DID NOT RELAY A REQUEST BY MAO TSE-TUN GAN  
CHOU EN-LAI TO MEET WITH PRES. FRANKLIN D. ROOSEVELT IN  
WASH.---

02, A-2-4  
CHINA DENOUNCES SOVIET 'EXPANSTION', PRAISES NIXON VISIT

04, A-2-1  
NY---U.S., RUSSIAN CRITICIZED BY CHINA IN THE UN

06, A-9-1  
NY---SEC. OF STATE WM.P.ROGERS MEETS WITH DEPUTY FOREIGN  
MINISTER CHIAO KUAN-HUA OF CHINA, REPORTERS TOLD MEETING W  
WENT VERY WELL

09, A-1-1  
PEKING---PREMIER CHOU EN-LAI TOLD 22 VISITING AMERICAN  
EDITORS THAT HE IS PLEASED WITH PACE OF DEVELOPMENT OF RELA-  
TIONS WITH U.S.---ELSTON

—1972—

N8, A-2-4

WASH—CHINA BUYS LARGE AMOUNT OF U.S. WHEAT RAISING  
TOTAL SOLD TO ABOUT 18.7 MILLION BUSHELS

N13, A-10-1

WASH—SEN. WM. PROXMIRE URGED THAT U.S. BEGIN STRATEGIC  
ARMS LIMITATION TALKS WITH CHINA

N 22, C-7-1 FINAL

CHINA TRAVEL BAN LISTED BY NIXON.

N 23, A-2-5

FLIGHTS TO CHINA OK'D BY MOST AIR CARRIERS.

N 30, A-14-2

WASH—GETS US BACKING TO JOIN DRUG WAR AS PEKING URGED TO SEEK SEATS ON  
2 AGENCIES

D6, A-20-3 1Dot

Wash—U.S. wants Red China in arms talks

D24, A-10-1

SOVIET, CHINA EASE TOUGH ANTI-U.S. TALK—KENTERA

—1973—

JA22, C-20-4 RACE

WASH—SENATE FOREIGN RELATIONS COMMITTEE STAFF STUDY  
CONCLUDES THE TRUMAN ADMINISTRATION WITHHELD RECOGNITION OF  
COMMUNIST CHINA IN 1949 ONLY AS A DIPLOMATIC TACTIC

JA28, A-2-1

WASH—2 U.S. FLYERS HELD CAPTIVE BY CHINESE, MAJ. PHILIP  
E. SMITH, 38, OF ROODHOUSE, ILL., AND LT. COMM. ROBERT J.  
FLYNN OF MINNESOTA WILL BE RETURNED TO U.S.



KISSINGER, CHOU MEET FOR  $3\frac{1}{2}$  HOUR SESSION

F15, A-2-3

US, CHINA TO ISSUE JOINT COMMUNIQUE.

F 21, A-1-5

KISSINGER BACK WITH US<sup>1</sup>/CHINA ECONOMIC PACT?

F 21, A-10-11

CHINA WILL RELEASE 2 AMERICAN PILOTS——TER HORST

F22, A-1-1

U.S., CHINA TIES WILL BE NONTITLE EMBASSIES——TER HORST

F23, A-2-1

U.S., CHINA SEEK TO SETTLE PROPERTY SEIZURES

F26, B-6-2

JAPAN WON'T RETALIATE ON U.S.-CHINA RELATIONS

MR1, A-8-4

U.S., CHINA 'AGREE' ON SETTLING CLAIMS

MR3, A-1-5

WASH——JOHN THOMAS DOWNEY, CIA AGENT CAPTURED BY CHINESE  
COMMUNIST 20 YRS AGO TO BE RELEASED MONDAY

MR10, A-1-2

—1973—

MR15, A-2-1

WASH—AMBASSADOR DAVID K. E. BRUCE, NAMED BY PRES.  
NIXON TO OPEN UP U.S. "LIAISON OFFICE" IN COMMUNIST CHINA—  
TER HORST MR31, A-2-3

WASH—DIPLOMATS LEAVE FOR PEKING; CHINA NAMES ENVOY TO  
U.S.

AP1, A-8-5 HOME

HUANG CHEN, APPOINTED CHIEF OF LIAISON OFFICE THE  
CHINESE GOVERNMENT WILL ESTABLISH IN U.S. AP1, B-7-1

WASH—DAVID K.E. BRUCE & ALFRED L. JENKINS, JOHN HOLDRIDGE  
TO MAN U.S. MISSION IN PEKING—TER HORST AP19, A-25-1

WASH—CHINESE DIPLOMATS ARRIVE IN U.S. AP22, D-10-8 3DOT  
KEY BISCAYNE, FLA—PRES. NIXON EXTENDS DIPLOMATS RIGHTS  
TO RED CHINESE AP22, A-25-3 HOME

SAME.

MY18, A-16-1

CHINESE CENSORS IN U.S.? A FOOLISH MISTAKE—EDIT.

MY29, A-2-1

HUANG CHEN, FIRST DIPLOMATIC REPRESENTATIVE TO U.S., ARRIVE  
S AT NEW YORK'S KENNEDY AIRPORT

CHINA: FOREIGN RELATIONS: UNITED STATES

1973

JE3, E-3-3

WATERGATE HELD NO THREAT TO CHINA POLICY

JE10, A-16-1

WASH---3.5 MILLION TONS OF U.S. GRAIN SOLD TO CHINA

JE17, B-6-1 HOME

NY---OFFICIAL PREDICTS EXPANDED PHONE SERVICE TO CHINA

JE20, B-5-4

WASH---CHINESE COMMUNIST DIPLOMAT HUANG CHEN CALLS ON  
HENRY A. KISSINGER---TER HORST

JL 3, A-7-1 RACE

SAN CLEMENTE- CHINA ENVOY TO CONFER WITH NIXON JL6TH  
HUANG CHEN.

JL5, A-2-4

HENRY KISSINGER TO GO TO PEKING LATE THIS MONTH TO MEET  
WITH CHOU.

JL 5, C-1-1

HENRY KISSINGER HAVING TROUBLE PLANNING SOCIAL PARTY  
FOR HUANG CHEN

---1973---JL6, C-5-3

SAN CLEMENTE- PRES NIXON AND HUANG CHEN MEET

JL 9, A-2-5

U.S. POSTAL SERVICE OPENS PARCEL POST SERVICE TO CHINA  
THRU KWANGCHOW POST OFFICE

JL 12, A-26-1

CHIEF AMBASSADOR HUANG CHEN IN WASHINGTON GOES HOME FOR  
TALKS WITH CHOU EN-LAI

JL 15, A-20-3

KISSINGER EXPECTED IN PEKING ON AG-6

JL30, B-7-2

U.S. MARINES BACK ON JOB IN PEKING---HEINL JR.

O 4, B-15-1

KISSINGER TO GO TO PEKING O 26-29 FOR TALKS WITH CHOU EN-LAI  
& OTHERS

N 11, A-2-1

KISSINGER, DUBBED 'THE CYCLONE' BY CHOU-EN-LAI, IN PEKING  
FOR TALKS ON NORMALIZING US-CHINA RELATIONS

N 11, A-2-1

IN PEKING, KISSINGER RECALLS HIS HUSH-HUSH TRIP OF 1971

N 12, A-2-1

PEKING-HENRY KISSINGER VISIT MAO TSE-TUNG, SPECULATION GROWS BUT  
DETAILS OF THEIR TALKS NOT DISCLOSED

CHINA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - UNITED STATES

1973

PEKING-MAO TSE-TUNG & HENRY KISSINGER HAVE FRIENDLY TALK,  
KISSINGER RECOMMITTED PRESTIGE TO AMERICAN-CHINESE RELATIONS

N 13, A-10-1

N 14, A-0-1

JOINT COMMUNIQUE ISSUED AFTER KISSINGER VISIT PLEDGES FULLER US-CHINA RELATIONS

N 15, A-2-4

US AND CHINA AGREE ON DISTINCTION OF TAIWAN - HENSLER

N 15, A-26-1

US PEKING LETTER STIRS TAIWAN FEARS ON ITS FUTURE.

--1974--

JA 26, A-2-1

CHINA HOLDING GERALD MILKOSH, 27, OF LAFAYETTE HILL, PA., MISSING IN PARACEL ISLANDS AFTER CLASH WITH S. VIETNAM LAST WK.

JA 31, A-2-4

HONGKONG-CHINA RELEASES AMER. GERALD MILKOSH, 27, AND 5 S. VIETS CAPTURED DURING PARACEL ISLANDS FIGHTING

F 7, C-7-8

CHINA ACCUSES US BUDGET OF SHOWING PLANS FOR INTENSIFYING ARMS RACE

--1974--

F 19, A-2-4

POLIT. TURMOIL IN CHINA MAY IMPAIR BROADENING US-CHINA CON-  
TACTS

AP 15, B-8-1

CHINA'S NEW MILITANCY IS A WARNING TO US. EDIT

JE 2, A-1-1

CHINA WORRIED BY NIXON'S JE27 SUMMIT WITH USSR-TERHORST

JL 4, A-3-2 MO XXXX

PEKING-US SEN. HENRY M. JACKSON MET WITH DEPUTY FOREIGN MINISTER  
CHIAO KUANG-HUA FOR TALKS

JL 9, A-16-1

SEN HENRY M. JACKSON SAYS WANTS STRONG NATO BACKED BY  
STRONG US MILITARY-KENTERA

JL 16, A-4-2

WASHINGTON- HENRY KISSINGER CONFERS WITH AMBASSADOR HUANG  
CHEN, HEAD OF HINESE LIASON IN WASH.

S 6, A-2-4

TOKYO-J.W. FULBRIGHT QUOTED IN PEKING AS SAYING THAT CHINESE  
LEADERS TOLD HIM US MUST ~~BRX~~ WITHDRAW IS ~~BRX~~ AMBASSADOR FROM  
TAIWAN IF IT WANTS RELATIONS WITH PEKING

N 3, B-10-1

HONGKONG-HUGH SCOTT SAID RELATIONS BTWN US & CHINA MAY IMPROVE  
LATER, AFTER DEATHS OF MAO TSE-TUNG & CHIANG KAI-SHEK

CHINA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - UNITED STATES

1974

WASH-HUGHSCOTT SAID INHONGKONG THATUS RELATIONS WITHPEOPLE'S  
REPUBLIC OFCHINA WOULD NOT IMPROVE UNTIL DEATH OFCHIANGKAI-  
SHEK&MAOTSE-TUNG-TERHORST N 8, B-6-7  
CHINESE MAY LET H.KISSINGER VISIT MAO. N23, A-6-1  
HENRY KISSINGER WILL HAVE JOB OF PLACATING PEKING  
ON US TAIWAN RELATIONS. N24, A20-4  
HENRY KISSINGER ASSURES CHINA OF CONTINUING US GOODWILL  
US SEEN AS SINO SOVIET PEACEKEEPER. N25, A-2-3  
KISSINGER BEGINSFINAL ROUND OF PEKING TALKS. N25, A-8-1RACE  
PRICE OF GOOD DIPLOMATIC RECOGNITION OFUS BY PEKING AT  
LOSS OF TAIWAN IS TOO HIGH TO PAY-EDIT N28, A-5-1  
TOKYO-PRESFORD TO VISITCHINA IN 1975 TO GIVE FRESH IMPETUS  
TO DEVELOPMENT OFUS-CHINESE RELATIONS N29, B-6-1  
PEKING-HENRYA.KISSINGER SCORES AGAIN WITHCHINA ASPEKING OKS  
PRES.FORD TRIP IN 1975,AS SURPRISE D 1, A-22-1

---1975--- F2, A-16-3

SEN. MIKE MANSFIELD SAYS CHINESE NOT SATISFIED WITH US  
CHINESE RELATIONS. AP 3, C-4-1

PEKING-CHINESE GOVT. ACCUSED US OF SHANGHAI IN CANCELLATION  
OF CHINESE ENTERTAINMENT TROUPE'S SCHEDULED TOUR OF US

S 3, A-7-2

NY-CHINA CRITICIZED U.S. & RUSSIA AS ENEMIES OF 3RD WORLD  
IN SPEECH BY MIN OF FOREIGN TRADE LI CHIAN O 21, A-1-4

PEKING-KISSINGER & MAO HAVE SURPRISE TALK, RUSSIA THE  
TOPIC? O 23, A-2-1

DOUBTS ABOUT U.S. STRENGTH REMAIN AS KISSINGER LEAVES CHINA  
N 3, A-6-4

WASH-CHINA SEES HOPE IN FORD VISIT; BUT NO DIPLOMATIC TIES  
UNTIL U.S. SEVERS RELATIONS WITH TAIWAN N 30, B-5-1

CHINESE LISTEN AT COCKTAIL PARTIES FOR TIPS ON  
US FOREIGN POLICY. D1, A-1-4

PEKING DURING PRES FORD VISIT, CHINESE WARN FORD ON  
DETENTE WITH RUSSIANS- BLANCHARD.



1975

CHINA: FOREIGN RELATIONS: UNITED STATES.

D2, A-1-4

HENRY KISSINGER DET. TALK TO ECONOMIC CLUB CALLED TIP OFF  
TO CHINA ON PRES FORD VISIT . BLANCHARD

D3, A-1-2

CHINESE LECTURE FORD ON DETENTE WITH RUSSIANS. BLANCHARD.

D3, A15-1

US AND CHINA AGREE THERE WILL BE NO COMMUNIQUE AT  
END OF TRIP ON WHAT WAS DISCUSSED. D4, A-1-5

PEKING - CHINA TELLS PRES FORD OF 7 US AMERICANS  
DEAD BEFORE AND DURING VIETNAM WAR-BLANCHARD. D 8, A-1-4

WASH-PRES.FORD MADE NEW TIES IN CHINA, AS US STRENGTH CALLED  
BASIC TO ASIAN BALANCE OF POWER-BLANCHARD D 10, B-6-3

WASH-WHY TAIWAN'S STILL THORN TO US & CHINA-TERHORST  
D14, C27-4

RETURNS BODIES OF 2 US SERVICEMEN FR. VOETNAM WAR ERA  
NAVY LT.COMMANDER JAMES BUCKLEY, AND KENNETH PUGH.  
D26, C-6-1

CHARGE US AND RUSSIANS WITH MAPPING NEW WORLD WAR.

---1976---JA 9, A-1-2

DESPITE DEATH OF CHOU EN LAI, NO CHANGES FORESEEN IN  
CHINESE US TIES. BLANCHARD. JA 11, G-9-1

AFTER DEATH OF CHOU US WILL TO THWART SOVIET GOALS GAINS  
IMPORTANCE- ELSTON F18, A-9-4

PRES GERALD FORD WON'T ASK RICHARD NIXON TO CANCEL  
HIS TRIP TO CHINA. F22, E-8-1

NECESSARY FOR US TO KEEP RELATIONS WITH CHINA AS BALANCE  
TO RUSSIANS.-EDIT F 26, B-5-1

NIXON ADVOCATED CLOSER U.S.-CHINA TIES MR 20, A-3-1

WASH-THOMAS GAYES JR. NOMINATED TO BE US ENVOY TO PEKING, CHINA  
AP 8, A-2-1

WASH-GEO. BUSH SAID NO CHANGES IN CHINA ~~RELATIONS~~ RELATIONS W  
WITH US, DESPITE TURMOIL AP 12, A-2-2 1DOT

DC-AMER OFFICIALS SPECULATED ABOUT GIVING MILITARY AID TO  
CHINA AP 20, C-7-5

US AND RUSSIA DENOUNCED BY NEW CHINESE LEADER.

AP 26, A-13-1

DC-CHINA NOT INTERESTED IN DEFENSE AGREEMENTS WITH U.S

AP 27, B-3-3

DC-REP LESTER WOLFF D-NY SAYS CHINESE FEEL WAR WITH RUSSIA  
INEVITABLE BUT COULD BE POSTPONED IF AMERICA STAYS STRONG

MY 17, A15-1

CHINA SLOWS ARMS EFFORT AGAINST US-THALER. MY 21, A-1-2  
CHINA SAYS IT REGRETS NIXON RECENT TRIP JE 8, B-3-1 NTOKYO-CHINESE PREMIER HUAKUO-FENG COMMENTS OF US-CHINESE XERO  
ACCORD GROWS JE 27, B-2-1CHINA PRODDING US TO SEVER TIES WITH TAIWAN, ST. LOUIS POST-  
DISPATCH REPORTS-WOO

TOKYO-REPORT US-CHINA REACH SECRET PACT ON DIPLOMATIC JE 30, A-13-2

RELATIONS EFFECTIVE AFTER ELECTIONS S 12, G-9-1

WITH MAO GONE, WILL CHINA SHOW ITS MANY FACES TO WEST AS NEW MYTHS COULD  
REPLACE OLD UNLESS FULL & OBJECTIVE REPORTAGE ALLOWED-ELSTON

-1976-

S15, B6-3

MAO'S IMPACT ON PRESIDENCY REMAINS-TERHORST 026,D-5-1  
CHINA SOFTENING ITS PLEA FOR US TO LEAVE S.KOREA.

0 29, A-14-3

DC-FORD OKS SALE OF 2 ADVANCED COMPUTERS TO NEW PEKING  
REGIME

N5, A-9-5 180T

WM. SCRANTON IN FAVOR OF FORMAL TIES WITH CHINA.

N8, B-6-1

GOOD RELATIONS WITH US AND CHINA COULD DEPEND ON  
TRADE-EDIT

N22, A-11-3

SENATE DELEGATION TO CHINA BACKS THE TAIWAN DEFENSE  
PACT.

N25, B-6-1

SHOULD AMERICANS PULL RUG FR. UNDER OLD ALLY, TAIWAN  
IN FAVOR OF RED CHINA? EDIT.

-1977-

F 8, D-7-3

CARTER TELLS CHINESE HE FAVORS STRONGER TIES MR1, B-4-1  
WINSTON LORD DENIED KISSINGER CHINA SECRET AGREEMENT

- WHAT CAN THE CHINESE PEOPLE OFFER US?-ELSTON AP 17, E-9-1
- DC-U.S CLUES CHINA IN ON SALT TALKS AP 17, A-1-4
- DC-REP JOHN BRADEMAS SAYS CHINESE DONT BELIEVE U.S & SOVIET SERIOUS ABOUT DISARMAMENT AP 18, A-11-1
- DC-NOT INTERESTED IN SENDING LEADERS ON VISIT TO U.S; DEAF TO COMPLAINTS ON RADIOACTIVE FALLOUT AP 19, A-17-6
- WASH-& US SETTLEMENT OF FINANCIAL CLAIMS HAVE CLOSED-DOOR TALKS MY 3, A-4-1
- SANFRAN-SHIRLEYTEMPLEBLACK SUGGESTS US ESTABLISH TIES WITH PEKING&TAIWAN MY 15, A-22-4
- CHINA DEMANDS U.S LEAVE S KOREA NOW JE 26, A-17-1
- DC-WOODCOCK SUPPORTS TAIWAN SECURITY JE 29, A-6-1
- CYRUS VANCE SAYS US TO BOLSTER TIES WITH CHINA. JE 30, A-67-1

---1977---

JL 3, A-7-2

TAIPEI, TAIWAN-JIMMY CARTER'S CHINA POLICY CRITICIZED AS DANGEROUS AS MAINLAND WOULD ENCOURAGE COMMUNIST AGGRESSION AGST TAIWAN

JL 8, E-1-1

DC-CARTER DENIES CARTER PLAN TO DUMP TAIWAN  
WASH-TAKES UP CAMPAIGN IN ATTEMPT TO BLOCK PRES. CARTER'S PLANS TO BREAK DIPLOMATIC TIES WITH TAIWAN & ESTABLISH RELATIONS WITH PEKING

JL 15, B-3-1W

Ag 1, A-6-5 1DOT

CHINA WANTS US OUT OF KOREA

Ag 16, E-8-1

EDW. M. (TED) KENNEDY INTRO BILL TO SEEK FULL DIPLOMATIC RELATIONS WITH PEOPLE'S REPUBLIC OF CHINA

Ag 18, A-2-3 1DOT

CAMP DAVID-PRES. JIMMY CARTER DISCUSSED CHINA POLICY WITH CYRUS VANCE BEFORE LEAVING FOR CHINA TRIP

Ag 20, A-21-3 M01

HONGKONG-PROTESTERS PICKET AGAINST U.S.-PEKING TIE

Ag 22, B-6-1

WHY HURRY ON NEW CHINA POLICY?-EDIT

Ag 22, A-1-3

PEKING-VANCE CITES SIMILAR GOALS IN CHINA TALKS

Ag 22, A14-1  
1DOT

TAIPEI-U.S. ALREADY PLANNING TAIWAN DISENGAGEMENT-KAYLOR

Ag 23, A-1-1

PEKING-VANCE URGES CHINESE TO OPEN FULL U.S DIPLOMATIC  
RELATIONS

Ag 23, A-6-3

DC-PEKING TOLD ZUMWALT THAT CHINA & U.S MUST JOIN  
EFFORTS AGAINST SOVIET POLAR BEAR

Ag 24, A-4-1

PEKING-VANCE REPORTS PROGR SS IN CHINA TALKS

Ag 25, A-3-2

PEKING-VANCE TALKS WINDING UP

Ag 26, A-16-4

TOKYO-OBSERVERS NOTE SOME PLUS SIGNS BUT NO MAGIC IN CYRUS  
VANCE VISIT TO CHINA

Ag 27, A-2-3

TOKYO-CYRUS VANCE TOLD JAPANESE LEADERS THAT TALKS IN CHINA  
WOULD BENEFIT US ASIAN ALIES

Ag 27, A-2-3

TAIPEI-TAIWAN WARNED US THAT MOVE TOWARD NORMALIZING RELA-  
TIONS WITH PEKING WOULD CREATE RISK OF NEW WAR IN ASIA & WORLD

Ag 29, A-1-4

WASH-CYRUS VANCE TOLD JIMMY CARTER, CHINESE LEADERS MORE SECURE,  
RELAXED NOW, MORE THAN IN PAST

-1977-

S 7, A-11-1

PEKING-CHINA RATES US 2ND TO SOVIETS IN MILITARY STRENGTH,  
SAYS U.S IS BEND ON APPEASEMENT S 7, A-11-1

PEKING-TENG SAYS VANCE RENEGED ON PROMISE FORD MADE ON TAIWAN

S 8, D-8-1

DC-FORD ADMITS EXPLORING FORMULA FOR CUTTING TIES TO TAIWAN

S 11, A-2-3

TOKYO-CHINA'S TENG HSIAO-PING CRITICIZED CYRUS VANCE TALKS AS STEP BACK-  
WARD IN NORMALIZING US/CHINESE RELATIONS S 12, A-1-2

ELMO ZUMWALT BEGINS 29-DAY VISIT TO PEOPLES REPUBLIC OF CHINA IN COURTING  
OF US HAWKS WITH EYE ON SOVIETS-BRUDEN

S 28, A-8-5 1B0T

TOKYO-GEO. BUSH SAYS NOTHING CAME OUT OF MEETINGS WITH TENG  
HSIAO-PING IN PEKING N. 16, A-19-1

OKLAHOMA CITY-U.S REPORTEDLY IN WHEAT DEAL WITH RED CHINA

D. 11, B-8-3

DC-CHINA TO SEND HIGH OFFICIAL LI JEN-CHUN TO VISIT U.S

-1978-

JA 9, A-7-1

HONGKONG=WOODCOCK SAYS RELATIONS SHOW IMPROVEMENT



CHINA : FOREIGN RELATIONS : UNITED STATES

1978

JA 18, B-7-1 1 DOT  
DC-WHIP ALAN CRANSTON SAYS PEKING WILL NOT TRY TO TAKE TAI-  
WAN BY FORCE IF U.S. RENOUNCES MUTUAL DEFENSE TREATY IN '54

F 2, A-3-5

DC-LEONARD WOODCOCK WANTS TO END TREATY WITH TAIWAN

MR 7, A-3-6

HONGKONG-CHINESE CHIEF, HUA KUO-FENG SEEKS CLOSER TIES WITH US  
MR 9, A-12-1

TOKYO-PRES. CARTER TOLD CHINESE CHRMN HUA KUO-FENG THAT US WANTS  
TO KEEP FRIENDLY TIES

MR 26, A-1-1

CHINESE CIVIL WAR RAGES ON -BUT NOW U.S. IS BATTLEFIELD-CHE

AP 14, A-7-1 AM

LONDON-CHINA CHIDES U.S ON SOVIET-CUBA TIES MY 5, A-9-1

TOKYO-CHINA ASKS U.S TO QUIT KOREA

MY 19, A-1-1

PEKING-US POLICY WORRIES CHINA AS WEAKNESS TOWARD SOVIETS  
FEARED-BIANNIC

---1978---

My 20, A-5-3

PEKING-TENGHSIAO-PING WARNS US THAT SOVIETS PLAN ATTACK OF  
WAR IN EUROPE

My 21, A-20-1

TOKYO-ZBIGNIEW BRZEZINSKI, US ADVISER BEGINS TALKS WITH CHINESE  
ON US RELATIONS

My 22, A-6-2

PEKING-LEONARD WOODCOCK JOINS ZBIGNIEW BRZEZINSKI IN US/CHINA  
TALKS THAT HAVE STARTED WELL

My 23, A-6-1

TOKYO-US SEEKING CLOSER CHINA TIES

My 23, A-6-1 AM

TOKYO-VISIT BY US ADVISER, ZBIGNIEW BRZEZINSKI, PLEASES CHINESE

My 24, A-6-3

SEOUL-US ADVISOR ZBIGNIEW BRZEZINSKI, VISITS IN CHINA, SEEKS  
WORLD PEACE

My 24, A-6-1

WASH-10 MAN CONG. DELEGATION TO VISIT CHINA IN JAN., WANT TO  
CUT FORMAL TIES WITH TAIWAN

JE 10, A-1-5

DC-CARTER OKS DEAL, ALLOWS ANN ARBOR FIRM TO SELL TECHNOLOGY  
TO CHINA

JE 12, A-9-1

DC-U.S DENIES DATE FOR FULL RELATIONS WITH RED CHINA

JE 24, A-3-6

DC-U.S RECALLS AMB GEORGE LANDAU OVER CHILE'S FAILURE TO  
HELP INVESTIGATE MURDER OF CHILEAN DISSIDENT ORLANDO LETELIER

JL 2, A-16-1

COULD CARTER'S 'CHINESE CARD' BE THE JOKER?-ELSDON

JL 20, A-18-1

DC- CHINA BUYS INFORMATION ON RUSSIA, U.S. SELLS NONMILITARY  
DATA

JL 21, G-5-1

DC-AGENCY RUEES THAT CHINA'S EXPORTS OF WOOD CLOTHESPIN IS  
DISRUPTING U.S. INDUSTRIES

AG 13, A-3-6

US FAVORS JAPAN/CHINA NONAGGRESSION TRESTY

AG 13, D-6-1

WASH-US REVEALS CHOUEN-LAI SECRETLY ASKED US IN 1949 TO HELP  
CHINA BE INDEPENDENT BTWN WEST & SOVIETS,, WAS REJECTED

AG 18, A-6-1-AM

DC-CHINA PROPOSED A MAJOR STUDENT EXCHANGE PROGRAM

AG 22, A-3-3

BELGRADE-HUA ACCUSES RUSSIA & US OF AGGRESSION & EXPANSION  
TO GAIN MASTERY OF WORLD.

O 15, A-3-5

HONGKONG-CHINESE LEADER OUTLINES PEKING'S POSITION ON NORMA  
LIZING RELATIONS WITH US..

-1978-

U 19, B-8-6-U

TOKYO-JAPAN RATIFIED JAPAN-CHINA NONAGGRESSION TREATY

O 24, A-3-4

TOKYO-CHINESE UNDERSTAND JAPAN'S US ALLIANCE, ACCEPTS US ROLE IN ASIA

O 25, B-16-2

TOKYO-SAYS TALKS ON NORMALIZING RELATIONS WITH US PROGRESSING

O 26, B-10-1 D 2DOT

TOKYO-CHINESE VICE-PREMIER TENG HSIAO-PING ADVISES US TO WITHDRAW ~~ARMY~~ ARMY TROOPS FROM S. KOREA

N 6, A-3-4

TOKYO-U.S OFFERS TO HELP CHINA DEVELOP ITS ENERGY RESERVES

N 6, A-19-1

DC-BOB BERGLAND SAYS CHINESE TIES A U.S GOAL

N 7, A-1-4

DC-U.S RELAXES BAR ON ARMS TO CHINA

N 7, A-22-1 AM

PEKING-CHINA WANTS U.S AID TO UPGRADE FARMING

N 8, A-15-1  
2DOT

TOKYO-BOB BERGLAND 'SHOPS' IN PEKING

N 30, A-4-1

DC-NEW CHINA LEANING WEST

DC-US TO ESTABLISH RELATIONS WITH PEOPLE'S REPUBLIC OF CHINA  
AS OF JAN. 1.-TERHORST D 16, A-1-4

DC-GERALD FORD & NIXON SUPPORT RECOGNITION OF PEKING.  
D 16, A-1-5

TAIPEI-TAIWAN PRESIDENT SAYS ESTABLISHMENT OF RELATIONS  
WILL DAMAGE RIGHTS & INTERESTS OF PEOPLE OF TAIWAN.

ANNOUNCEMENT GREETED WITH MIXTURE BY SOME NATIVE TAIWANESE  
IN DET. AREA-BOHY. D 16, A-3-1

CHINESE CHAIRMAN HUA KUO-FENG TALKS TO NATIONAL & FOREIGN  
PRESS CORPS ABOUT NEW RELATIONS. D 16, A-1-4-HOME

DC-GERALD FORD & KENNEDY SUPPORT RECOGNITION. D 17, A-1-4  
NORMALIZATION OF RELATIONS WILL ASSIST PLANS OF AMER BUSINE  
SSES ESPECIALLY AUTO INDUSTRY TO EXPAND INTO CHINA-SHELLENB  
ARGER. D 17, A-1-4

NEW RELATIONS PRAISED IN MOST WORLD CAPITALS BUT CAUSED  
MELEE IN TAIWAN-EGAN&POLLACK

-1978-

HOW STAGE WAS SET FOR DRAMA-TERHORST	D 17, A-1-6
DC-TENG HSIAO-PING EMERGING AS TOP FIGURE IN CHINESE HIERARCHY	D 17, A-3-1
-EGAN	D 17, A-3-3
LEONARD WOODCOCK LOGICAL CHOICE TO BECOME AMBASSADOR-ILKA	D 18, A-1-1
SOVIETS FEAR DETERIORATING RELATIONS BTWN CHINA & SOVIETS.	D 18, A-1-2
TAIPEI-AMER WARNED TO STAY OFF THE STREETS.	D 18, B-1-3
PING-PONG PLAYER GRAHAM STEENHOVEN REJOICES-DESMET	D 18, B-1-6
40 TAIWANESE AT WSU PROTEST-DESMET	D 18, A-11-1-AM
SHANGHAI-CHINESE ARE HAPPY OVER NORMALIZATION OF RELATIONS.	D 19, A-1-1
CHINA GAVE NO ASSURANCES ABOUT TAIWAN'S SECURITY	D 19, A-3-1
DC-CHINESE WALL POSTERS PRAISED AMER SYSTEM-EGAN	D 19, A-5-1
MOSCOW NEW RELATIONS IS ATTEMPT TO CREATE FRONT AGST SOVIETS SAYS PRAVDA.	

**CHINA : FOREIGN RELATIONS : UNITED STATES**

**1978**

	D 20, A-1-5
DC-3 GOP CONGRESSMEN DENOUNCED RECOGNITION-RYAN	D 20, A-1-4
DC-BREZHNEV ACKNOWLEDGED THAT US RECOGNITION IF PROPER.	
	D 21, A-3-4
MOSCOW-SOVIETS CAST DOUBT ON CARTER'S UPBEAT INTERPRETATION OF SOVIET VIEW OF RECOGNITION OF CHINA BY THE US.	
	D 21, A-14-1
D C-RECOGNITION COULD BE ECONOMIC BONANZA FOR MICH SAYS RIEGLE.-RYAN	D 21, A-14-1-2-DO
DC-PREDICTION THAT NEW POLICY WILL HAVE ROUGH GOING WHEN CONGRESS CONVENES.	D 22, A-3-6
MOSCOW-SOVIETS SAY CHINA NOTE DISTORTED	D 24, A-11-1
BIG CHINA DEAL-KOSS& ANDERSON	D 24, A-11-1
DC-PACT CRITICS HOLLER VAINLY-TERHORST	D 25, A-3-1
ANALYSIS OF U.S-CHINA DEAL-GRIFFITH	<u>D 24, F-1-6</u>
CHINESE 'THE IDEAL CUSTOMER'-DUTHIE	

-1978-

D 28, A-6-1

JERUSALEM-ISRAEL REFUSES TO TALK ABOUT U.S-CHINA TIE

D 28, A-1-6

TAIPEI-TAIWAN APOLOGIZES TO U.S

D 30, A-4-5

PEKING-PEKING CELEBRATES TIES.

D 31, A-3-4

DC-US & CHINA OPEN NEW ERA IN RELATIONS

D 31, A-3-4

PEKING-HEARINGS TO CONFIRM WOODCOCK AS AMBASSADOR COULD BECOME BATTLEGROUND FOR THOSE OPPOSED TO DROPPING TIES WITH TAIWAN

-1979-

JA 1, A-1-5

DC-US & PEOPLE'S REPUBLIC OFFICIALLY RESUMED REALTIONS

TODAY-EGAN

JA 2, A-1-6

PEKING-CHINA MOVING TROOPS AWAY FROM REGION FACING TAIWAN

JA 2, A-3-1

NEW US & CHINA TIES RECEIVED WIDE INTERN'L ACCLAIM.

JA 2, A-3-3

PEKING-BARRY GOLDWATER INVITED TO PEKING TO DISCUSS REUNIFYING TAIWAN WITH MAINLAND.

JA 5, A-1-5

WASH-CARTER ADMINIS. PLANS TO CELEBRATE NEW ALLIANCE WITH CHINA IN TOUR BY V-PREMIER TENG HSIAO-PING



- DC-B FBI CHIEF FEARS 'INVASION' OF CHINESE SPIES JA 7, A-3-3
- WHAT RECOGNIZING CHINA WILL MEAN-ZUMWALT & BAGLEY JA 7, A-4-5
- DC-TRADE ENVOY FORECASTS GRADUAL SALES TO PEKING JA 8 A-5-1
- DC-'FULL DIALOG' BETWEEN U.S, CHINA URGED BY AUSTRALIAN JA 8, A-4-1 AM
- PEKING-TENG TELLS U.S SENATORS TAIWAN NEED NOT DISARM JA 9, A-6-4
- DC-FORTHCOMING TENG VISIT CITEDX IN SALT DELAY-EGAN JA 11, A-9-1
- NEWS TELEPOLL-73% APPROVE OF RECOGNIZING MAINLAND CHINA. JA 12, A-6-1

-1717-

JA 10, A-1-0

DC-NIXON TO ATTEND WHITE HOUSE DINNER HONORING TENG HSIAO-PING-TERHORST

JA 17, A-14-1-2DC

DC-CARTER PLANS BILL FOR CREATING "AMER INSTITUTE" TO HANDLE US TIES WITH TAIPEI.

JA 18, C-7-3

DC-US TO DISCUSS FROZEN ASSETS-EGAN

JA 21, A-3-1

DC-ANGER OVER CHINA TIES RECALLS TRUMAN ERA FLAP-EGAN

JA 23, B-4-5

DC=TOP LAWMAKERS BACK WARNING TO CHINA ON TAIWAN

JA 24, A-4-1 AM

WASH-CHINESE VICE PREMIER TENG HSIAO-PING TO MAKE US VISIT & LEARN CAPITALISM

JA 28, A-1-4

WASH-US ROLLS OUT RED CARPET FOR VISIT BY CHINA'S VICE-PREMIER TENG HSIAO-PING VISIT TO US-TERHORST

JA 28, B-4-1

WASH-LEONID BREZHNEV WORRIED ON US MEETING WITH CHINA, WORRIED US MAY SELL ARMS TO CHINA, REASSURED

JA 29, A-1-5

WASH-PRES. CARTER WELCOMES VICE-PREMIER TENG HSIAO-PING TO WHITE HOUSE, FORESEES COMMON JOURNEY BY BOTH COUNTRIES-TERHORST

## CHINA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - UNITED STATES

1979

WASH-CHINESE LEADER TENGHSIAO-PING & WIFE VISIT US, SAMPLE US  
HOSPITALITY AT HOME OF ZBIGNIEW BRZEZINSKI JA 29, A-6-4 2DOT  
WASH-PRES. CARTER & TENGHSIAO-PING END TALKS, GIVING US NEW RE  
RELATIONSHIP WITH CHINA JA 30, A-1-1  
WASH-RICHARD NIXON INVITED TO TALKS WITH CHINA'S TENGHSIAO-PING  
DURING WHITEHOUSE VISIT JA 30, A-4-1  
WASH-CHINESE TENGHSIAO-PING WANTS SOVIETS TO STOP BULLY-  
ING US & JOIN COALITION JA 30, A-4-5  
BALDWIN-ROBT. F. WILLIAMS TO BE HONORED GUEST AT SPECIAL WAX  
CHINESE RECEPTION IN WASH, IS EX-BLACK EX-FUGITIVE JA 31, B-1-2  
WASH-TENGHSIAO-PING WINDS UP WASH. TALKS, ASKS US TO TRUST CHINA  
ON TAIWAN-TERHORST JA 31, A-1-2  
WASH-WIFE OF TENGHSIAO-PING GETS CRASH COURSE IN US HISTORY,  
TOURS MUSEUM OF HISTORY & TECHNOLOGY JA 31, A-1-3  
ATLANTA-TENGHSIAO-PING & PRES. CARTER SIGN AGREEMENT FOR CHINESE  
CONSULAR OFFICES IN US CITIES & US CONSULAR IN CHINA-TERHORST F 1, A-1-1

-1979-

F 1, A-16-3 AM

DC-TENG KEEPS UP ATTACK ON THE SOVIET

F 2, A-1-1

HOUSTON-TENG GETS CHILL IN TEXAS, POLITICAL SNUB-TERHORST

F 4, A-1-1

SEATTLE-VISIT SPLITS U.S OFFICIALS-TERHORST

F 4, B-3-1

SEATTLE-TRIP ENDS-TERHORST

F 5, A-1-2

SEATTLE-TENG ENDS VISIT WITH VOW OF PEACE-TERHORST

F 5, A-4-1

SEATTLE-TENG'S HOOPLA FAILED TO MATCH KHRUSHCHEV'S-TERHORST

F 6, A-14-1

TOKYO-TENG IN JAPAN FOR MORE TALKS; HAILS U.S VISIT

F 8, A-3-5

DC-SOVIETS SHOW RED FLAG OFF VIETNAM COAST-TERHORST

F 8, A-3-6

TOKYO-TENG GIBES CARTER OVER IRAN POLICY

F 10, A-1-6

WASH-US CONCERNED ABOUT CONFLICTS IN SE ASIA, CAUTIONED CHINA  
AGST ATTACK ON VIETNAM

F 11, A-3-6

WASH-PRES. CHINA TELLS CHINA, US COULD DEFEND TAIWAN, DESPITE US  
NEW DIPLOMATIC TIES WITH CHINA

CHINA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - UNITED STATES

1979

- WASH-US CAUTIONS CHINA TRADE BOOM BY GOVT., SHOULD AVOID UN-  
JUSTIFIED EUPHORIA F 11, A-13-1
- WASH-CONCERN GROWS IN CONG. OVER PRES. CARTER ESTABLISHING  
DIPLOMATIC RELATIONS WITH CHINA OVER TAIWAN POLICY-EGAN F 12, A-3-4
- LEONARD WOODCOCK ENJOYS ROLE AS ENVOY, LEAVING FOR PEKING-WEND-  
LAND F 14, A-3-3
- TAIWAN IF BIG PROBLEM IN NORMALIZING US TRADE WITH CHINA F 15, B-1-2
- DC-CONGRESS DELAYS ACTION ON CARTER CHINA POLICY F 19, A-2-3
- DC-CHEN HUN-CHUIN 80 SEEKS PENSION FROM U.S., WORKED DURING  
WWII, KNOWS DIPLOMATIC TIES RESTORED F 20, C-4-1
- PEKING-BLUMENTHAL IN CHINA. PREDICTS FRUITFUL WK OF ECONOMIC  
TALKS. F 25, A-14-1
- PEKING-CHINESE LEADERSHIP NOT UPSET THAT BLUMENTHAL MADE CHG  
THAT CHINA IS "TRANSGRESSOR" IN VIET WAR. F 26, A-3-2

-1979-

F 26, A-10-5-AM

DC-DC & PEKING EMBASSIES TO OPEN MARCH 1, BUT THERE ARE PROBLEMS.

F 27, A-3-3

BLUMENTHAL CONVEYED POSITION OF US ON CHINA'S MOVE INTO VIETNAM TO CHINESE LEADERS, URGED WITHDRAWAL

F 27, A-3-6

DC-LEONARD WOODCOCK CONFIRMED AS AMBASSADOR

MR 3, A-3-4

DEAL ON U.S PROPERTY CLAIMS AGAINST CHINA SINCE 1949 MADE, 41¢ ON \$1

MR 4, A-3-1

DC-DIPLOMATIC TIES FORMALIZED WITH RECEPTIONS AT BOTH NEW EMBASSIES-SCHUSTER

MR 4, A-3-3

SHANGHAI-W MICHAEL BLUMENTHAL RECALLS CHILDHOOD SPENT HERE AFTER FAMILY ESCAPED FROM NAZIS

MR 7, A-11-1

HONGKONG-WOODCOCK TAKES OVER AS ENVOY

MR 8, A-16-2

DC-CARTER TO WIN TAIWAN TEST, SENATE DEMS SAY

MR 8, A-6-4A

DC-SENATORS PUSH FOR 2 CHINAS.

CHINA : FOREIGN RELATIONS : UNITED STATES

1979

DC-CONGRESS ENDORSES CARTER'S DECISION TO RECOGNIZE PEKING  
& PUT US RELATIONS WITH TAIWAN ON UNOFFICIAL BASIS.

MR 14, A-3-1

S.F.-ROMAN EBBEL, 65, FREED AFTER 26 YRS IN PEKING PRISON

MR 23, A-3-5

PEKING-DEPUTY PREMIER DENGXIAOPING (TEND HSIANG-PING) TELLS  
OFF U.S. SENATORS ON TAIWAN ISSUE

AP 19, C-9-6

PEKING-CHINA ASKS US TO HELP IT FIND WAYS TO PAY FOR ADVANCED  
TECH & MACHINERY IT WANTS TO BUY FROM AMER.

MY 7, A-14-3

MY 8, A-8-1

PEKING-WEATHER BALLOON MARKS SIGNING OF 4 SCIENCE & TECH  
AGREEMENTS & BEGINNING OF JOINT SCIENTIFIC VENTURES.

MY 10, A-13-1

PEKING-US WARNED AGST PUTTING TOO MUCH FAITH IN ARMS PACT.

MY 11, A-5-1

PEKING-PROPERTY PACT PAVES WAY FOR TRADE TREATY

MY 14, A-1-2

CANTON-U.S., CHINA AGREE ON TRADE

---1979---

JE 7, A-8-1

WASH-SEN. PASSED BILL FOR SAY IN APPROVAL BEFORE US CAN TERMINATE MUTUAL DEFENSE TREATY WITH ANOTHER NATION, AS CARTER DIES WITH TAIWAN  
Ag 23, C-2444

DC-V-P MONDALE TO VISIT PEKING IN EFFORT TO SOLVE PROBLEMS COMPLICATING DEVELOPMENT OF RELATIONS.  
Ag 26, A-4-1

PEKING-V-P WALTER MONDALE MAKES VISIT TO PEKING, GREETED BY VICE-PREMIER DENG ZIAOPING  
Ag 27, A-3-4

PEKING-CHINA GRANTS V-P WALTER MONDALE RARE TV-RADIO ADDRESS TO CHINESE PEOPLE  
Ag 28, A-3-5

PEKING-V-P WALTER MONDALE ANNOUNCED THAT HUAGUOFENG TO VISIT US, PRES. CARTER TO VISIT CHINA  
Ag 28, A-4-1 ST

US/CHINESE TO HOLD 6TH ANNUAL NATL. CONV. AT DET. RADISSON CADILLAC HOTEL SAUG 31-GEBERT  
Ag 29, A-2-3 2Dot

PEKING-WALTER MONDALE & WIFE GET VIP SIGTSEEING TRIP  
Ag 30, A-7-1 AM

XIAN-100,000 CHINESE CHEER AS WALTER MONDALE WELCOMED IN CITY  
Ag 31, A-4-6

CANTON-US ENVOY WOODCOCK SAID MONDALE'S VISIT HAS HELPED RELATIONS.



**CHINA : FOREIGN RELATIONS : UNITED STATES**

**1979**

- 1-P MONDLAE WOUND UP HIS 7-DAY TOUR OF CHINA BY OPENING 1ST  
US CONSULATE IN CHINA IN 30 YRS. S 1, A-5-1  
DC-V-P MONDLAE RETURNED FROM 10-DAY ASIAN TRIP THAT RESULTED  
IN NEW AGREEMENTS WITH CHINA. S 4, A-3-4  
NIXON URGES UNITED EFFORT BY US & CHINA S 18, A-5-3  
US SEEKS TO MINIMIZE STUDY THAT CLAIMS US PROVIDED MILITARY  
AID TO CHINA. O 4, A-10-1-4DO  
N 22, B-13-1 N  
KUNMING-AMERICAN EDUCATORS, ELIZABETH BOOZ, SON PATRICK &  
STEPHEN THORPE, FIND CHILL LEAVING, MORE RELAXED ATTITUDE  
-1980- JA 2, A-3-1  
PEKING-1ST ANNIV OF FORMAL TIES JA 6, A-3-4  
PEKING-DEFENSE SECY BROWN IN CHINA FOR MILITARY TALKS.  
JA 7, A-1-6  
PEKING-US & CHINA COULD RESPOND WITH COMPLEMENTARY MILITARY  
ACTION IF JOINTLY THREATENED. JA 8, A-1-5  
PEKING-US OFFERS CHINA USE OF EARTH RESOURCES SATELLITE.

-1980-

JA 9, A-8-1

PEKING-DEFENSE SECY BROWN WELCOMES MILITARY COOPERATION BTW  
US & CHINA, SHUNS ANTI-SOVIET PROPOSAL. JA 10, A-3-5

PEKING-US & CHINA MAY MOVE INDEPENDENTLY TO STRENGTHEN NAT-  
IONS AROUND AFGHANISTAN. JA 11, A-10-1

WUHAN-CHINA WANTS TO DEVELOP OWN ARMS TECHNOLOGY SAYS  
HAROLD BROWN JA 10, A-3-5 4DOT

PEKING-U.S & CHINA MAP MOVES TO CURB SOVIET JA 24, A-2-1

PEKING-CHINA & US SIGN SATELLITE MEMO. JA 25, A-3-5

DC-U.S OFFICIALS HINT OF MILITARY ~~SAXXES~~ SALES TO CHINA

F 10, B-11-2 D

DETROITER PETER A KIZER TELLS OF TRIP-GEBERT MR 16, D-17

PEKING-SIGN AGREEMENT WHERE US PROVIDES ASSISTANCE IN ENGIN-  
EERING & DEVELOPMENT OF 3 GORGES PROJECT. MR 18, A-6-5

DC-US TO SELL CHINA MILITARY CARGO AIRCRAFT. Ap 17, B-5-1

SURVIVAL OUTWEIGHS IDEOLOGY-COMMENT- RICHARD NIXON, A-4-5

US & CHINESE DEFENSE OFFICIALS READY TO COMPLEY E AGRRRMENT  
OF US MILITARY SUPPORT EQUIPMENT

**CHINA : FOREIGN RELATIONS : UNITED STATES**

**1980**

CHINESE VICE-PREMIER GENG BIAO MET WITH DEFENSE SEC. HAROLD BROWN FOR MILITARY TALKS. MY 28, A-2-1AM  
JE 5, A-7-1

AGING DENG PLANS TO EASE 'BURDEN' JL 8, A-3-4  
TOKYO-CARTER TO MEET WITH PREMIER HUA GUOFENG IN TOKYO.

TOKYO-CARTER HELD BRIEF MEETING WITH HUA AT OHARA RITE, ANCHORAGE, ALASKA-CARTER RETURNED TO US AFTER MEETING WITH HUA. CONCERNED OVER RUSSIA'S INVASION OF AFGHANISTAN. JL 9, A-1-6  
JL 10, A-1-2

HONOLULU-CYRUS VANCE SAYS NORMALIZATION OF RELATIONS WITH CHINA NOW IRREVERSIBLE. AG 5, A-4-1

LA-REAGAN FAILS TO RESOLVE CHINA FLAP AG 26, A-1-2  
PEKING-REAGAN RILES WOODCOCK AG 27, A-8-1

NY-U.S DENIES SECRET PACT WITH CHINA S 8, B-5-3

-1980-

S 11, A-2-5

PEKING-CARTER OKS EXPORT LICENSES FOR ELECTRONIC, MILITARY  
GEAR

S 12, A-3-5

DC-SELECTION OF ZHAO ZIGYANG ASSURES CONTINUATION OF WARMING  
TREND IN SINO-AMER RELATIONS.

S 18, A-3-6

SIGNS 4 TRADE AGREEMENTS.

O 10, A-2-4

DC-2 NATIONS SET TO SIGN 3-YR GRAIN CONTRACT.

O 18, A-1-5

DC-MASSIVE GRAIN DEAL

-1981-

JA 5, B-8-1 AM

PEKING-U.S MAY SELL ARMS TO CHINA

JA8, A-2-1

X DIRECT<sup>AIR</sup>SERVICE FROM U.S TO CHINA

JA 18, A-12-1

PEKING-CHINA BALKS AT TAIWAN'S BID TO VISIT REAGAN'S

INAUGURATION

JA 30, A-3-4

WOODCOCK TO LEAVE POST FEB 13

F 13, A-3-6

PEKING-LEAVING CHINA ON HIGH NOTE

PEKING-CHINA OPPOSES U.S SALE OF JETS TO TAIWAN

MR 11, A-13-1 2DOT

MR 23, A-5-1

PEKING-U.S POLICY ON CHINA LIFTS PEKING

PEKING-REAGAN INVITED TO U.S

MR 28,

MR 30, A-1-6

DC-U.S MULLS ARMS SALE TO CHINA, SOVIET INVASION OF POLAND  
COULD TRIGGER MOVE

AP 4, A-6-1

PEKING-PRES REAGAN INVITED

MY 1, C-12-1

DC-MILLIKEN FOR ENVOY?-RYAN

MY 26, A-1-3

PEKING-RULES OK STRONGER TIES WITH U.S

JE 8, A-3-3

DC-U.S SEEKS CLOSER TIES, ALEXANDER HAIG TO VISIT

JE 10, A-2-1

U.S TO STALL SALE OF JETS TO TAIWAN

JE 10, A-4-1

PEKING-CHINA OKS ARTHUR HUMMEL JR AS AMB

-1981-

JE 14, A-6-1

DC-ARTHUR HUMMELL NOM AS ENVOY TO PEKING J 14. A-17-1  
PEKING-HAIG FACES TOUGH TASK IN PEKING TALKS

JE 15, A-7-1

PEKING-CHINA BENDS HAIG'S EAR OVER TAIWAN

JE 16, A-1-6

PEKING-HAIG SAYS U.S TO LIFT ARMS SALES LIMIT TO CHINA

JE 17, A-1-2

PEKING-CHINESE TO VISIT U.S TO DISCUSS SALE OF ARMS

JE 18, A-3-4

NY-U.S, CHINA LISTENED IN ON SOVIET MISSILE TESTS

JE 19, A-3-3

PEKING-CHINA DENIES HELPING U.S SPY ON SOVIETS

JE 22, A-3-4

DC-CYRUS VANCE CONDEMNS U.S DEAL TO SELL ARMS TO CHINA

JL4, A-2-6

PEKING-CHINA WARNS U.S ABOUT TAIWAN PACT

PEKING-CARTER MEETS DENG

Ag 27, A-5-1 4DOT

DC-S<sub>E</sub>NATE PASSES FOREIGN AID BILL

O 23, A-12-1

HONGKONG-U.S TO DIG IN CHINA FOR STRATEGIC METALS

N 26, K-4-1

DEALING ON TAIWAN

D 15, A-5-1

PEKING-CHIAN IRKED BY U.S-TAIWAN ARMS DEAL D 29, A-12-1 AM

PEKING-CHINA ATTACKS U.S POLICY AS SHORTSIGHTED

D 29, A-4-1

PEKING-CHINA SAYS U.S FORCING SHOWDOWN ON TAIWAN

D 31, A-4-1

TOKYO-U.S HAS CHINA BASE, JAPANESE REPORT SAYS

-1982-

JA 4, A-2-1

-1982-

JA 11, A-7-3

PEKING-REAGAN ~~WILL~~ NOT SELL ARMS TO TAIWAN IN RETURN FOR CHINESE TAKING STRONGER ACTION ON POLAND.

JA 12, A-1-6

DC-REAGAN REJECTED REQUEST FROM TAIWAN FOR US PLANES. MOVE SEEKS TO BOLSTER US RELATIONSHIP WITH CHINA. JA 13, A-4-1AM  
PEKING-US SCRAPPED PLANS TO SELL FIGHTER JETS TO TAIWAN BUT WILL REPLACE AGING TAIWAN PLANES. CHINA PROTESTS. ~~XXXXXX~~

JA 14, A-4-3

PEKING-CHINA ATTACKS US FOR TAMPERING WITH ITS SOVEREIGNTY BY REPLACING AGING TAIWAN PLANES.

JA 24, D-1-1

WHY REAGAN DECIDED NOT TO SELL MODERN JETS TO TAIWAN, LINK TO CHINA SILENCE ON POLAND-SZULC

F 1, A-2-1

PEKING-WOULD ACCEPT CONTINUED SALES OF SOME AMER ARMS TO TAIWAN

F 19, A-4-4

PEKING-TOP LEADER DENG XIAOPING SAID TODAY RELATIONS WITH US ARE NOT GOOD.

F 28, A-13-6

BECAUSE OF ARMS SALES TO TAIWAN, CHINA NOT MARKING 10TH ANNIVERSARY OF HISTORIC COMMUNIQUE.



**CHINA : FOREIGN RELATIONS : UNITED STATES**

**1982**

- PEKING-CHINA PREPARES FOR WORST IN SINO-US RELATIONS** MR 2, A-4-1
- PEKING-MAY WITHDRAW ENVOY TO US IF ARMS SALES TO TAIWAN CONTINUE.** MR 31, A-5-1
- DC-U.S. URGES MILITARY PARTS SALE TO TAIWAN** AP14, A-4-3
- PEKING-CHINA 'ACCEPTS' UNDER PROTEST, U.S. SALE OF PARTS TO TAIWAN** AP15, A-6-3
- TOKYO-GEORGE BUSH SAYS CHINA TIES WILL HOLD** AP25, A-5-1
- PANEL REJECTS REAGAN ADM BID TO SEND FOOD TO CHINA** MY6, A-10-1
- HANGZHOU-BUSH MEETS WITH LEADERS** MY7, A-10-3 AM
- PEKING-BUSH WARNED OVER ARMS SALES TO TAIWAN** MY8, A-2-4
- PEKING-BUSH FAILS TO SWAY CHINA** MY9, A-3-1
- DC-US SEEKS WAY TO HALT SALE OF US ARMS TO TAIWAN & THUS RESOLVE DISPUTE WITH CHINA** MY 22, A-3-6

--1982--  
PEKING-LISA WICHSER, 28, ENGAGED TO CHINESE MAN SEIZED FOR  
ALLEGEDLY STEALING "STATE SECRETS" JE 2, A-6-3  
JL 19, A-2-1

PEKING-CHINA WILL WAIT & SEE HOW NEW SECY OF ST SHULTZ WILL  
IMPLEMENT US GOVT POLICY TOWARD CHINA. AG17, A-4-1

DC-U.S-CHINA PACT LIMITS ARMS SALES TO TAIWAN

DC-U.S TO REDUCE ARMS TO TAIWAN

AG17, A-1-5 4DOT  
AG 23, A-2-1

PEKING-CHINA SCOLDED AMERICAN SENATORS FOR DENOUNCING US-  
CHINA AGREEMENT ON US ARMS LAXSALES TO TAIWAN. N 3, A-7-1  
PEKING-CHINA CONDEMNED US & RUSSIA AS THREATS TO WORLD PEACE

4983-

JA23, B-4-1

XXNX CHINA TO TALK WITH U.S. AND THEN SOVIETS.

PEKING-ARMS DIALOG

F 5, A-3-6

DC-REAGAN DISCLOSES SUMMIT PLAN

F 6, A-1-4

CHINA : FOREIGN RELATIONS : UNITED STATES 1983

DC-RELATIONS REINVIGORATED F 6, A-12-1  
F 7, A-1-4

PEKING-GEORGE SHULTZ VISIT A FAILURE EX PEKING

SAYS F 7, A-2-5AM

PEKING-ARMS SALE TO TAIWAN VEX CHINA  
F 10, A-9-1

PEKING-U.S RULING THAT CHINA IN DEFAULT ON OLD  
IMPERIAL CHINESE RAILWAY BONDS ANGERS CHINA

PEKING-SINO-SOVIET TALKS CONTINUE F 28, A-2-1  
AP 7, A-1-6

PEKING-CHINA SUSPENDED CULTURAL & SPORTS EXCHANGES WITH US  
US GRANTED ASYLUM TO CHINESE TENNIS STAR HU NA.

--1983--

AP 8, A-1-1

DC-CHINA'S DECISION TO SEVER CULTURAL EXCHANGE WITH US  
ADDS NEW TENSION. -LEONARD

AP 11, A-1-6

U.S SEIZED TENNIS ACE HU NA, SAYS CHINA

AP 15, A-6-1-480

PEKING-PANAM SET TO RESUME FLIGHT TO TAIWAN. CHINA WARNS OF  
F REPERCUSSIONS.

AP 21, C-5-1D

AA-CULTURAL & SPORTS EXCHANGES CANCELED BUT EDUC & SCIENTIF  
IC PROGRAMS INTACT SAYS U-M'S MICHAEL OKSENBERG-HANNINEN

MY 11, A-2-1

PEKING-2 NATIONS AGREED TO COOPERATE IN 4 SCIENTIFIC FIELDS.

MY 23, A-2-5

MALCOLM BALDRIGE VISITS, TALKS TRADE

JE 16, A-4-1

PEKING-CHINA PROTESTS PANAM'S TAIWAN FLIGHTS

PEKING- US, CHINA DISCUSS NUCLEAR COOPERATION

JL 11, DC-5-6

**CHINA FOREIGN RELATIONS: UNITED STATES**

**1983**

**JL 28, A-12-1**

**PUBLISH AND PERISH(EDIT)-STEVEN MOSHER & STANFORD UNIV. IN  
ARTICLE ON ABORTION AND BIRTH CONTROL IN CHINA)**

**JL 31, A-1-6**

**GENEVA-TEXTILE DEAL RESOLVED**

**JL 31, A-3-2**

**CHINESE ENVOY ZHANG WENJIN TO VISIT MICH**

**Ag 10, B-8-1**

**ANNARBOR-REAGAN'S CHINA MOVES PRAISED BY MICHAEL OKSENBERG-  
HANNINEN**

**Ag 11, A-2-5**

**REAGAN CONSIDERING VISIT TO PEKING**

**S 26, B-4-1**

**PEKING-U.S ASKS UNITY IN ARMS TALKS WITH CHINESE**

**S 28, A-6-1**

**PEKING-CHINESE LEADER, PREMIER ZHAO ZIYANG TO VISIT DC IN  
JAN; REAGAN TO VISIT CHINA IN APR**

**S 29, A-7-1 4DOT**

**SHANGHAI CHINA-U.S & CHINA AGREE TO MILITARY SWAPS**

-1983-

0 6, G-8-1

DC-CASPAR WEINBERGER SAYS THAT CHINA & US HAVE COMMON THREAT FROM RUSSIA. SHOULD UNITE.

0 12, A-6-1 2DOT

DC-REAGAN, WU CONFER

N 26, A-3-1

CHICAGO-2 CHINESE DIPLOMATS QUARREL ON PLANE, ONE ASKS FOR ASYLUM

N 27, A-4-1

TOKYO-HU YAOBANG THREATENS TO CANCEL REAGAN VISIT OVER TAIWAN

N 27, A-4-1

CHICAGO-COURIER REQUESTS ASYLUM

N 29,

PEKING-US. SUPPORT OF TAIWAN STRAINS TIES WITH CHINA

D 7, A-2-2

PEKING-REAGAN TRIP STILL ON. -1984-

JA 3, A-4-1

DC-U.S & CHINA REACH ACCORD ON TECHNOLOGY

JA 3, A-11-2

PEKING-CHINA SEEKS U.S CUT IN TAIWAN ARMS SALES

- JA 8, A-1-1  
PREMIER ZHAO ZIYANG ARRIVES IN US. TO MEET WITH REAGAN.
- JA9, A-2-2  
DC-MAJOR ARMS SALES TO CHINA RULED OUT
- JA 11, A-1-3  
DC-PRES. REAGAN TOLD TAIWAN US WILL NOT WALK AWAY FROM ITS  
LONGTIME COMMITMENTS.-SCHUSTER
- JA 12, A-4-4  
DC-CHINA RULES OUT FORMING ANTI-SOVIET STRATEGIC PARTNER  
SHIP WITH US.
- JA 13, A-2-4  
DC- PREMIER ZHAO ZIYANG AND PRES. REAGAN SIGNED SCIENTIFIC  
AND INDUSTRIAL COOPERATION AGREEMENTS.
- JA 15, A-5-1  
NY-CHINESE LEADER TO SEE KISSINGER, NIXON
- AP11, A-2-1  
DC-U.S SHUTTLE MAY CARRY CHINESE ASTRONAUT

-1984-

AP22, A-1-6

SANTABARBARA-U.S SEEKS CLOSER TIES TO CHINA-SCHUSTER

AP26, A-1-6

PEKING-REAGAN TOASTS CHINA TIES-SCHUSTER AP 27, A-1-4

PEKING-REAGAN ANNOUNCED AGREEMENT THAT WILL LET US SUPPLY  
CHINA WITH NUCLEAR TECH & MATERIALS-SCHUSTER AP 28, A-1-5

PEKING-REAGAN CALLS US-CHINA TRUST-FRIENDSHIP VITAL IN FACE  
OF SOVIET MILITARY POWER-SCHUSTER AP 29, A-1-5

PEKING-REAGAN HELD FIRM TO HIS SUPPORT FOR TAIWAN. REFUSED  
TO ALTER US POLICY-SCHUSTER AP 29, A-16-1

PEKING-TOURED THE FUSUIJIN NEIGHBORHOOD (MRS. REAGAN)  
AP 30, A-1-6

SHANGHAI-2 NATIONS SIGNED 5 ACCORDS.-SCHUSTER AP 30, A-4-2

PEKING-US NETWORKS SPENDING MILLIONS TO COVER REAGAN'S TRIP  
MY 1, A-1-6

FAIRBANKS, ALASKA-REAGAN SAID TRIP GAVE CHINESE LEADERS MORE  
CONFIDENCE IN HIM-SCHUSTER



MY 2, A-2-1

FAIRBANKS, ALASKA-REAGAN SAID CHINESE HAVE GREATER CONFIDENCE IN HIM-SCHUSTER

JE 7, C-11-5DE

PEKING-CHINA'S DECISION TO BUILD POWER PLANTS HAS SET OFF SCRAMBLE FOR CONTRACTS BY NUCLEAR SUPPLIERS

JE 15, A-2-5

DC-U.S. WILL SELL ARMS TO RED CHINA

JE21, A-6-1

CHINA UPSET WITH US OVER ARMS TRADING TO TAIWAN

JE 22, A-8-3

DC-NUCLEAR COOPERATION PACT ALL BUT DEAD.

JL 2, A-1-6

LONDON-US MAY BUY 24 SOVIET MIG-21 FIGHTERS FROM CHINA.

JL 10, A-9-3

KUALA LUMPUR MALAYSIA-SHULTZ PROMOTES CHINA TIES

JL 16, A-6-1

PEKING-'WE'RE NEUTRAL' SAYS CHINA TO RUSSIA, U.S

-1984-

JL 23, A-2-5

PEKING-SAYS US-RUSSIA AGREEMENT TO UPGRADE HOT LINE IS A  
CHEAP TRICK

Ag 21, A-2-3

PEKING-China appears ready to agree to permit a port call  
by US Navy vessels

Ag 28, A-2-3

DC-US TO HELP CHINA DESIGN WORLD'S LARGEST HYDROELECTRIC DAM

O 12, A-10-1

PEKING-US SEEKS TO PERSUADE CHINA NOT TO USE MILITARY FORCE  
IN REUNIFICATION WITH TAIWAN

N 27, B-7-1

PEKING-CHINA TO LET US WARSHIPS DOCK AT CHINESE PORTS

-1985-

JA 14, F-16-1

CHINA LIES LOW WHILE CAMBODIAN REBELS ARE BLOODED

LEONARD

JA 14, A-2-2

PEKING-U.S. ARMED FORCES CHIEF, GEN. JOHN VESSEY HOLDS SECRET  
TALKS IN CHINA.

JA 21, A-10-3W

LANSMICH WANTS TO PUT MODEL FARM IN CHINA TO SHOW MODERN  
AGRICULTURE METHODS & PROMOTE AN EXPORT MARKET-MALLORY

- Ap 11, G-8-2  
Peking-US Navy warships making port call to China this spring won't carry nuclear weapons
- Ap 11, G-8-1ST  
Peking-Visit by ships of US 7th Fleet set for Shanghai
- Ap 12, B-8-2  
DC-US denied it told China that ships won't carry nuclear weapons.
- Ap 16, B-6-1  
Peking-China to allow US warships that are conventionally powered.
- My 13, B-5-1 3dot  
Peking-envoys say Navy visit is scuttled
- My 14, C-4-1  
DC-U.S Navy hits China visit snag
- Je 3, D-4-1  
US arms sales to Taiwan threaten relations says Chinese leader
- Jl 11, C-11-1  
U.S. and China have ended their 14-month stalemate over a nuclear cooperation agreement.

-1985-

J1 21, A 16-1

Peking-Chinese president Li Xiannian visits U.S. for 10 days

J1 23, A 2-5

DC-Visit by Li Xiannian to stress cooperation-Nokes

J1 24, A-1-5

DC-U.S & China signed nuclear pact

Ag 28, F-15-1

PEKING-Visiting U.S. senators told top Chinese leader that China's U.N. voting record was anti-american.

O 14, E-1-4

Peking-V-P Bush began 6-day trip.

O 15, A-2-2

Peking Bush told that US support for Taiwan could lead Peking to use of force to recover island

O 16, B-8-2

Peking-US not in position to solve Taiwan issue says Bush

O 23, A-2-1

DC-V-P Bush denied chgs that China had been exporting nuclear tech to 5 countries.

N 6, A-9-1.AM

DC-No-aid vows wins naming of Winston Lord as amb to  
China (no aid to Chinese abortions)

N 22, A-12-1

Sen approved agreement providing for nuclear technology coo-  
peration btwn US & China

N 24, A-1-5

DC-Ex-CIA intelligence analyst Larry Wu-Tai Chin 63 chgd  
with selling US secrets to China

D 8, A-6-1

DC-Chin was planted as spy 40yrs ago

D 9, B\_7-6D

Peking cites blight on U.S-China ties

D 17, C-5-1

reagan relaxing trade ties with China

1986-

F 22, A-2-1

Tseng Pao-Chong, Chinese pilot defects to S Korea with  
Mig-19

-1986-

Mr 15, D-10-1

Macao-Portugal & China to discuss Macao

My 7, B-6-3

China's top military leader, Gen. Yang Dezhimet with Defense  
Sec. Caspar Weinberger at Pentagon

My 12, A-10-1-3D0T

Peking-China to launch 2 US satellites

My 21, A-10-1

A model Michigan dairy farm will be developed in the Chin-  
ese province employing 600 head of Holstein cattle.-B0hy

JI 25, A-11-2W

New YorkTimes correspondent John Burns is reunited with  
his wife Jane Scott-Kong after being expelled for spying.

N 7m A-8-1

China to pay for US high tech equipment to upgrade its F-8  
jets

N 10, B-7-5-1D0T

Peking-Adm J.A. Lyons met with Defense Minister Zhang Aipi

ng

Mr 2, A 5-1

Beijing-Chinese tell U.S isolation not likely

Mr 4, A-3-5

Beijing-China wont halt arms to Iran, Shultz told

J1 19 B-1-2

DC-Plans to send art exhibit to China canceled after China demanded portraits of Gen. Douglas MacArthur & former Israeli Prime Minister Golda Meir be removed from the show.

S 11, A-3-1

Armand Hammer opens joint U.S-Chinese open-pit coal mine in Shanxi Province

D 40A-3-2

China seeking auto deals with U.S.

D 30 A-3-1

2 Chinese diplomats arrested on suspicion of espionage, ordered to leave country.

-1988-

J1 11, B-3-6

Lans-panda deal rejection by U.S called an insult-Pfaff

-1989-

F 19, A-21-2

U.S, SOviets courting China-Pepper

F 25, A-1-6

Beijing-Bbsh's agenda brims as talks start in China=

Gannon

F 25, A\_6-1

Beijing-BUsh to be treated royally during visit

F 26, A-1-2

Beijing-Bush praises China's reforms, promises US. Friendship

-Gannon

My 16 A-3-1

China admits for 1st time it sent 300,000 troops to Vietnam  
to fight U.S. & So. Vietnam

My20 A 4-2

White H0use urges China offical to use restraint, News black-  
out in Beijing 'very disturbing

My 23, A-4-1

DC-US policy-makers take cautious path to reaction toChina's  
turmoil



- Je 4 A-1-2  
Kennebunkport, Me-Pres Bush deplores decision to sue force  
against student demonstrators Je 5 A-5-1  
DC-Lawmakers urge Bush to end military aid to China.  
Je 6 A-1-2  
DC-Bush suspends U.S. arms sales to China to protest mili-  
tary's bloody crackdown on pro-democracy demonstrators.  
Je 6 A-6-1  
DC-U.S. official Carla Hills says China's violent crackdown  
could stifle U.S. trade.--Gannon Je9 A 8-6  
U.S Ambassador James Lilley promised all Americans who  
want to leave China, will Je11 B 3-1 2 dot  
Pentagon has canceled a tour of chind by National Guard's  
126th Army Band of Wyoming Je12 A 1-5  
U.S shields dissidents from arrest in Beijing

-1989-

Je 13 A-1-4

DC-U.S. lays slaughter at Deng's door. Je 13 A-8-1

Dissident couple Fang Lizhi & Li Shuzian tell son Fang Ke,  
26, WSU student, they won't give up their beliefs.-Jones

Je 14 A-3-5

Beijing-Chinese expel U.S. newsmen, arrest students.

Je 14 A-12-1 1Dot

Former ambassador Leonard Woodcock warns against sanctions.

--Tobin

Je 17 A-3-6

U.S. grants refuge to 2 Chinese diplomats. Je 20, A-3-4  
3DOT

Beijing-Reactionaries in US, Canada & others accused of supporting & helping to plot democracy movement. Je 21, A-1-4

US may try to block more than \$1 billion in prospective loans for China Je 21, A-1-5 1DOTX

DC-Pres Bush imposed new sanctions

Je 22 A-3-5

DC-U.S. won't increase sanctions for China.

Je 22 A-1-5 3Dot

Beijing-Executions by Chinese in uprising rise to 27.

Je 25 A-19-1

U.S. reprisals could only deepen damage to China.--Nixon

J1 3 A-3-3

Beijing-U.S. will protest Chinese soldiers' shooting of diplomats.

J1 3 A-3-3 3Dot

Same.

N 1 A 3-2 3Dot

Troops disappeared from outside the U.S. embassy since Nixon told Chinese he didn't want to visit an embassy surrounded by guns

N 8 A-3-1

Senate, House conferees agree on sanctions against China for suppression of pro-democracy movement last June

-1989-

N 20 A-3-1

China calls in U.S. ambassador in Beijing to urge Pres Bush to veto proposed congressional sanctions against China

N 24 A-3-1

China says law that would make it easier for 40,000 Chinese students to stay in U.S. is 'unacceptable' D 10 A-3-1

Highest -level talks between China & U.S. since troops crushed pro-democracy protests in June D 11 A-3-2 1Dot

DC- High-level visit to China not bowing to Beijing, U.S. insists D 11 A-3-2

DC- Baker denies U.S. is kowtowing to China D 12 A-3-5

DC-Bush defends decision to send fence-mending mission to China, says it won arms agreement D 13 A-3-5

DC- Pres Bush's bro Prescott would gain from U.S. deal with China D 17 A-17-1

Warming U.S.-Soviet ties make China odd man out in changing face of Communism.--Katz

D 17 A\_17\_4

Best way to aid reform in Beijing? Deluge its people with Western ideas.--Ruan

D 19 A-3-2

DC-White House admits envoys made 2 trips to Beijing.

D 20 B-1-2 NoDot

DC- Bush lifts some sanctions on trade with China.

-1990-

Ja 24 A-3-2

DC-House may override Bush's Chinese student veto.

Ja 26 A-3-3

DC- Failure of Senate to override veto on Chinese students strengthens Bush's hand.

Je 10 B-1-1

China displays contempt despite Bush's favors.--Gannon

Je 25, A-1-1

Beijing-Dissidents, Fang Lizhi & wife Li Shuxian allowed to leave China, release removes block from US relations

---1990---

Je 26, A-3-3

DC-Some say dissident's release no guarantee of China reforms  
as US still wary

N 28 A-4-1

DC- Ban on Chinese officials eased; foreign minister to  
visit

-1991-

My 28 A 1-5

Pres. Bush commencement address at Yale Univ. said that he  
would extend most-favored-nation trade status for China,  
but restrict high-technology exports to China

S 4, A-3-2

Beijing-Chinese police stop U.S lawmakers from putting  
flowers at Tiananmen Sq to honor slain students of 1989

N 4, A-3-1

Madrid-James Baker mission to China likely to pave way for  
Pres. Geo. Bush trip

N 12, A-2-6

Beijing-China critical of U.S efforts on human rights,  
called garbage

N 17, A-3-5

Beijing-James Baker tries for China concessions

N 18, A 3-5

Beijing-talks, concessions, but no 'breakthrough'

D 20, A-2-6

Bush adminis.decides to lift sanctions on China that were imposed last spring on sales of US satellite parts & computers

-1992-

S 03 A 2-5

Bush sending Asst.Sec.State William Clark to China to explain sale of US F-16 warplanes to Taiwan

O 12 A 3-1

Beijing - 14th national congress opened today and at its first big speech appeared aimed at telling America to butt out of its affairs.

-1993-

Je 6, A-4-1 1dot

Shanghai-reforms urged

-1993-

Jl 26 A 4-2

Singapore - U.S. negotiator began 2 days of talks with Chinese officials demanding answers about their alleged export of missile technology to Pakistan. Ag 25 A 7-1

DC-The Clinton admin. has concluded that China broke arms control rules by selling missile parts to Pakistan

S 5 A 4-1

Damman, Saudi Arabia - China demands apology & financial compensation from the U.S. after an inspection of a Chinese ship showed that it wasn't carrying any chemical weapons for Iran.

O 01 A 8-1

Washington-Clinton to meet next month with Pres. Jiang Zemin, China, in Seattle

N 11, A-4-1

DC-Clinton offers a China Solution over missiles to Pakistan



Ja 20 A 4-2

Beijing-The Chinese government agreed to allow American officials to inspect 5 prisons they suspect of producing goods for export

Mr 13 A 5-1

Beijing-Irate Beijing threatens to close markets to U.S.-both sides rebuked one another over China's human rights

My 26 A 1-5

DC-China likely to keep trade privileges with US;lure of market overshadowing rights record concerns-Gannon

My 27 A 5-2

DC-Clinton angered human rights activists by renewing China's premium trade status;businesses like it-Ryan

O 17 A 5-5

Beijing - Signed an agreement to cooperate on converting defense firms to commercial production.

-1994-

D 14 A 5-1

DC-Oct. incident in Yellow Sea sparked warning from Beijing: Could be violence next time

=1995- My 29 A 5-5

Beijing-China suspended planned talks with U.S. because US approved private US visit by Taiwanese Pres. Lee Teng-hui

-1995-

Je 18 A 12-1

Beijing-U.S. and China recall their ambassadors over Taiwan President's visit to U.S.-

J1 13 A 5-5

NY City-Chinese govt. wants Clinton to reaffirm Taiwan is part of China and bar visits by pres. Lee Teng-hui to U.S.

Ag 28 A 1-2

Beijing-U.S. & China to plan fall summit; release of Harry Wu helped break the impasse

O 03 A 6-6

D.C.-Chinese pres. Jiang Zemin & Clinton to meet in NY in Oct.

O 25 A 5-1

NY-Chinese Pres. Jiang Zemin and Clinton met; important, but not problem solving session

Ja 17 A 5-5

Beijing-Lt.Col Bradley Gerdes,military attache,U.S. has been expelled fromChina,accused of spying F 18 B 6-1  
Commentary on Clinton's sanctions threat for China's piracy of Mickey Mouse while more important matters addressed quietly

F 21 A 5-5

Clinton to punish China with selective sanctions for supplying nuclear material to Pakistan,says NY Times

Mr 11 A 1-1

Taipei,Taiwan-U.S. warships staked out near Taiwan as China starts war games 3/12;China warns U.S. not to interfere

Mr 17 A-5-1

Says Pentagon claims re good intentions by Chinese are baseless

-1997-

Mr 09 A 10-1

DCChina Ocean Shipping to lease historic Navy base in Long Beach,Ca.

-1997-

Mr 21 A-8-1

DC-FBI admits probe of Chinese activities of political contributions.

Mr 25 A 5-2

Beijing-GM and China signed agreement to build \$1.3 billion facility in Shanghai, to make Buicks;Gore on hand

J1 13 A 1-5

DC-Sen.Fred Thompson's accusation that China funneling illegal money into U.S. to influence election discussed-

0 26 A 5-3

DC-Clinton meeting with Chinese President JIANG Zemin;key issues:human rights,environment,trade,Taiwan

0 29 A 10-1

Reactions of Chinese-Americans To Pres.Jiang ZEMin's visit to U.S.

0 29 A 11-5

Beijing-Jiang Zemin's wife, Wang Yeping, had post at technology research institute;but remains anonymous

N 06 A-5-1

DC-House lawmakers voted to increase U.S. monitoring across  
China-considering imposing travel/financial restrictions  
-1998- ja 20 A-3-1

Beijing- If Iran uses Chinese-made anti-ship cruise missiles  
U.S. will hold China at fault. F 16 A-3-1

DC-China held U.S. POWs Army reports reveal. Ap 30 A-4-3  
Beijing- U.S., China hold mini-summit.

1998

Je 18 A 3-1

Beijing-Residents looking forward to Clinton's visit;  
like Amer.culture but tired of civil rights criticism  
Je 21 A 1-2

NY-Pres.Zemin says China will sign UN covenant on political  
& civil rights this year

1998

Je 22 A 1-5

DC=Clinton defends his trip to China, despite criticism, because of crackdown on democracy

Je 23 A 1-6]

Honolulu-It's a victory for China that an American president will visit

Je 24 A 5-=2

Beijing-Chind's hardline, anti U.S. wing is powerful but Beijing wants u.S. to lure investors, slwo arms race

Je 25 A 1-6

XI'AN, China-clinton arrived today for U.S.-China summit  
-1999-

F 28 A-5-6

BEIJING-Visit by Secretary of State Albright comes amid tension over trade, human rights

Mr 2 A-5-6

Beijing- Despite 'tough' talk from Albright, China doesn't agree to curb rights abuse.

Mr 11 A 5-6

DC-His policy toward China is backfiring over latest development about their getting nuclear secrets from Los Alamos

Mr 16 A 5-5

Beijing-Chinese premier Zhu Rongji says China didn't steal U.S. secrets; can develop weapons on their own

Ap 08 A 11-1

Clinton warns GOP charges of spy leaks could hurt U.S. relations with Beijing & erase gains made-

Ap 09 A 8-1

DC-Chinese Pres. Zhu Rongji to cooperate in probe of campaign contributions & spying; denies it stole secrets from U.S.

Ap 09 A 8-1

DC-Clinton and Zhu Rongji couldn't reach agreement on China's entry into World Trade Org.

My 10 A-5-2

BEIJING-Communist nation suspended diplomatic relations regarding arms controls/human rights after NATO bombing of Chinese Embassy in Yugoslavia-wants US apology

41999-

My 11 A-6-2

DC-Jim Sasser, ambassador to China, refuses to lower flag  
outside embassy in Beijing

My 11 A-6-4

BEIJING-Communist leaders decide to lead, rather than oppose,  
public anger over NATO's bombing of Chinese Embassy  
in Belgrade

My 11 B-4-2

SHANGHAI-NATO's bombing of Chinese embassy spurs protests-  
US firms targeted

My 14 A-6-1

BEIJING-Embassy attack in Yugoslavia triggers patriotic  
fervor in china, where theaters run movies about fighting

US in Korean War

My 26 A 1-2

DC-Congressional committee says China has stolen info  
on every nuclear weapon in U.S.-probably to this very day"

My 26 A 5-2

DC-Cox Committee focused blame for Chinese espionage on  
U.S. govt.'s lax stewardship, but may affect U.S./China re-  
lations



My 27 A 3-1

DC-Experts say China's theft of U.S. nuclear secrets is  
"marginal threat" at worst

My 30 A 5-1

DC-TimeCNN poll shows U.S. fear China most as military  
threat;details

J1 30 A 6-1 3Dot

Beijing-U.S. to pay \$4.5 million in damages to people  
injured,families of 3 killed in accidental bombing of  
Embassy in Yugo.

2000

Ja 30 A 7-1

Phila-Dickinson College librarian (born in China);charged  
with spying while in China,held 6 months;now back in U.S.

CHINA: FOREIGN RELATIONS: UPPER VOLTA

1973

S 17, A-1-5

DIPLOMATIC RELATIONS ESTABLISHED BET. 2 COUNTRIES ACC. TO  
HSINHUA NEWS AGENCY

CHINA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - URUGUAY

1966

MR 6, A-18-4  
MONTEVIDEO-ALBERTO HEER, URUGUAY PRESIDENT, WARNED RED CHINA TO STEER  
CLEAR OF URUGUAY

Form 1656  
 EXCHANGE OF DIPLOMATIC REPRESENTATIVES ARRANGED  
 JAPAN PROTESTS APPT. OF CHINESE ENVOY TO VATICAN  
 CHINA AND VATICAN ESTABLISH RELATIONS

AP 7, 11-4  
 JE 15, 2-8 NITE  
 O 29, 1-4

---1946---

DR JOHN WU APPTD CHINA FIRST MIN. TO VATICAN  
 ARCHBISHOP ANTONIO RIBERI FIRST APOSTOLIC INTERNUNCIO TO CHINA ARRIVES  
 AT SHANGHAI

S 6, 36-7  
 D 15, 1-8-1

---1957---

CHINA CUTS CATHOLICS TIES WITH VATICAN

Ag 4, A-6-6

Ag 9, 4-1 IH

HONG KONG-CHINESE REDS OPEN ALL-OUT ATTACK ON VATICAN

---1967---

JA 6, A-1-4

VATICAN CITY-POPE PAUL SAYS HE WANTED TO TALK PEACE WITH CHINA'S  
 COMMUNIST LEADERS ABT. VIETNAM WAR

-1979-

Ag 20, A-6-5

ROME-CHURCH IN CHINA WELCOMED INVITATION FROM POPE TO RE-  
 ESTABLISH RELATIONS WITH THE VATICAN.

S 1, A-19-3

V.C.-MSGR. MICHAEL FU TIESHAN ELECTED BISHOP OF PEKING. MAY  
 BE AN OPENING OF DIALOG WITH GOVT & CHURCH IN CHINA.

---1980---

MR 29, A-23-1

STEPS UP CONTACT WITH WORLD RELIGIONS BUT NOT CATHOLICS.

-1993-

S 3 A 5-1

Vatican City - Vatican appears poised to break its 40 yr  
standoff with China.

TAIPEI, FORMOSA-NATIONALIST CHINA REJECTS SOUTH VIET NAM'S CLAIM TO PARACEL ISLAND IN SOUTH CHINA SEA  
 JUL 27, 8-8-8  
 ---1962--- MR 25, H-10-4

HONG KONG-RED CHINA & NORTH VIET NAM ARE AT ODDS OVER COMMUNIST GUERRILLA  
 MR 25, B-15-1 3\*ST

HONG KONG-RED CHINA & NORTH VIET NAM AT ODDS OVER RED GUERRILLA  
 ---1964--- D 27, A-12-1

TOKYO-RED CHINA IN YR-END REPORT ON VIETNAM WAR SAID 1964 WAS YR OF "SPECTACULAR VICTORIES" FOR VIET REDS  
 ---1965--- JA 2, A-4-1

MAO'S WELL-TESTED PLANS-BARNES  
 JA 18, A-1-3  
 LONDON-RED CHINESE & HO CHIMINH'S NORTH VIETNAM REGIME ARGUING OVER TACTICS-FREIDIN  
 F 6, A-1-2

TOKYO-NORTH VIETNAM BACKS RUSSIA IN FEUD WITH ABOVE  
 F 14, A-1-8

HONGKONG-US AIR RECONNAISSANCE REPORTS LARGE CONCENTRATION OF CHINESE MILITARY TRUCKS & FREIGHT CARS AT NANNING ON DIRECT LINE TO HANOI  
 F 14, B-13-3

REPORTS FROM ASIA THAT CHINESE & RUSSIANS MAY INTERVENE TO AID N. VIETNAM AGST US

1-1965---

F 13, A-1-7

TOKYO-RED CHINA PLEDGES TO STAND BY RUSSIA IN COMBATTING "US IMPERIALISM"-CALLS FOR WORLD COMM-UNITY TO GIVE SUPPORT IN N.VIETNAM

F 14, A-1-8 8\*

LONDON-CHINA PREPARING "NOT IN SUPPORT OF VIETNAM BUT RATHER IN FEAR OF SPREAD OF WAR PLANES FROM S.VIETNAM TO NORTH

F 28, A-1-1

WASH.-US PUBLISHES NEW WHITE PAPER ON VIETNAM-BLASTS RED CHINA FOR STEP PING UP ARMS AID TO VIET CONG

AP 18, A-1-7

MOSCOW-BELIEVE RUSSIA THREAT TO SEND THEIR TROOPS TO HELP NORTH VIETNAM IS EFFORT TO WARD OFF DIRECT CHINA PARTICIPATION IN THE WAR

AG 1, B-15-2

TAIPEI, FORMOSA-CHIANG KAI-SHEK'S CHINESE NATIONALISTS WILLING TO SEND TROOPS TO VIETNAM IF REQUESTED

N 28, D-15-5

TOKYO-RED CHINA CHG. SOUTH VIETNAM NAVAL SHIPS MACHINE-GUNNED 2 CHINESE FISHING BOATS N13 ON HIGH SEAS--1966--

JA 9, B-21-1 2\*

LONDON-RUSSIA EYES GAINS IN HANOI-PEKING RIFT OVER VIETNAM WAR-REPORT CHINA LEADERS HAVE NEGATIVE ATTITUDES FOR PEACE TALKS-ZORZA

MY 25, A-1-5

SINGAPORE-COMM CHINA CULTURAL DELEGATION ARRIVED IN HANOI

AG 30, A-13-5 3\*

TOKYO-NORTH VIETNAM SIGNED AGREEMENT WITH RED CHINA FOR TECHNICAL & ECONOMIC AID TO HELP HANOI FIGHT VIETNAM WAR

CHINA: FOREIGN RELATIONS: VIETNAM

1967

- 1656 MR 19, A-2-1  
NY-COMMUNIST CHINA REGAINS INFLUENCE OVER N. VIETNAM IT LOST  
EARLIER WHEN INNER TURMOIL VERGED ON CIVIL WAR  
--1971-- MR 8, A-1-1  
LONDON-N. VIET DISCLOSES VISIT BY CHOU EN-LAI TO HANOI TO TALK  
OVER US AGGRESSION N 21, A-17-1  
DELEGATION HEADED BY PHAM VAN DONG ARRIVES IN PEKING  
--1972-- F 13, A-23-5  
US INTELLIGENCE ESTIMATES SHOW USSR & RED CHINA STEP UP IN  
ECON. & ARMS AID TO N. VIET IN 1971 MR 5, A-6-1 4DOT  
JAPANESE NEWS AGENCY REPORTS CHINESE LEADERS TO VISIT HANOI  
SOON TO DISPEL DISTRUST & CRITICISM OF NIXON'S PEKING TALKS  
O 18, A-21-1 RACE  
SAIGON-CHINA & HANOI REPORTED AT ODDS ON LAOS  
--1974-- JA 17, C-10-1  
SAIGON-S. VIET MILIT. ACCUSES CHINA OF SENDING 2 WARSHIPS  
INTO AREA OF DISPUTED PARACELS ISLANDS



--1974--

SAIGON-S.VIET NAVY LANDS	JA 17 ON ROBT. ISLAND OF PARACELS	JA 18, A-11-1RACE
& FINDS CHINESE FLAG		JA 19, A-2-4
SAIGON-3 S.VIET SOLDIERS KILLED IN CLASH	JA 10 WITH CHINESE	JA 20, A-2-1
ON PARACELS ISLANDS		
SAIGON-100 MEN FEARED LOST WHEN S.VIET BOAT HIT IN BATTLE		
WITH CHINESE NAVY FORCE OVER POSSIBLY OIL-RICH PARACEL IS-		
LANDS		JA 21, A-2-4
SAIGON-S.VIET REQUEST FOR US 7TH FLEET INTERVENTION IN BAT-		
TLE WITH CHINESE OVER PARACEL ISLANDS REPORTEDLY TURNED DOWN		
		JA 22, B-6-1
CHINA IS IMPERIALISTIC, TOO-EDIT.		JA 22, A-2-1
PARACEL ISLANDS SEIZURE BY CHINA MAY PROVE UNDERSEA OIL BO-		
NANZA-HEINL		JA 22, A-2-3
SAIGON-US, TAIWAN DOUBTFUL OF S.VIET FEARS THAT CHINESE WILL		
DRIVE INTO SPRATLY ISLAND CHAIN		JA 23, A-10-1
SAIGON-GERALD MILKOSH, 27, OF LAFAYETTE HILL, PA. MISSING IN		
PARACEL ISLANDS AFTER S.VIET/CHINESE CLASH THERE		

**CHINA: FOREIGN RELATIONS: VIETNAM**

1974

- SAIGON-S.VIET TROOPS LAND UNOPPOSED ON 2 OF DISPUTED SPRATLY ISLANDS F 1, A-4-3
- CHINA WARNS S.VIETS AGAINST CLAIMING SPRATLY ISLANDS F 5, A-2-3
- SAIGON-US 7TH FLEET KEEPS EYE ON CHINESE SHIPS NEAR PARACEL ISLANDS F 10, A-16-1
- 1978- My 26, A-10-1
- HONGKONG-PEKING HALTS CONSTRUCTION IN VIETNAM TO PROTEST FORCED EVACUATION OF ITS ETHNIC CHINESE FROM THERE My 26, A-6-5 2DOT
- HONGKONG-CHINA CHARGED THAT VIETNAM EXPELLED 72,000 CHINESE WITH ONLY CLOTHES ON BACK, NO BELONGINGS My 28, A-2-3
- TOKYO-PEKING SAYS VIETS STEP UP EXPULSIONS My 30, A-3-6
- TOKYO-CHINA SAYS VIETS SHOT AT REFUGEES JE 6, A-3-5
- HONG KONG- CHINESE RESIDENTS IN VIETNAM ALLOWED TO LEAVE.

-1978-

JE 6, A-19-3-AM

TOKYO- CHINA AID TO VIETNAM CUT ' CAUSE OF PERSECUTION OF  
ITS CHINESE RESIDENTS.

JE 7, A-20-1 AM

VIETS WARN CHINESE ON REFUGEE SHIPS AS IMPERIALISM

JE 18, A-3-3

PEKING-RELATIONS WORSEN, ACCUSES OF RUSSIA USING VIETNAM AS  
SPRINGBOARD FOR EXPANSIONISM

JE 19, A-3-5

BANGKOK-ORDERS VIETNAM TO CLOSE 3 CONSULATES IN SOUTH CHINA

JE 20, A-4-2-AM

BANGKOK-WANTS VIETNAM TO CLOSE DOWN 3 CONSULATES

JE 24, A-8-2

BANGKOK-VIETNAM ASSAILS CHINA

JL 4, A-6-4

TOKYO-RIFT GROWS AS PEKING CUTS OFF AID TO HANOI

JL 11, A-15-1 2DOT

BANGKOK-VIETNAM CLAIMS INTRUSION BY 4 CHINESE WARPLANES

JL 12, A-5-1

BANGKOK-VIETNAM CLAIMS CHINESE PLANES CROSS BORDER

JL 20, A-3-4 AM

BANGKOK, THAILAND-LAOS BACKS VIETNAM IN BEEF WITH CHINA

JL 23, B-2-3-HOM

TOKYO-SET TALKS TO DISCUSS REPATRIATION OF CHINESE RESIDENTS OF VIETNAM

AG 3, A-2-1 AM

HONGKONG-THOUSANDS STORM POST, FLEE TO CHINA

AG 26, A-1-1

BANGKOK-&VIETNAM FIGHTING AT BORDER CROSSING POINT INSIDE VIETNAM

AG 27, A-8-1

HONGKONG-VIETNAM SAYS CHINA THREATENS HUGE INVASION

AG 29, A-3-2 AM

BANGKOK-HANOI SAYS IT CAPTURED 6 CHINESE BOATS IN VIETNAMESE WATERS, CHINA ACCUSED VIETNAMESE OF TERRITORY INVASION

S 27, A-7-1 AM

HONGKONG-CHINA PULLS OUT OF PEACE TALKS, ASSAILS VIETNAM

-1978-

0 19, A-2-1

BANGKOK-VIETNAM CHGD THAT CHINESE ADVISERS HAVE TAKEN COMM  
AND OF 10 CAMBODIAN ARMY DIVISIONS ALONG BORDER.

0 30, A-14-1-2-DOT

HONGKONG-ACCUSED BY VIETNAM OF MASSING TROOPS & ARTILLERY  
ALONG BORDER

N 2, A-1-6

BANGKOK-OPEN WARFARE BROKE OUT BTWN CHINESE & VIETNAM  
TROOPS ALONG MT. BORDER PASS.

N 3, C-1-1

BANGKOK-VIET CLAIMS BICTORY AFTER CHINA INVADES

N 4, A-1-2

BANGKOK-VIETS CLAIM CLASH KILLED 6 CHINESE N 6, A-5-1 2DOT

HONGKONG-CHINA RIPS VIET TREATY WITH MOSCOW N 9, B-11-1-A

BANGOGK-CHINESE LEADER DENOUNCED NEW SOVIET-VIETNAMESE TREAT

N18, A-6-1

VIETNAM ORDERS ALERT AFTER CHINESE BORDER RAID.

N19 A-3-1

WASH- RUSSIA MAY BE REAL WINNER IN DISPUTE BETWEEN  
VIETNAM AND CHINA- EGAN

- TOKYO-CHINA PREPARES AGAINST "VIET INVASION" D 13, C-14-3  
D 26, B-13-2
- HONGKONG-CHINA SAYS VIETNAM SOLD OUT BY WAGING WAR ON  
CAMBODIA ---1979--- JA 26, A-5-1
- BANGKOK-CHINA TO MOVE 2 ARMY DIVISION WITHIN STRIKING DIS-  
TANCE OF VIETNAMESE BORDER F 7, A-3-3
- TOKYO-TENG SEEKS PUNISHMENT FOR VIETNAM F 8, A-3-5
- DC-SoviETS SHOW RED FLAG OFF VIETNAM COAST-TERHORST  
F 9, A-10-1 2Dot
- WASH-SOVIETS WARN CHINA ABOUT STEPPING OVER VIETNAM BORDER  
F 10, A-1-6
- WASH-US CAUTIONED CHINA AGST ATTACK ON VIETNAM, AS CONFLICTS  
ARISE IN SE ASIA F 11, A-3-6
- MOSCOW-SOVIETS WARN CHINA TO END MILITARY PRESSURES ALONG  
VIETNAM BORDER -1979- F 16, A-11-1
- WOODCOCK CITES U.S FEAR OF WAR W/ ASIA, CHINA TO INVADE  
VIETNAM & FACE SOVIETS-WILLING

-1-979-

F 18, A-1-5

CHINESE SOLDIERS INVADE VIETNAM, VIET ASKS SOVIET AID

F 18, A-4-3

ANIMOSITY BTWN CHINA & VIETNAM GOES BACK 2000 YRS

F 19, A-1-4

BANGKOK-HANOI CLAIMS TO HAVE STOPPED CHINESE ATTACK

F 19, A-9-1

INDIA, SOVIETS JOIN IN FLAYING CHINA FOR INVASION

F 19, A-9-2

CHINA SCHOLARS CALL INVASION WARNING-WARREN & LADERMAN

F 20, A-1-5

BANGKOK-REPORTS VARY ON INVASION

F 20, A-1-5

CARTER WARNS SOVIETS OF MEDDLING

F 21, A-1-4

BANGKOK-CHINA ACTS TO CUT VIET SUPPLY LINE

F 22, A-1-5

SOVIETS MOBILIZING ON CHINA'S BORDER, TOKYO PAPER SAYS

F 22, A-15-1

LOND-VIET ARMS RATED NEWER FAR BETTER THAN CHINA'S

**CHINA : FOREIGN RELATIONS : VIETNAM**

**1979**

- BANGKOK-CHINESE PLANES STRIKE DEEP INTO VIETNAM.** F 23, A-1-4  
F 23, A-10
- DC-BLUMENTHAL LEAVES ON MISSION TO CHINA & JAPAN** F 24, A-1-4
- CHINA WILLING TO OFFER VIETNAM FORMULA TO END THEIR WK-OLD WAR.** F 25, A-1-3
- HANOI-CHINA HAMMERED VIETNAM WITH HEAVY ARTILLERY BUT GAINED NO GROUND.** F 26, A-3-2
- PEKING-CHINESE LEADERSHIP NOT UPSET THAT BLUMENTHAL MADE CHG THAT CHINA IS "TRANSGRESSOR" IN VIET WAR.** F 26, A-3-5
- BANGKOK-REPORTS THAT CHINESE FORCES HAVE PUSHED UP TO 25 MILES INTO VIETNAM, BUT CHINA HOPES FOR END.** F 26, A-1-5AM
- BOTH SIDES CLAIM VICTORIES. CHINA HOPES BORDER WAR WILL REACH ITS CLIMAX THIS WK.** F 27, A-3-3
- US URGED CHINA TO WITHDRAW FROM VIETNAM.** F 27, A-3-6-2-DOT
- STEPPED-UP CLASHES IN WAR. CHINA CALLED ON HANOI TO NEGOTIATE A CEASE-FIRE.**



-1979-

F 28, A-3-5

BANGKOK-REPORTS THAT VIET TROOPS DROVE INTO CHINA & FOUGHT FOR 3 DAYS.

MR 1, A-3-6

TOKYO-CHINA PROPOSING TALKS AS SOON AS POSSIBLE TO END BORDER CONFLICT.

MR 1, A-3-4

TOKYO-CHINA SUSPENDS SOME CONTRACTS WITH JAPAN. MAY BE CAUSED BY ECONOMIC STRAINS IN PEKING.

MR 1, A-3-5-2-DOT

CHINA ATTACKED APPROACHES TO PROVINCIAL CAPITAL LANG SON.

MR 1, A-10-3-AM

BANGKOK-VIETNAM CLAIMS IT WIPED OUT CHINESE REGIMENT

MR 2, A-7-5

BANGKOK-VIET BALKS AT PARLEY WITH CHINA

MR 3, A-3-6

BANGKOK-VIETS BARE OWN PLAN FOR PEACE

MR 4, A-1-4

BANGKOK-READY TO CALL OFF VIET INVASION, CHINA DECLARES

MR 5, A-9-1 AM

HANOI TO ATTACK RETREATING CHINESE

MR 5, A-9-1

CHINA BEGINS PULLOUT

- MR 6, A-1-6  
BANGKOK-VIETS AGREE TO TALKS WITH CHINA
- MR 7, A-3-2  
BANGKOK-BOTH SIDES CLAIM 'VICTORY'
- MR 8, A-3-2  
BANGKOK-VIETNAM CHARGES NEW CHINA ATTACKS
- MR 7, A-11-5 AM  
BANGKOK-1ST CHINESE TROOPS RETURNING 'VICTORIOUS'
- MR 10, A-3-5  
BANGKOK-CHINA ACCUSED OF ADVANCING ON VIETMAN TERRITORY.
- MR 11, A-3-3  
ALEXEI KOSYGIN CALLED FOR WITHDRAWAL OF AGGRESSOR TROOPS FROM VIETNAM.
- MR 11, A-3-5  
BANGKOK-HANOI HINTS SOVIET MAY ENTER WAR.
- MR 12, A-7-6  
BANGKOK-VIETNAM & CHINA CHGD EA. OTHER WITH NEW ATTACKS IN THEIR ATTACKS.
- MR 13, A-2-3  
BANGKOK-CHINA DIGS IN TO KEEP VIET AREAS
- MR 14, A-8-1  
BANGKOK-CHINESE TROOPS ACCUSED OF MURDERING CIVILIANS.

-1979-

MR 15, A-9-1

BANGKOK-REPORTS THAT VIET TROOPS HARASSING WITHDRAWING  
CHINESE TROOPS.

MR 16, A-1-4

BANGKOK-LAOS SAYS CHINA ATTACKED IT

MR 17, A-3-5 HOME

BANGKOK-CHINA PLANS LAOS GRAB, VIETS SAY

MR 18, B-10-1

TROOPS OF OF VIETNAM CHINA SAYS; TALKS HINTED

MR 19, A-7-1

R TOKYO-CHINA PROPOSES OPENING TALKS IN HANOI MARCH 28

MR 20, A-18-1

BANGKOK-VIETNAM MARKS 'VICTORY'

MR 21, A-7-1

BANGKOK-VIETS READY TALKS WITH CHINA

MR 23, A-7-1-AM

TOKYO-VIETNAM HAS EASED DEMANDS FOR COMPLETE WITHDRAWAL OF  
ALLTROOPS.

MR 26, A-8-1-2-DOT

BANGKOK-REPORTS THAT CHINESE FORCES SHELLLED VIET TERRITORY  
& TOOK UP NEW POSITIONS.

MR 27, C-6-6

BANGKOK-VIETNAM & CHINA RENEW BATTLE SKIRMISHES ALONG BATTLE

- VIETNAM REPORTED SEEKING PEACE TALKS AP 4, A-8-3  
BANGKOK-VIETNAM GAVE ITS FINAL APPROVAL FOR PEACE TALKS AP 8, A-11-4  
WITH CHINA. AP 14, A-4-1 HOME  
PEKING-CHINA ACCUSES VIETS OF ATTACK AP 18, A-3-1  
CHIAN PROPOSED CREATION OF DEMILITARIZED ZONE ON BORDER  
AS PEACE TALKS BEGIN AP 19, A-2-3 3DOT  
BANGKOK-CHINA-VIETNAM START PEACE TALKS AP 27, A-4-3 ST  
BANGKOK-TO TRADE POWS MY 11, A-2-4  
PEKING-CHINA OFFERS RETURN OF VIET PRISONERS  
MY 13, A-17-4  
BANGKOK-PRISONER SWAP AGREED JE 6, A-8-3  
BANGKOK-CHINA& VIETNAM EXCHANGE 542 PRISONERS JL 11, A-9-1  
BANGKOK-CHINESE BATTALION STURCK MORE THAN 2 MILES INTO  
VIETNAM JL 21, A-4-3  
GENEVA-CHINA ACCUSED VIETNAM AS THE "ARCH-CULPRIT" IN CREAT  
ING THE REFUGEE PROBLEM.

- --1979---

JL 30, A-4-4

VIETNAM BEGINS PEACE TALKS WITH CHINA IN PEKING, CHINA HELPED  
FIGHT US DURING VIETNAM WAR

JL 31, A-3-4 AM

PEKING-CHINA TELLS OF BIG ROLE IN VIETNAM WAR IN FIGHTING US

AG 15, A-2-3

PEKING-PEACE TALKS BTWN CHINA & VIETNAM HIT SNAG

S 23, A-8-1

HANOI-VIETNAM ACCUSES CHINA OF BORDER PROVOCATIONS

S 28, A-4-

BANGKOK-VIETNAM CHGD MAJOR CHINESE MILITARY BUILDUP ALONG  
COMMON RONTIER.

S 30, A-8-5-1D

BANGKOK-CHINA INCREASING WAR PREPARATIONS NR BORDER SAYS  
VIETS.

N 2, A-4-5

TOKYO-CHINA SAYS VIETS INVADE

-1980-

F 7, A-3-6

PEKING-VIETNAM REJECTED BY CHINA IN BID TO RESUME STALLED  
PEACE TALKS.

F 7, A-7-1 AM

PEKING-CHINA-VIETNAM TALKS COLLAPSE

JL 6, A-2-3

PEKING-CHINA ACCUSED VIETNAM OF CONTINUED PROVOCATIONS ALON  
COMMON BORDER.

**CHINA : FOREIGN RELATIONS : VIETNAM**

**1980**

**REPORTS THAT CHINA HAS MOVED NEW DIVISIONS TO CHINESE-VIET  
BORDER.**

**-1981-**

**BANGKOK-VIETNAM CALLS CHINA 'TRAITOR'  
PEKING-CHINESE ALLEGE VIET 'INVASION'**

**JL 8, A-2-1-2DOT**

**F 18, E A-8-2 AM**

**MY 6, A-5-1**

**PEKING-CHINESE KILL 150 VIET INVADERS**

**MY 17, A-14-2 4DOT**

**PEKING-PEKING WARSHIPS NEAR VIETNAM**

**MY 22, A-5-1**

**VXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX**

**PEKING-VIET TROOPS CROSSED INTO CHINA UNDER ARTILLERY COVER  
& KILLED 9 CHINESE.**

**-1983-**

**AG 17, A-2-1**

**AP 11, A-2-2**

**PEKING-CHINA SAYS VIETS VIOLATE BORDER**

**AP 17, A-2-1**

**PEKING-CHINESE SHELLLED VIET BORDER BARRICADES IN RETALIAT  
ION FOR VIET ATTACKS.**

-1983-

AP 18, A-2-5

PEKING-CHINA WARNS VIETNAM OF PRESSING PROVOCATIONS ALONG

CHINA-VIET BORDER

AP 19, A-15-1

PEKING-CHINESE INFLICTED CASUALTIES ON VIET GUNNERS.

JL 19, A-2-1

PEKING-CHINA, VIETNAM EXCHANGE PRISONERS

-1984-

JA 30, A-2-2

PEKING-CHINA ACCUSES VIETNAM OF BORDER VIOLATIONS

MR 29, A-8-2AM

PEKING-CHINA SAID IT FIRED ON VIET SPY PLANE

AP8, A-6-1

PEKING-CHINA FIRES ON VIETNAM IN 20 BORDER AREAS

AP9, A-2-3

BANGKOK-VIETNAM CALLS CHINESE INVASION 'ACT OF WAR'

AP12, A-4-1

BANGKOK-CHINA SAYS VIETNAM FIRED FIRST

AP21, A-3-2

PEKING-CHINA SAYS GUNNERS WOUNDED SEVERAL HUNDRED VIET  
SOLDIERS ALONG BORDER

MY5, A-3-4

BANGKOK THAILAND-VIETNAM CLAIMS IT KILLED INVADING CHINESE

JE 6, A-2-1-4DOT

BANGKOK, THAILAND-CHINESE HAVE KILLED CIVILIANS IN BOMBARDMEN  
TS & RAIDS ON VIET TERRITORY.

D 17, A-2-1

VIETNAM CLAIMS TO HAVE KILLED 130 CHINESE TROOPS WHO CROSS  
ED BORDER

-1985-

JA 10, A-1446

PEKING-CHINA SAYS NO TO VIETS' CEASE-FIRE

JA 16, A-6-1 3DO

PEKING-CHINA WARNS VIETS ON BORDER ATTACKS.

JA 17, A-2-2-4 DO

PEKING-CHINESE REPULSED ASSAULTS BY VIET FORCES IN FIGHTING  
ALONG BORDER



-1985-

JA 23, A-8-3

PEKING-CHINESE TROOPS ALONG VIET BORDER LAUNCHED COUNTERATTACK IN RETALIATION FOR SERIES OF VIET PROVOCATIONS.

F 19, A-2-1

PEKING-China blasts Viet troops on its border

Kunming-Viet chgd with deploying troops along its border with China

Ag 7, A-12-1 State

PEKING- China to release 15 Viet prisoners.

--1986--

F 18, D-5-1

BANGKOK, Thailand-Vietnam said Chinese force fired nearly 19,000 artillery shells into six border provinces.

F 20, B-7-2

China admits 'counterattacks' against Vietnam

F 25, A-15-1W

Hanoi-7yrs go by, Vietnam still in 'silent' war

F 26, A-6-1

Bangkok-drove off CHinese attack, Viets say

Ap 4, B-5-6

Govt. of Vietnam accused Chinese troops of firing nearly  
20,000 artillery and mortar rounds on Vientamese provinces

-1987-

Ja 7, A-3-5

Peking-China has launched new counterattacks along its  
border with Vietnam

JA 9, A-2-1

Bangkok-Vietnam clai<sup>s</sup>m 1500 Chinese invaders killed

Ja 10, A\_4-2

Peking-China claims border victory

-1988-

Mr 15, A-3-1

Chinese An Viet ships exchange fire in S China Sea

-1989-

Ja 15 A-3-1

China, Vietnam set talks on ending Vietnamese  
occupation of Cambodia.

N 5, A-2-6

Beijing-& Vietnam normalized relations after 20 yr rift

N 6, A-2-5

Beijing-&Vietnam normalized ties after 20 yr rift

CHINA: FOREIGN RELATIONS: YEMEN 1956

RED SEA KINGDOM OF ABOVE, BECOMES 3RD ARAB NATION TO RECOGNIZE RED CHINA

AG 22, 25-8

—1958—

JA 13, 8-6

PEIPING-SIGN FRIENDSHIP & COMMERCE TREATY

—1964—

F 12, A-2-2

SANAA-NEGOTIATING FOR CONSTRUCTION COTTON SPINNING & WEAVING FACTORY IN YEMEN

YUGO GRANTS RECOGNITION TO NEW CHINESE COMMUNIST GOVT. 0 6, 69-8

-----1954-----

D 27, 25-5

VICE PRES. EDVARD KARDELJ SAYS HIS COUNTRY INTENDS TO ACCEPT RED CHINA'S OFFER TO RE-ESTABLISH NORMAL DIPLOMATIC RELATIONS

-----1955-----

JA 10, 13-2

RED CHINA REPORTED LINKED TO YUGOSLAVIA

JE 2, 1-1 5\*

BELGRADE, YUG-PRES. TITO JOINS RUSSIA TONIGHT IN BACKING RED CHINA'S CLAIM TO FORMOSA

-----1956-----

O 14, B-18-3

BELGRADE-MILITARY DELEGATION FR. RED CHINA, HEADED BY COL. GEN. TEN HUA IS RECEIVED BY PRES. TITO TODAY

-----1957-----

MR 31, A-18-7

TOKYO-RED CHINA NO. 2 LEADER, LIU SHAO-CHI, HAILS RELATIONS WITH YUGOS.

-----1958-----

MY 5, 4-3

PEOPING-CHINESE REDS PARTY SIDED WITH RUSSIA IN HER STRUGGLE WITH TITOIST YUGOSLAVIA BY CALLING FOR "AN IRRECONCILABLE STRUGGLE AGST MODERN REVISIONISM"

JE 16, 8-1

PRES. TITO & RED CHINA TANGLE OVER AID FROM US

JE 26, 20-1

BELGRADE-YUGO RADIO HITS CHINA FOR INSULT TO ENVOY VLADIMIR POPODOR

JE 30, 14-1

RED CHINA RENEWS ATTACK ON YUGO-HITS TITO SPEECH

S 17, 41-6

LONDON-RED CHINESE SCUTTLE SLAV SHIP TRADE

-----1958-----

N 30, D-13-1

PEIPING-CHINA BOYCOTTS YUGOS.FETE

-----1959----- JA 3, 5/5

TOKYO-RED CHINA RIPS TITO

AP 20, 19-3

BELGRADE-YUGOSLAV DIPLOMATS WALK OUT OF RED CHINA PARLIAMENT IN PEI-  
PING

-----1960-----

D 27, B -5-5

PRES.TITO OF YUGOSLAVIA ATTACK COMMUNIST CHINA FOR LEADING COMMUNIST  
ATTACK ON HIM & HIS POLICIES

-----1961-----

JA 20, A-7-1

SLAVS PROTEST INSULTS FROM RED CHINESE

JL 16, A-4-5

TOKYO-CHOU, RED KOREA RIP REVISIONISM OF YUGOS.

-----1962-----

N 29, B-7-8

BELGRADE-YUGOSLAVIA ACCUSED RED CHINA LEADERS & PUBLICATIONS OF INSULT  
ING PRES. TITO

D 3, A-1-5

MOSCOW-RED CHINESE JEER AS PRES TITO VISITS WITH KHRUSHCHEV IN MOSCOW

-----1963-----

JA 18, A-1-8

COMM.CHINA'S WU HSIU-CHUAN LAUNCHES ATTACK ON YUGOSLAV AT EAST GERMAN  
COMMUNIST CONGRESS

F 11, A-1-8

TOKYO-RED CHINA TOLD RUSSIA THEY MUST DUMP YUGOSLAVIA BEFORE THEY WILL  
L START PEAC TALKS WITH THEM

F 27, A-1-3

TOKYO-DEMANDED THAT RUSSIAN COMMUNISTS REPUDIATE THEIR RENEWED FRIEND-  
SHIP WITH YUGOSLAVIA & CEASE THEIR ATTACK ON PEKING'S BALKAN ALLY, ALBA  
NIA

CHINA: FOREIGN RELATIONS: YUGOSLAVIA

1963

BELGRADE-PRESIDENT TITO OF YUGOS-BACKS KHRUSCHEV & LASHED OUT AT RED CHINESE AS WAR SEEKERS  
MY 19, B-9-4  
---1964--- D 7, A-22-1

BELGRADE-PRES. TITO ATTACKED COMM. CHINA FOR TRYING "TO IMPOSE POWER POLITICS ON THE WORLD"  
---1967--- JA 30, A-7-3

RED GUARDS BURNED YUGOSLAV PRES. TITO IN EFFIGY DURING 8 HR DEMONSTRATION OUTSIDE YUGOSLAV EMBASSY

---1969---

N 21, C-10-1

BELGRADE-YUGOSLAVIA TO NORMALIZE DIPLOMATIC TIES WITH RED CHINA---

---1970---

Ag 12, C-2-5

BELGRADE<sup>1</sup>-COMM CHINA APPOINTED AMBASSADOR TO ENDING MORE THAN 10 YRS OF STRAINED RELATIONS

---1971---

JE 10, C-16-5

TALKS OPENED IN PEKING, FIRST AT MINISTER LEVEL SINCE RELATIONS WENT SOUR IN 1958

JE 16, B-7-1 E

BELGRADE--<sup>M</sup>ARKED NEW TURN IN RELATIONS BY AGREEING ON NEED FOR ALL COUNTRIES TO BASE TIES ON RESPECT FOR SOVEREIGNTY, INDEPENDENCE & NONINTERFERENCE

---1978---

Ag 11, C-4-1

BELGRADE, YUGO-ROMANIA & YUGO TRY TO HELP MOSCOW-PEKING RELATION WHICH HAS BEEN WORSE

-1978-

Ag 22, A-3-3

BELGRADE-HUA KUO-FENG ACCUSES RUSSIA & US OF AGGRESSION &  
EXPANSION TO GAIN MASTERY OF WORLD. Ag 22, A-3-1-AM

BELGRADE-MEETING OF HUA KUO-FENG & TITO Ag 23, A-13-1

BELGRADE-HUA ASKS TITO TO HELP CONTAIN THE SOVIET UNION IN  
THE BALKANS.

--1986--

J1 7, B-6-6

Prime Minister Branko Mikulic greeted Chinese Premier Zhao  
Ziyang.



1978

CHINA : FOREIGN RELATIONS : ZAIRE

JE4, A3-6

CHINESE MINISTER HUANG HUA ARRIVES IN ZAIRE

JE 5, A-3-5

ZAIRE-HUANG HUA MEETS WITH PRES. MOBUTU SESE SEKO.

JE 8, A-8-1

CHINA PLEDGES SUPPORT

JE 19, A-2-1-ST

KINSHASA-CHINESE MILITARY ADVISERS ARRIVE . SEEN AS COMMIT  
MENT TO HELP OUT

CHINA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - ZANZIBAR

1964

JE 8, A-4-3 FIN 5

ZANZIBAR-COMM. CHINA'S BID FOR INFLUENCE IN ZANZIBAR CLIMAXED BY ANNOUNCEMENT OF \$14 MILLION INTEREST-FREE LOAN FOR DEVELOPMENT

CHANA : FOREIGN RELATIONS : ZIMBABWE

1981

TOKYO-CHINA PROMISES AID, \$1BILLION

My 18, B-8-1 AM

Form 1656

The Detroit News

My 6, 31-4

P.B. Sullivan says China gave nations muddy land  
to keep aliens from mixing with natives

My 15, 1-6-4

Ziang-Ling Chang surveys for. rel. in student  
monthly

1928.

Mr 19, 15-3

Foreign control of Chinese institutions being  
broken-Bess

Je 17, 1-16-8

Nationalists hope world will make new treaties

1929.

Ag 25, 1-3-4

Chiang Kai-Shek says China must be ready for next  
world war

---1960--- JA 22, 8-16-1

RISE OF RED CHINESE PUTS ASIA IN SPOTLIGHT-BARNES

1929

Form 1656

The Detroit News

N 3, 4-8-2

Chinese find boycotts beat bullets-Gould

D 23, 32-8

C.T.Wang outlines Chinese policy

---1936---

MR 29, 1-7-1-1\*

CHINA FEARS RUSSIA-JAP WAR

---1937---

JL 5, 4-5-CITY

1937 CHINA IS A NEW CHINA, DEMANDS EQUALITY WITH POWERS

---1938---

MY 15, 1-1-4

FRANCE, GT. BRITAIN, RUSSIA GIVE MORAL AID TO ABOVE

---1945---

D 7, 27-8

NETHERLANDS GOVT GIVES UP EXTRA-TERRITORIAL RIGHTS IN CHINA

---1947---

MR 20, 2-2 NITE

6 SUBS OFF MANCHURIA FIRED ON BY CHINESE

---1949---

JL 4, 21-7

WEST MOVES TO DEAL WITH CHINESE-REDS-BARNES

AG 31, 39-8

MANY FOREIGN DIPLOMATS BEING CALLED OUT OF CHINA

N 17, 1-1 BS -2

WINSTON CHURCHILL URGES RECOGNITION OF COMMUNIST REGIME

---1950---

AP 18, 7-7

REDS INVITE SOME CHRISTIAN WELFARE GROUPS TO TAKE PART IN FAMINE TALKS OPENING AT PEIPING AP 20

MY 5, 1-1

PARIS- JOHN FOSTER DULLES TELLS WEST TO WARN REDS OF WAR IF ARMED AGRESSION BEGINS

---1953---

MR 27, 18-3

16 NATIONS IN UN URGE PRESSURE FOR WITHDRAWAL OF RECOGNITION FR RED CHINA BY ALL UN MEMBERS-NAJDUCH

---1954---

AG 12, 15-6

WM O DOUGLAS SAYS WEST SHOULD MAKE EFFORT TO SETTLE DIFFERENCES WITN RED CHINA

---1955---

MR 27, 1-5-7

MYSTERY TANKER REPORTED LANDING JET FUEL IN CHINA

---1960--- MR 20, A-1-5

RED CHINA MOVES UP AS POWER IN WORLD-PRICE  
RED CHINA MOVES THREATEN COMMUNIST CO-EXISTENCE IDEA-BARNES

AP 28, A-13-1

MY 2, A-10-1

ADM. HARRY FELT, U.S. PACIFIC COMMANDER, SAYS RED CHINA MAY BD READY TO MOVE AGST ONE OF ITS NEIGHBORS ---1966---

JL 14, C-20-1

TOKYO- CHEN YI ADMITS RED CHINA STATUS BLOW

---1967---

JE 26, A-17-7

WASH-CHINESE SCHOLAR FROM U OF M SAYS RED CHINA WILLING TO ARM ARAB WORLD WITH NUCLEAR WEAPONS AGNST ISRAEL

---1969---

MR 11, E-1-3

IN DEPTH REPORT ON CHINA SITUATION-HEINL

CHINA: FOREIGN RELATIONS: MISCELLANEOUS

1970

HONGKONG-COMMUNIST CHINA HAUNTED BY THE SPECTER AND REALITY  
OF ENCIRCLEMENT-----ELEGANT

JA 4, E-6-4

---1971--

MY 9, A-6-1 IDOT

SAN MARINO--ANNOUNCED ESTABLISHING RELATIONS ON CONSULAR  
LEVEL WITH COMMUNIST CHINA

MY 20, A-26-1

SINGAPORE--ASIAN COUNTRIES SEEK PEKING TIES--VAN PRAAGH

JL 16, A-10-3

CHRONOLOGY OF MAJOR EVENTS IN U.S.-CHINESE RELATIONS LISTED  
SINCE WWII

---1973---

JAN 1, A-21-1

CHINA CITES PROGRESS IN DIPLOMACY WITH JAPAN, INDIA, PAKIS-  
TAN AND KOREA

JE 21, A-25-3 RACE

TOKYO---CHINA SEEKING COUNTRIES FOR CULTURAL EXCHANGES---

RODERICK

--1974--

JA 30, B-3-1

BANGKOK--CHINA CONTINUES USING SPORTS AND MEANS OF MRMX  
SURMOUNTING POLIT.& IDEOLOGICAL BARRIERS WITH OTHER COUNTRIES

	Form 1656	JA 4, 20-6
DR. C. C. WU NAMED SPECIAL ENVOY TO US	---	
	1929---	JA 25, 2-5
FRANK W. LEE NAMED AMBASSADOR TO MEXICO	---	
	1930---	S 11, 2-1 MAIL
PRESS PRAISES FOREIGN MINISTER WANG'S ABOLITION OF DIPLOMATIC CORPS-		
H. S. LIANG	---	AG 25, 2-6 BS
DR. C. T. WANG NAMED AMBASSADOR TO US	1936---	D 23, 12-8
GEN. HAN FU-CHU REJECTS BRIBE OF GEN. DOIHARA OF JAPAN		
	---	S 18, 1-19-4
DR. HU SHIH NAMED CHINESE ENVOY TO US		
	---	JE 20, 1-5
DR. WELLINGTON KOO APPT. AMBASSADOR TO US	1946---	JL 24, 28-2
CHEN CHICK-PING NAMED 1ST MINISTER TO PHILIPPINES-		
	---	JE 25, 31-5
DR. WEN YUAN-NING NAMED AMBASSADOR TO GREECE, & YU WEN-TEH, MINISTER TO VENZUELA	1947---	D 26, 17-5
CHIANG INSISTS WEI-TAO MIN KEEP FORMOSA JOB		
	---	AP 1, 32-3
DR. LI TIEH-SENG RESIGNS AS AMBASSADOR TO SIAM	1948---	S 5, 1-8-3
CHINA EMBASSIES TOLD TO CUT DOWN ON LIQUOR BILLS		
	---	JL 16, 3-4
SANTIAGO-2 CHILEAN CONSULS IN NY DISMISSED FOR HAVING RED CONNECTIONS	1949---	



---1949---

50 MILITARY ATTACHE OFFICES TO BE CLOSED  
EMBASSY STAFF IN PARIS JOINS CHINESE REDS-  
CHINA NATIONALISTS, REDS CLASH IN PARIS AT EMBASSY

AG 13M 3-8  
O 10, 1-6 BS 2  
N 6, 1-2-4

---1951---

RED CHINA SENDS UN "DELEGATE TO RUSSIA

MR 22, 2-6

---1952---

BRIG-GEN PETER T.K. PEE, KEY FIGURE IN "CHINA LOBBY" CASE REPLACED BY  
CHINESE EMBASSY IN U.S.

AG 9, 3-4

---1956--- JA 16, 7-3

WELLINGTON KOO, CHINA NATIONALIST AMBASSADOR TO D.C. TO RETURN TO FORM-  
OSA THIS MONTH FOR TALKS

MR 21, 14-5

CHINESE NATIONALIST GOV'T SAYS IT HAS ACCEPTED RESIGNATION OF DR. V.K.  
WELLINGTON KOO AS AMBASSADOR TO U.S.

AP 5, 28-8

CHINA CAB. OK'S TRANSFER H K TUNG FR TOKYO TO WASH. TO REPLACE WELLING-  
TON KOO

---1957--- MY 12, 8-7-1

TAIPEI-NATIONALIST CHINA RECALLS ITS ENVOY IN AUSTRALIA, DR. CHEN TAI-  
CHU, FOR LETTING OUT SECRET OF U.S. GUIDED MISSILES ON FORMOSA

O 10, 28-6

HAVANA-NATIONALIST CHINA'S FIRST AMBASSADOR TO CUBA, LIU YU PRESENTS HIS  
CREDENTIAL THIS WEEK TO PRES. BATISTA

O 15, 21-8

K W YU, CHIANG UN ENVOY, PROMOTED TO CONSUL-GEN.

---1958--- S 3, 59-4

HOLLINGTON K. LONG RETIRES AS NATIONALIST CHINA'S AMBASSADOR TO U.S.

LONDON-<sup>R</sup>ED CHINA HAS "RELIEVED OF HIS POST" ITS AMBASSADOR TO YUGOSLAVIA, WU HSIU-CHUAN S 11, 14-3

NEW NATIONALIST CHINA ENVOY TO U.S. IS GEO. YEH D 24, A-2-5 S 15, 13-4  
HAVANA-SHEN KIEN ARRIVES AS 1ST AMBASSADOR IN LATIN AMERICA  
---1961--- JE 7, B-13-4

YANG CHI-LIUNG NAMED AMBASS. TO MOROCCO N 13, A-20-4 MAIL  
TAIPEI, FORMOSA-CHINESE NATIONALIST AMBASSADOR TO U.S., R. GEORGE YEH  
SUBMITS HIS RESIGNATION D 11, C-7-8 N 19, B-13-4

T.F. TSIANG NAMED TO AMBASSADOR TO US ---1962--- P 11, C-7-8  
MOSCOW-NEW COMMUNIST CHINESE AMBASSADOR TO RUSSIA, AN Tzu-LI ARRIVES  
IN MOSCOW ---1965--- JA 31, A-6-1

TOKYO-BURUNDI, AFRICA, SUSPENDED DIPLOMATIC RELATIONS WITH ABOVE &  
ORDERED CHINESE EMBASSY OFFICIALS TO RETURN HOME WITHIN 2 DAYS

TAIPEI, FORMOSA-S. K. CHOW, NEW NATIONALIST CHINESE AMBASSADOR TO U.S.  
LEFT FOR WASH. JE 15, B-4-8 S 22, D-20-4

TAIPEI, FORMOSA-NATIONALIST GOVT. ANNOUNCED CLOSING OF ITS CONSULATE  
GENERAL IN PAPEETE, TAHITI ON REQUEST OF FRENCH AUTHORITIES

---1966--- MR 13, B-10-6  
 PARIS-NATIONALIST CHINA FORMER EMBASSY INVADED BY PARIS POLICE TO EVI  
 CT TENANTS F 4, A-1-4  
 ---1967---  
 RED CHINA CHGD. 160 SOVIET POLICEMEN WENT ON RAMPAGE OF DESTRUC  
 TION THRU ITS EMBASSY IN MOSCOW, BEAT UP 31 CHINESE DIPLOMATS  
 O 1, A-2-5 FIN 5  
 JAKARTA, INDONESIA-INDONESIAN MOB STORMED CHINA EMBASSY O1  
 CHINA MENDING EMBASSY TIES AROUND THE WORLD FOR 2<sup>ST</sup> TIME  
 IN 2 YRS. JL 27, A-23-1  
 ---1970--- JL 26, A-5-1 IDOT  
 HAS CHOSEN TO POLAND TO REPRESENT PEKING AT FUTURE WARSA  
 TALKS WITH UNITED STATES O 14, A-20-1  
 YU CHI HUSUEH LEAVING ~~XX~~ FOR CANADA IN ADVENT OF OPENING  
 OF DIPLOMATIC RELATIONS ---1971--- AP 11, A-12-4  
 APPOINTED HUANG HUA TO CANADA. IN EFFORT TO SHARPEN FOCUS  
 OF ATTENTION TOWARD US AP 20, A-10-4  
 SHEN PING ARRIVED IN ROME TO TAKE POST AS FIRST AMBASSADOR  
 THERE JL 25, A-10-1  
 HUNAG HUA COMM CHINA FIRST AMBASSADOR TO CANADA

CHINA: FOREIGN SERVICE

N 4, A-17-1 1971

COMMUNIST CHINA TO SEND NEW AMBASSADOR TO CANADA TO REPLACE HUNG HUA

--1972--

JA 9, B-8-3

RED CHINA HAS INTER INFORMED CANADIAN GOV NEXT AMBASSADOR TO BE YAO KUANG

MR 8, A-8-4

YAO KUANG LEFT PEKING EN ROUTE TO OFFICIAL CHINESE AMBASSADOR

MR 10, A-2-3

& YAO KUANG ARRIVED TO TAKE AMBASSADOR'S POST

----1973-----

MY29, A-2-1

HUANG CHEN, FIRST DIPLOMATIC REPRESENTATIVE TO U.S., ARRIVES AT NEW YORK'S KENNEDY AIRPORT

-1976-

JL 13, A-7-1 1DOT

NEW DELHI-NAMED CHEN CHAO YUAN AMB TO INDIA

-1986-

O 5, B-11-5

DC-Fire hits Chinese Embassy. Damage set at \$100,000

-1989-

Je 17 A-3-6

U.S. grants refuge to 2 Chinese diplomats.

-1989-

Je 29 A-10-1

Beijing-China recalls ambassadors for lessons on image mending.

# CHINA - FOREIGNERS IN

1927

Form 1656

The Detroit News

Ja 9, 1-3-1

How they live at Hankow

F 1, 1-1 St.

Americans fleeing from

Jl 28, 2-5

Stay in China because of low living costs

Ag 19 2-5 1H

Armed robbers in int. settlements

1928.

Ja 16, 4-2

Conduct of aliens explained by D.C. Bess

S 9, 11-8-8

South China pledged to protect

1929.

F 24, 11-10-1

Dr.C.T.Wang on foreign privileges

---1938---

JA 6, 38-4

MANY BOMBS THAT FELL IN FOREIGN SETTLEMENTS WERE CHINESE-BARROWS

---1945---

D 14, 28-5

CHINA PLANS TO REPATRIOT GERMANS, AUSTRIANS

D 15, 10-2

CHINA TO EXPEL GERMANS & JEWS SAYS CHUNGKING ANNOUNCEMENT-

---1970---

D 27, C-14-1 IDOT

HONG KONG--PEKING TO POSSIBLY DECLARE GENERAL AMNESTY & RELEASE ALL FOREIGNERS DETAINED IN PRISONS

CHINA AGAIN INDICTS EX-<sup>P</sup>REMIER SUN FO:CHGD MISAPPROP. FUNDS  
 T.V. SOON TO BE SUMMONED FOR QUESTIONING IN DISAPPEARANCE OF NATL. FUNDS  
 ---1951---  
 NATIONALIST NAME MISSION TO US TO ANSWER FRAUD CHARGES OF LT GEN P.T. MOW  
 GEN. P.T. MOW & COL. V.S. HSIANG "SUSPENDED" LAST AUG., STILL ON JOBS IN WASHINGTON  
 NATIONALIST GOVT. ASKS US STATE DEPT. CANCEL OFFICIAL STATUS LT.-GEN. P. T. MOW & COL. V.S. HSIANG  
 ---1952---  
~~XX~~  
~~XX~~  
 FAMILY COL. T.V. HSIANG, EX-AID CHIANG KAI-SHEK FLEES TO RED CHINA TO AVOID "PERSECUTION" IN GRAFT CHG. M. HAYDEN  
 ---1966---  
 HONG KONG-RED REGIME CARRY'NG ON UNPUBLICIZED PURGE OF CORRUPT GOVT. OFFICIALS & RED PARTY CADRES-RURAL OFFICIALS ARE CONSPIRING WITH PEASANTS TO CHEAT GOVT.-KARNOW

MR 21, 29-1

MR 24, 65-3

S 19, 26-4

N 12, 14-1

N 18, 1-27-3

MR 2, 4-6-1

JA 19, C-17-3,



C K YEN, O K YU: IMPEACHED: NATIONALIST LEADERS

--1953--

JA 17, 1-6 BS 2

SOME CHINESE NATL. OFFICIALS EDUCATED ABROAD HAVE FOR YRS. TRANSACTED  
BUSINESS IN ENG. HENCEFORTH MUST BE IN CHINESE

--1955--

D 18, 27-2 NITE

CHINA REDS CRASH DOWN ON PARTY RANKS

AP 5, 31-7

-----1958-----

N 15, 17-6

NYC-COMMUNIST OUST 40,000 LOCAL OFFICIALS

---1966---

O 2, A-1-8

TOKYO-CHINA MARKS 17TH ANNIVERSARY OF COMMUNIST TAKEOVER,  
LIN PAO STANDS OUT AT MAO RALLY

JUL 7, 22-6  
LOS ANGELES, CALIF.-CHINESE NATIONALIST GOV'T SUES BY CHI KU CHANG FOR  
\$4.4 MILLION FOR HIS "LOSING FACE" ON EMBZEELEMENT CHG.AGST HIM

CHINA - GOVERNMENT

1927

Form 1656

The Detroit News

Ap 10, 5-25-8

Efforts to centralize power cover 2,500 yrs.

-J.W.T.Mason

S 19, 33-8

Commission of 5 govt. starts S 20

S 25, 1-3-2

5 constitute new Natlist. Directorate

1928.

F 17, 20-4

Powers don't bother to recognize formally changing governments-Bess

Ap 28, 12-9-4

Replacing of Manchu dynasty real cause of strife

O 23, 9-2

Chang Tsung-Chang accused planning Manchu restoration

D 29, 3-5

Nanking govt. unites China with Mukden aid

---1929----

ED---CHINA IS DOING WELL

FUTURE BRIGHT, IF DISTANT, SAYS GEN.

JA1, 4-2

F27, 20-4

BUTLER

AP14, 11=10=1

EVERYONE SEEKS HAND IN GOVT.---GOULD

MY8, 6-4

DR. T.Z. KOO SAYS CHINA SEEKS PEACE

JL21, 11-7-4

QUESTION AS TO WHEN CHINA WILL BE ABLE TO FUNCTION UNDER  
SINGLE GOVT.---LIANG

S8, 6-12-7

CHINESE TRAINED TO RUN DISTRICTS

-----1930-----

S9, 2-4

MARSHAL YEN HSI-SHAN FOUNDS GOVT. AT PEIPING---BUTTS

# CHINA - GOVERNMENT

1931

Form 1656

The Detroit News

Ag 16, 1-3-2

Govt. bans use of alien languages

1932

23, 1-7-6

LEQDERS BURY HATCHET TO NATURAL INTEREST

---1934---

Mr 26, 2 5-4 C M

PLAN REUNIFICATION OF NANKING & CANTON

JL 11, 2-5 C S

GOVT OFFERS RESIGNATION, FOLLOWING IMPEACHMENT OF RAILWAY MINISTER

JL 22, 3-10-8

KU KENG-YU

DEATH PENALTY TO BE IMPOSED HEREAFTER ON ARMY GRAFTERS

D 10, 14-5

SUN FO, CHINESE LEADER, SEES NANKING, CANTON PEACE

---1935---

JA 20, 1-11-7 2\*

DRAFT OF NEW CONSTITUTION READY FOR VOTE

F 7, 23-1 1 HOME

JUSTICE LEE-FONG, IN DETROIT, SAYS CHINESE UNITY GROWS-HAAG

JE 10, 2-6 BL STR

NATIONAL GOVT ISSUES MANDATE 7 FORBIDDING PROVOCATIVE SPEECHES & ACTION  
DETRIMENTAL TO MAINTENANCE OF FRIENDLY RELATIONS BETWEEN CHINA & NEIGH-  
BORING COUNTRIES-

S 3, 32-3-1H

MAJ. GEN. RENSUKE ISOGAI PREDICTS UPHEAVAL

N 10, 2-6-1

WHAT WILL BE THE FUTURE OF CHINA-ADLER

	---1935---	D 8, 1-18-4
CHIANG KAI-SHEK APPT. TO 3 MORE POSTS; NATION IS ALMOST ONE-MAN RULE		F 16, 1-1-1 MICH
	---1936---	
NEW CHINA HEADS FOR FREEDOM; SOON TO ADOPT 1936 CONSTITUTION		JE 17, 4-1
CENTRAL CHINESE GOVT. SEEKS TO PREVENT WAR BETW SOUTHERN PROVINCES		S 7, 16-5 BB XTRA
CENTRAL & SOUTH UNITE TO SOLIDIFY NATL. UNITY		S 9, 22-3
NANKING & KWANGSI COME TO TERMS OF PEACE-EDIT		S 27, 5-23-7 1*
CHINA FACES RENAISSANCE; UNITY GROWING UNDER CHIANG KAI-SHEK		O 11, 1-18-5-3*
10,000 SCOUTS HAIL CHIANG KAI-SHEK, NEW DICTATOR		
	---1937---	F 16, 17-7-BLST
GEN. CHIANG KAI-SHEK RESIGNS AS PRES. OF EXECUTIVE YUAN		F 20, 22-8
PARLEY CALLED TO DRAW UP CONSTITUTION		F 22, 10-3
MADAME CHIANG KAI-SHEK IN WORLD-WIDE RADIO BROADCAST TELLS OF PROGRESS		AP 4, 1-4-1
CHIANG KAI-SHEK EFFECTING UNIFIED NATION-A M SMITH		-D 17, 1-2 MAIL
MEMBERS OF 2 PROVISIONAL GOVT FORMED AT PEIPING P Y RESPECTS TO GEN		
COUNT JUICHI TERAUCHI, JAP ARMY COMMANDER		D 20, 1-2 MAIL
COMMUNISTS SEIZE CONTROL OF CHINA'S POLITICAL SETUP -		
	---1938---	JA 2, 1-2-4
COMMUNISTS CONTROLS 3 MORE DEFENSE AREAS		JA 23, 1-3-3
PRINCE FUMIMARO KONOYI VOICES AIM OF ECONOMIC UNION OF CHINA, JAPAN, MAN-		
CHUKUO		

CHINA:

GOVERNMENT

1938

Form 1656

MR 28,26-1

JAPS SET UP NEW GOVT. IN NANKING

N 6, 1-1-4

JAPS TO FORM NEW REGIME: NANKING, PEIPING RULES TO BE UNITED

---1939---

JA 2, 1-1

PREMIER WANG CHING-WEI EXPELLED FROM GOVT.: WAS DISCIPLE OF PEACE

JA 20, 1-1 B S

CHIANG KAI-SHEK ELEC. SPEAKER OF PEOPLE'S POLITICAL COUNCIL

JA 29, 1-8-8

MARSHAL WU PEI-FU UNDECIDED ON JAP PROPOSAL FOR CHINESE STATE

---1940---

JA 6, 4-3

JAPS APPROVE PLAN FOR NEW CHINA REGIME

JA 8, 23-3

JAPAN SETS UP A CENTRAL GOVT. IN CHINA FOR HER TERRITORY

MR 7, 6-4

WANG CHING-WEI EXPECTS TO HEAD GOVT. OF JAPAN

MR 14, 2-3

WANG CHING-WEI TO ESTAB. NEW CENTRAL GOVT. OF CHINA

MR 18, 4-8-NITE

JAPS PLAN TO PUSH OCCIDENTAL POWERS INTO RELATIONS WITH NEW CHINESE

MR 22, 9-1

GOVT.

WANG CHING-WEI IS PRES. &amp; MINISTER OF NAVY OF JAPANESE SUPPORTED GOVT.

MR 23, 4-8

FOR CENTRAL CHINA

JAPS TO KEEP EYE ON CHINESE PUPPET GOVT.

MR 28, 35-3

WANG CHING-WEI TO BECOME PRES. N. CHINA REPUB. MAR 30-ADLER

MR 28, 1-5

SHANGHAI-3 SHOT IN SHANGHAI AS PRO-JAP REGIME TAKES HOLD-A.T. STEELE

---1940---

WANG CHING-WEI PROCLAIMS SELF HEAD OF CENTRAL GOVT.

CORDELL HULL SAYS U.S. CONTINUES TO RECOGNIZE

HINESE NATIONALIST GOVT.

MR 30, 4-8  
MR 31, 1-1-5  
MR 31, 1-4-5-3\*

JAPAN PROMISES CO-OPERATION WITH WANG CHING-WEI'S NEW GOVT. IN CHINA

US REFUSES TO RECOGNIZE NEW JAP GOVT. IN CHINA

WANG REGIME IN CHINE SEEN AS ONLY TEMPORARY

BRITAIN REFUSES TO RECOGNIZE NEW JAP GOVT. IN CHINA

TANG LEANG-LI ASSAILS U.S. POLICY OF NON-RECOGNITION OF WANG REGIME

US TO HOLD JAPS RESPONSIBLE FOR ANY ACTION IN CHINA WHICH INFRINGES

ON AMERICAN RIGHTS

WANG KEN-MIN RESIGNS AS HEAD JAP-SPONSORED NORTH CHINA POLITICAL COUN-

CIL

CHINA DAILY NEWS ASK PRODUCTION ASSASSINS OF MO SHIH-YING IMMEDIATELY

BY INTERNATL. SETTLEMENT AUTHORITIES

KOREAN RESTORATION ARMY OFFICES SET UP NEAR CHUNGKING

NANKING GOVT. SIGNS PEACE PACT WITH JAPAN

---1941---

REPORT GOVT. TO UNDERGO SWEEPING REORG. SOON

ADOPT 3-YR. PLAN FOR GOVT. MONOPOLIES ON SALT, SUGAR, TOBACCO, WINES & TEA

U<sup>S</sup> SEEKING TO MAKE PEACE BETW. GEN. CHIANG KAI-SHEK & CHINESE COMMUNIST

FORCES

NAZI ATTEMPTING TO FORM AUTONOMOUS GOV. IN N. CHINA

AP 1, 9-4

AP 1, 9-4

AP 3, 2-2

AP 4, 23-5

AP 5, 10-4

AP 5, 10-4

JE 7, 2-5

JE 7, 2-5

JE 30, 1-4-6

S 19, 19-1

S 19, 19-1

N 30, 4-6

R 30, 1-3-3

AP 3, 38-4

JL 21, 25-2

S 11, 1-6



Form 1656

S 17, 17-4

CHIANG SHIFTS OFFICERS IN SUPPLY AREA

D 14, 4-5 NITE

CHINA TO SEEK ABSOLUTE SOVEREIGNTY OVER LOST TERRITORIES AFTER WAR

O 21, 18-4BS

---1943---

GEN. CHOU EN-LAI AND TUNG PI-WU APPT. TO LAY GROUNDWORK FOR CONSTITUTIONAL GOVERN.

--1945--

MR 1, 26-4

PLANS ASSEMBLY TO FORM PEOPLE'S GOVERNMENT

S 3, 15-2 FINAL

CHIANG KAI-SHEK OUTLINES REFORMS IN MESSAGE TO NATION-

O 11, 2-3

CENTRAL GOVT. &amp; COMMUNISTS PLEDGE SELVES TO FREE STATE

---1946---

JA 31, 1-1

MAJOR PARTIES FORM COALITION GOVT. UNTIL NEW DEMOCRATIC CONSTITUTION IS ADOPTED

F 1, 29-4

CHIANG KAI-SHEK SEES END OF REIGN AS PEOPLE ARE GIVEN FREEDOM-

F 2, 4-1

UNITY &amp; PEACE IN CHINA WELL ASSURED-EDIT

F 7, 38-3

WEI TAO MING PREDICTS PEOPLE WILL CHOOSE CHIANG KAI-SHEK LEADER REGARDLESS OF TYPE OF GOVT.

F 15, 31-3

CHIANG KAI-SHEK SAYS CHINA NOW FREE &amp; INDEPENDENT

AP 3, 28-7 NITE

MICHAEL LINDSAY SAYS REACTIONARIES IN CONTROL OF GOVT. PREVENTING UNITY

AP 10, 34-5

CHIANG KAI SHEK SAYS NEW COALITION GOVT TO BE FORMED SOON-VAUGHN

N 28, 1-1

GEN. CHIANG KAI-SHEK PRESENTS NEW COALITION DRAFT CONSTITUTION TO ASSEMBLY, SAYS HIS CAREER IS AT END

---1946---

D 9, 29-8

GOVT MAY SEND EMISSARY TO YENAN TO REOPEN PARLEY

---1947---

JA 11, 14-8

REORG OF GOVT TO BE COMPLETED BY MID-FEB.-

JA 12, 1-4-1

MAJOR SHAKEUP IN CHINA GOVT TO BE COMPLETED SOON

F 27, 18-6 NITE

FAN HAO, CHINESE CUSTOMS, IN DET: VISIONS CHINA DEMOCRACY - MR 13, 48-4

VITTEF FIGHT FOR CONTROL KUOMINTANG'S POLICIES. EXPECTED - Ap 18, 40-6

REORG. COALITION GOVT TODAY PUTS INTO EFFECT REVISED ORGANIC LAW

AG 3, 1-13-7

CHINESE REDS GROWING STRONGER BECAUSE NATIONALIST GOVT IS GROWING WEAK

KEE-LEE HILLS

AG 10, 1-10-6

NATL GOVT ORDERS NUMBER AGENCIES TO REDUCE SIZE REPRESENTATIONS IN US

AG 30, 3-1

CONTROL YUAN SUBMITS PLAN TO ELIMINATE CORRUPTION & CURTAIL EXPENDITURES

S 12, 44-4

KUOMINTANG PARTY TO ELECT OFFICIALS RATHER THAN APPOINT THEM - D 13, 1-7

5 OFFICIALS SHANGHAI TAX BUREAU GIVEN 5 YRS FOR CORRUPTION

---1948---

F 10, 16-8 NITE

DR WING-TSIT CHAN SPOKE AT DARTMOUTH ALUMNI MEETING F 9 - ~~NO 16, 28-7~~

Ap 13, 28-7 NITE

KANCHIEH-HOU WARNS CHINA COLLAPSE IN 1948

My 2, 1-14-8

CHINA GOVT HITS UNAG THREATENS TO DELAY ORG. INDEFINITELY - J 5, 24-6

YOUNG CHINA PARTY TO TAKE PART IN COALITION GOVT - AG 18, 40-8

YOUNG CHINA PARTY SAYS CHIANG KAI-SHEK WILL RETURN AS DICTATOR

J. LEIGHTON STUART REPTD URGING CHIANG TO SEEK PEACE & FORM COALITION  
 GOVT WITH REDS N 19, 1-1  
 TALK OF COALITION GOVT. OR NEGOTIATED PEACE TO END CIVIL WAR SPREADS  
 THROUGH NANKING- D 14, 1-5  
 ADVISERS ASK CHIANG KAI-SHEK TO QUIT POST D 15, 1-5  
 GEN CHIANG KAI-SHEK BIDS FOR PEACE BY OFFERING TO RESIGN D 31, 1-7  
 ---1949--- JA 3, 1-8  
 FORMOSA MAY BECOME SEAT CHIANG KAI-SHEK'S GOVT F 15, 31-5  
 PREMIER SUN FO ASKS TO QUIT POST F 23, 39-5  
 9 COMMUNIST GOVT MINISTRIES MOVED TO PEIPING JL 17, 1-21-1  
 CHANG KAI SHEK TAKES OVER LEADERSHIP TOP POLICY BOARD-S 19, 35-3  
 CHINA REDS SET UP MACHINERY FOR CENTRAL GOVT S 22, 65-1  
 WORK STARTED BY COMMUNISTS ON NEW CONSTITUTION & GOVT S 30, 51-2  
 CHINA REDS REGIME ADOPTS NEW CONSTITUTION SIMILAR TO SOVIET'S O 1, 3-2  
 CHOU EN-LAI PROCLAIMED PREMIER RED GOVT. O 2, 1-21-3  
 NEW CHINA PROCLAIMED BY REDS O 9, 1-22-1  
 CENTRAL PEOPLE'S GOVT MUST NOW PROVE HER CASE-EDIT N 24, 69-4  
 PRES. LI REFUSES TO TAKE CHIANG KAI SHEK BACK D 5, 36-4  
 CHIANG KAI-SHEK RESUMES DIRECTION OF NATIONALIST GOVT. D 6, 43-5  
 CLAMOR FOR CHIANG KAI-SHEK TO RESUME PRESIDENCY GETS NOISIER O 8, 71-5  
 CHIANG KAI-SHEK AND CABINET DESERT MAINLAND OF CHINA FOR FORMOSA

---1950---

J 26, 1-4 BS2

S 22, 13-2

REFORM COMM. REPLACES 500-MEMBER BODY  
CHINA REDS MASS FOR BIRTHDAY FETE: 1ST ANNIV OF RED GOVT

---1952---

JE 24, 30-1

RED PRESS, RADIO TELLS OF CORRUPTION HERE - BARNES

D 10, 60-4

CHINESE NATIONALISTS HOPE FOR NO NEED OF U.S. ECONOMIC HELP AFTER '56

---1954---

JA 4, 1-7 5\*

MME. CHIANG KAI SHEK'S SISTER, UN YAT SEN LING, URGES RECOGNITION OF  
RED CHINA REGIME AS "TRUE REPRESENTATIVE OF CHINESE PEOPLE"

JE 21, 36-8

CHINA RED GOV'T IS PURGING 6 OF ITS BOSSES

S 5, 1-7-3

NATIONAL CONGRESS ELECTED BY VOTERS

A 27, 2-3

MAO TZE TUNG, EN CHU TEH AND CHOU EN LAI GET RED CHINA POSTS

O 13, 9-6

OBITUARY AUTHOR, LIU SHOA CHI, & HIS POWERFUL JOB AT HEAD OF RED CHINA GOVERNMENT

N 10, 29-7

NATIONALIST ENVOYS SEEK WESTERN AID FOR THE FORMOSA GOV'T

---1955---

AP 13, 47-3

LONDON-SERIOUS ECONOMIC TROUBLES HAVE LED TO RECENT PURGES IN RED CHINA

O 24, 37-3

SAIGON-PREMIER NGO DINH DIEM WINS RE-ELECTION AS PREMIER

AP 10, 55-1  
 TAIPEI, FORMOSA-LEADERS OF NATIONALIST CHINA DIVIDED ON BLUEPRINT FOR  
 FUTURE

AP 15, 22-7  
 SINGAPORE'S SELF GOV'T-J.HAYDEN

MY 26, B-6-3  
 CHIANG KAI SHEK'S AIDES OFFER TO RESIGN OVER RIOTS IN FORMOSA

---1958--- JA 28, 30-5  
 ARTICLE BY DAVID CHIPP ON GOV'T GRIPP ON CHINA TODAY

O 23, 55-1  
 PACIFIC POLICY BASES ON FALL OF RED CHINA-BARNES  
 ---1964---

F 1, A-4-1  
 THE TWO-CHINA CONCEPT-BARNES

AP 24, A-1-6  
 WASH.-COMM. CHINA FACES 2 MAJOR CRISES OF LEADERSHIP IN NEXT 10 OR 15  
 YRS AS AGING RULERS RELINQUISH POWER TO YOUNGER MEN-HIGHTOWER

--1971-- JL 25, A-27-1 IDOT  
 CONDUCTING PURGE OF EXTREME LEFTISTS & COULD INVOLVE POLITI  
 CAL MEMBER CHEN PO-TA

O 17, A-28-2  
 CRUCIAL CHANGE IN CONSTITUTION PROVIDING FOR MAO TSE-TUNG  
 TO BE SUCCEEDED BY TEAM PROPOSED IN PEKING

---1973--- Ag17, A-9-1

WASH--CHINA IS REPORTED IN B ROWER FLUX AS MAO'S HEALTH  
FAILS Ag 30, A-2-1

TOKYO-COMMUNISTS LAID GROUNDWORK FOR COLLECTIVE LEADERSHIP  
TO SUCCEED MAOTSE-TUNG WHEN HE LEAVES OFFICE OF DIES

-1976- O 17, B-10-1

UOFM EXPERT DR MICHEL OKSENBERG SEES NEW CHINA STABILITY-  
CHEN

--1977---JA5, B-6-1

DISCUSSION OF NEW GOVT. OF HUA IN CHINA.-EDIT

-1978- MR 10, A-12-1

ADMINISTRATORS REPLACING REVOLUTIONARY COMMITTEES-EDIT

---1979--- JL 31, C-4-1

PEKING=CHINESE OFFICIAL, HUYAOPANG, URGES REFORM OF ITS BUREAU  
CRACY

-1980- F 1, B-6-3E

PEKING-OFFICIAL CALLS FOR CRACKDOWN ON FREEDOM OF EXPRESSION  
MR 1, A-1-1

ARCHENEMIES OF MAO TSE-TUNG WERE RETURNED TO GOVT POSTS.

Ag 31, A-3-4

PEKING-LEADERS TO RESIGN FOR NEW BLOOD TO MODERNIZE NATION

S 3, A-1-6

PEKING-HUA GUOFENG RESIGNED, M ZHAO ZIYANG TO REPLACE HIM

S 8, A-3-1

PEKING-NEW GOALS BETTER LIFE FOR ALL

S 12, A-3-5

DC-WITH SHZO, CHINA HAS REJECTED RIGID, CENTRALLY PLANNED  
ECON MODEL IT INHERITED FROM RUSSIA.

D 28, D-1-3

PEKING-MAO WIDOW DARES ACCUSERS TO KILL HER

-1981-

JA 2, A-5-5

PEKING-CHINA MAPS TOUGH ECONOMIC STRATEGY

JA 11, A-5-1

PEKING-CHINA A POSTPONED DECISION ON WHETHER TO EXECUTE MAO'S  
WIDOW.

JA 25, A-13-1-300

PEKING-MAO'S WIDOW SENTENCED TO DEATH. GIVEN SUSPENDED SENTENCE FOR NOW.

-1981-

PEKING-THOUSANDS FACE TRIALS  
PEKING-CHAIRMAN HUA GUOFENG RESIGNS.

F 1, A-8-4  
JE 28, A-10-1

HAS MANY GRADES OF OFFICIALS IN BUREAUCRACY-EDIT

JL8, A-10-1

COMPLAINT ABOUT GOVT RED TAPE-EDIT

D 14, A-14-1

D 26, B-6-5

PEKING-LEADERS SPLIT ON ECONOMIC STRATEGY

-1982-

276 OFFICIALS PURGED

F 14, A-10-2

PEKING-DENG'S PLANS TO CUT GOVT JOBS OKD  
PEKING-CHINA'S CONGRESS LOOKS AT COUNTRY'S GOALS FOR 1980'S

MR 8, A-2-1  
S 1, A-15-1<sup>TH</sup>

S 11, A-3-6

PEKING-SOME AGING LEADERS RETIRED. DENG ZIAOPING STILL ON  
SCENE.

-1983-

JA 10, A-1-1

PEKING-CHINA EXPERIMENTING WITH MERIT SYSTEMS TO PROB SLOPPY  
LABOR FORCE



JE 5, A-5-1

COMPLETES PREPARATIONS FOR OPENING TOMORROW OF NATIONAL PEOPLE'S CONGRESS TO ELECT PRESIDENT.

-1984-

O 22, A-1-1

PEKING-STARTS NEW CAPITALIST INCENTIVES

O 23, A-10-1

GREAT LEAP FORWARD-EDIT

D 8, A-1-3

PEKING-GOVT DECLARED DOCTRINES OF KARL MARX OBSOLETE

D 13, A-18-1

BEWARE CHINA'S 'CAPITALIST' ROAD.-EDIT.

JA 1, A-2-2

PEKING-DEING SAYS REFORMS AID ALL IN MOVE TO CAPITALISM

-1985-

JA 20, A-1-1

PEKINGGOVT TO KEEP NATION SOCIALIST THOUGH SOME CAPITALIST  
STUFF MAY GET INTO COUNTRY.

Je 25, F-8-1

Peking-shakeup plans younger leaders-

J1 27, A-1-2

PEKING-70,000 volumes put on display to help Peking residents  
locate & reclaim materials seized.

S 16, A-1-6

Peking-64 senior aides quit

S 17, A-1-4

Peking-Deng acts to bolster his reforms in China

S 25, E-6-6 3dot

PEKING- Today published its economic plan for the next 5  
yrs.

S 8, A-3-1

Peking-10yrs after Mao death, leader demystified-Redmone

S 24, A-5-1-3DOT

Peking-Reforms would separate roles of Party & govt

S 29, A-3-1

Peking-Party issued new code of conduct that upholds right of socialists to make money, calls for more free debate etc

D 31, A-3-1

China on the brink of political reform?

-1987-- N3, A-3-2

changes in Chinese govt. discussed.

-1988-

Mr 21 A-2-1 1-dotX

Beijing-Communist Party Chief calls for openness and citizen participation in govt.

Mr 29 A-3-1

China reorganizing its top bureaucracy. My2, A\_4-1 NoD0t

DC-CHinese leaders said to differ on market freedom

-1989-

0 2 A-3-2

Beijing- Deng says China is back to normal.

-1989-

N 21 D-2\_1

Beijing- China bailing out foreign auto ventures by buying  
stockpiled Jeeps, VWs & Peugeots

Form 1656

The Detroit News O 7, 12-10-4

58 thousand are now learning the latest occ-  
idental methods of conserving their health -  
Gould

---1930---

F 16, 4-8-4

League of Nations asked to aid China health drive; train-  
ing of representatives in Europe planned

---1941---

MRE. SUN YAT-SEN IN US SEEKING FUNDS TO AID CHINA'S HEALTH

D 29, 24-4

---1943---

U.S. SENDS MAJ. JOHN TRIPP, HEALTH EXPERT, TO CHINA

O 23, 2-5

U. OF M. SENDS TALKS ON HEALTH TO CHINA

D 18, 3-2

CHINA: HEALTH

1972

---

MAO TSE-TUNG & HEALTH OF ALL CHINESE IMPRESSES MD'S--  
PEARSON

MR 5, A-18-1

CHINA : HIGHWAYS : BURMA ROAD : SERIES BY LELAND STONE 1941

1-RACKETEERS ON THE ROAD TO MANDALAY

Form 1656

D 30, 1-2

2-ALLIED WAR EFFORT THREATENED

---1942---

D 31, 4-2

3-CHINA WEAKENED BY CORRUPTION

JA 2, 30-2

Form 1656

THREE U S TRUCKING EXPERTS OFF TO AID IN ROUTING TRAFFIC OVER ABV  
S 16, 4-1

REPORTED BLOCKED AT 200 POINTS BY LANDSLIDES

O 25, 2-5

JAPS REPORTED PREPARING FOR BLOW AT BURMA ROAD-EDGER ANSEL MOWRER

N 21, 35-4

ALFRED DUFF COOPER REPORTS STEPS BEING TAKEN TO SPEED DELIVERIES ON ABOVE

N 21, 36-1

CARAVAN OF US LEND-LEASE SUPPLIES TAKES 5 DAYS TO TRAVEL 750 MILE MT. ROUTE-STOLE

N 23, 1-12-3

DANIEL ARNSTEIN, RESPONSIBLE FOR UNTANGLING BURMA ROAD SYSTEM

3, 4-1 NITE

10,000 MORE AMERICAN TRUCKS TO BE SENT TO BURMA RD. D 4, 4-6 CITY  
SUPPLIES IN PERIL DUE TO 3 NEW JAP AIRPORTS IN INDO-CHINA-STOWE

JA 1, 18-1

BANDITRY ON BURMA RD-EDIT

F 19, 12-3 BSMD

WAR SUPPLIES TO BE MOVED OVER NEW LAND ROUTE FROM INDIA TO ABOVE

MR 27, 36-4

NEW ROAD BEING LAID TO SUPPLEMENT BURMA RD.

MY 25, 23-2

MRS MARION M SEAGRAVE TELLS OF ALLIED FLIGHT FROM

---1943---

JE 3, 4-1 NITE

IS NO LONGER VITAL TO ALLIED CAUSE



SECTION EAST OF SALWEEN RIVER HAS BEEN COMPLETELY REPAIRED  
ROAD BACK IN WAR-REPORTED BEPAIRED FOR CHINA GOVT TROOPS  
BURMA ROAD USED BY CHINESE REDS

--1944--

AG 14, 2-6BSMD

---1949---

O 22, 3-4

---1951---

JA 30, 5-1

CHINA - HIGHWAYS - KWEICHOW

1928

Form 1656

The Detroit News Ag 6, 6-4

150,000 men, women & children employed to  
build, roads - Liang

## CHINA - HIGHWAYS - MISC.

1927

Form 1656

The Detroit News

O 23, 2-5-1

Caravan route follows Great Wall to Kalgan  
1928.

Ap 8, 10-3-4

Goods roads movement-Liang  
1929.

Ap 28, 6-6-3

200,000 building roads

S 15, 6-3-7

22,744 miles to be built-Liang  
1930.

My 4, 6-2-1

Great provincial systems developed-Liang  
1931.

Mr 22, 6-4-4

Country building good roads

Je 7, 1-10-3

Top of Tsinanfu wall used as highway

CHINA - HIGHWAYS - MISC.

1931

Form 1656

The Detroit News

Jl 19, 1-10-5

Natl. Good Roads Assn. to stage Shanghai exhibit  
-Liang Ag 2, 1-10-8

50 new highways opened during May-Gould

---1933---

JE 21, 28-1 WSC

VIOLA SMITH, OF DEPT OF COMMERCE, COVERS 886 MILES OF ROADS.

JL 21, 13-3 1 HOME

S 7, 14-5

TRAVELING DIFFICULT IN NORTHERN CHINA

PLAN 2000 MILE HIWAY & RR FROM NORTH CHINA COAST INTO FARTHEST WEST  
PROVINCE

1934

F 11, 1-15-7 ME

2000 MI ROAD INTO SIN-KIANG PROV BEGUN

---1935---

JL 7, 1-8-2 3\*

Ag 5, 11-8

HIGHWAY BUILDING RUSHED

A BLAND CALDER, IN DETROIT, SAYS CHINA IS TURNING TO GOOD ROADS-HAAG

S 29, 5-19-2

D 8, 4-8-5

CHINA RUSHES ROAD BUILDING

M.S.OKECKI TELLS OF PROGRESS IN HI-WAY BLDG

SUPPLEMENT TO BURMA ROAD TO BE BUILT BETWEEN INDIA & CHINA  
 ---1941--- N 22, 5-4  
 RUSSIA BENDING SUPPLIES TO CHINA OVER NEW 2,800 MI. HIGHWAY  
 ---1942--- JL 17, 4-8  
 ONLY MATTER OF WEEKS BEFORE BURMA LINK READY  
 ---1944--- D 25, 15-1  
 ALLIES TO ABANDON STILWELL ROAD NOV 1  
 ---1945--- O 20, 3-7  
 CHINA PLANS HIGHWAY PROGRAM  
 ---1946--- D 23, 1-4-2  
 STILWELL ROAD ABANDONED AS USELESS  
 ---1947--- MR 8, 1-2  
 PLANS HIGHWAYS IN SINKIANG PROVINCE F 26, 5-1  
 ---1959--- AG 26, C-23-3  
 NEW DELHI-CHINESE REDS BUILD ROAD FROM SOUTHWESTERN TIBET TO CHINA WHICH CUTS OFF SEVERAL HUNDRED SQUARE MILES OF INDIAN TERRITORY  
 D 25, A-8-1  
 NEW DELHI-CHINESE COMMUNIST ARMY IS BUILDING A HIMALAYAN ROAD THAT WILL TRESPASS ON ABOUT 50 MILES OF KINGDOM OF NEPAL  
 ---1961--- JA 15, A-4-3  
 TAIPEI, FORMOSA-15 MILE HIGHWAY LINKING THIS CITY WITH KEELUNG IS TO BE BUILT WITH U.S.AID  
 ---1970--- MR 8, A-14-4 1DOT  
 CHINA BUILDS ROAD ACROSS NORTH LAOS.  
 ---1972--- F 17, A-15-1  
 MYSTERIOUS HIGHWAY CHINESE MILITARY ENGINEERS PUSHING AT TOP PRIORITY ACROSS MOUNTAINS & JUNGLES OF LAOS-HEINL

Form 1656

The Detroit News My 28, 20-1

Feiping-Awe inspiring is the antiquity of China, older than any other neighboring country's by far-Gould.

---1935---

AG 25, 2-5-1

PHILIP ADLER REVIEWS HISTORY TO EXPLAIN DOCILITY OF NATION.

S 8, 2-5-1

HISTORY OF CHINA'S FALL-ADLER ---1937---

D 12, 1-1-2-MICH

CHINESE CONQUERORS ALWAYS VANISH IN TIME

---1939---

JE 28, 23-1

JAPAN MERELY FOLLOWING OLD BRITISH CUSTOM IN CHINA-ADLER

---1941---

O 10, 9-1

SOONG CHING LING DISCUSSES CHINA'S PROBLEMS & HOPES FOR THE FUTURE

O 11, 4-4

DETROITERS TOSS ENUF COINS INTO FLAG TO FEED 23,078 CHINESE CHILDREN FOR ONE DAY

---1951---

S 26, 18-1

RED CHINA TO DISPLAY MIL. MIGHT O 1

O 10, 18-7

TRUMAN CONGRATULATES NATIONALIST CHINA ON BIRTHDAY

---1953---

O 1, 1-6

MAO TZE-TUNG COMMUNIST APPEAR ON 4TH ANNIV. OF RED RULE IN CHINA

-----1953----- 0 11, 8-11-3  
CHIANG KAI-SHEK SPEAKS AT 42ND ANNIV. OF FOUNDING OF REPUBLIC OF CHINA

-----1954----- S 29, 32-7  
MOSCOW-GOV'T NEWSPAPER "IZVESTIA" SAYS 10 MAN SOVIET GROUP IS EN ROUTE  
TO RED CHINA TO TAKE PART IN 5TH ANNIV. OF CHINESE RED REPUBLIC

-----1955----- 0 10, 13-4  
FORMOSA-PRES. CHIANG KAI SHEK WARNS HIS ARMY TO BE READY & NOT REPEAT  
THEIR HUMILIATION OF 1949

0 11, 17-3  
DETROIT CHINESE CELEBRATE FOUNDING OF CHINESE REPUBLIC IN 1911-TREEN

-----1956----- 0 1, 12-8 1H  
HONG KONG-RED CHINA MARKS 7TH ANNIV. OF COMMUNIST PEIPING GOV'T

0 10, 11-1  
DETROIT'S CHINESE TODAY MARK DOUBLE 10 DAY, THE 10TH DAY OF 10TH MONTH  
WHEN THE DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC OF CHINA WAS ESTABLISHED IN 1911

-----1957----- 0 1, 22-3  
PEIPING-MARKS 8TH NAT'L DAY

-----1958----- 0 1, 7-1  
HONG KONG-RED CHINA MARKS ITS 9TH ANNIV. TODAY WITH DISPLAY OF MILIT/  
ARY MIGHT

0 10, 1-2  
TOKYO-EMEROR HIROHITA SALUTES CHING KAI-SHEK ON NATIONALIST CHINA'S  
CELEBRATION OF ITS 47TH ANNIV. -----1960----- 0 7, A-10-8

TAIPEI, FORMOSA-ESTIMATED 100,000 PERSONS WILL GATHER OUTSIDE CHIANG KAI-SHEK  
RESIDENCE FOR 10TH NATIONALIST CHINA ANNIVERSARY PARADE

TOKYO-CELEBRATES 12TH ANNIV. OF COMMUNIST RULE

--1962--

0 2, A-12-8 FIN 3

TOKYO-CELEBRATES 13TH ANNIV. ---1963---

0 1, A 4-1

COMMUNIST CHINA TO CELEBRATE 14TH ANNIVERSARY OF CHINESE PEOPLES REPUBLIC

S 30, A-1-8

TOKYO-SOVIETS SEND LUKEWARD GREETING ON 14TH ANNIVERSARY OF RED CHINA

0 1, A-24-3

--1965--

0 1, A-14-6 3\*

TOKYO-RED CHINA CELEBRATED 16TH ANNIV. WITH ANTI-AMERICAN RALLY IN PEKING

0 10, A-24-5 3\*

TAIPEI-NATIONALIST CHINA CELEBRATES 16TH NATL DAY ON FORMOSA

0 10

---1966---

0 1, A-1-3

PEKING-SOVIET BLOC WALKED OUT AT PEKING RALLY BLASTS-COMMUNIST CHINA MARKS 17TH ANNIVERSARY

--1967--

JA 2, A-12-3

TAIPEI, FORMOSA-PRES. CHIANG KAI-SHEK PRESIDED AT CITY HALL COMMEMORATION OF 55TH ANNIV. OF FOUNDING REPUBLIC OF CHINA

--1968--

0 1, C-5-6 1DOT

TOKYO-RED CHINA CELEBRATES START OF 20TH YR. UNDER MAO TSETUNG



---1970---

S 30,C-4-5

ORDERED SUSPENSION OF SHELLING TOMORROW OF NATIONALIST  
CHINESE HELD OFFSHORE ISLANDS IN COMMEMORATION OF ABOVE

0 1,D-9-1

MAINLAND CELEBRATED 21ST YR AS COMMUNIST NATION WITH MASS  
RALLY IN PEKING

---1972---

02, A-11-5

SAN FRANCISCO---RALLY CELEBRATING NATIONAL DAY OF THE  
PEOPLE'S REPUBLIC OF CHINA HELD IN SAN FRANCISCO'S CHINA-  
TOWN FOR FIRST TIME YESTERDAY

010, A-10-1

TAIPEI, TAIWAN---NATIONALIST CHINA MARKED ITS 61ST NATIONAL  
DAY

---1974--- 02, E-5-1

SOVIETS ATTACK CHINA ON HER 25 ANNIVERSARY OF REVOLUTION

---1977---AP11, A-3-1

BRITISH CONSERVATIVE PARTY LEADER MARGARET THATCHER  
DISCUSSES CHINESE HISTORY.

-1979-

S 30, A-5-5

PEKING-PEOPLE'S REPUBLIC OF CHINA MARKS 30TH ANNIVERSARY.

0 2, A-22-1

CHINA'S NATIONAL DAY-MARKS 30TH ANNIVERSARY OF COMMUNIST  
RULE.

S4, B-7-1W

WEIHAL- Cjinese port tries to forget the past.

=1989-

S 15 A-3-1

China deploys troops as 40th anniversary of Communist  
takeover nears

O 1 A-5-1

China: 40 yrs of progress, pain under Communist  
regime.

1999

S 30 A 4-2

Beijing-police are detaining millions (undesirables) be-  
fore 50th anniv. of communism here;put in camps,et.c

O 5 A 10-1

"China's Unhappy ANniversary"-Ed

Form 1656

The Detroit News Mr 24, 11-10-5  
New Tr/firecrackers pop despite reformers in Peking-Gould  
-----1930-----

Ja 12, 6-7-2

Nationalist China to observe defeats as well as  
victories; 'Humiliation Days' listed Gould  
1931.

F 15, 1-20-6

China observes old new year ceremony thru fear  
of ancient gods D.Gould F 26, 1-5

Harbin, city of holidays, adds two more, both Soviet;  
observes all Chinese holidays, some Japanese and many  
others

---1942---

F 15, 1-18-3

WAR TO CAST SHADOW ON CHINESE NEW YEAR-TREEN

US MAY AID CHINA IN TRAINING A NAVY

---1946---

F 3, 1-3-2

NATL DAY, 6TH ANNIV OF RED REGIME, CELEBRATED 0 1

---1955---

0 2, 1-8-6

HONG KONG-MAJOR CITIES BEING DECORATED FOR NAT'L DAY CELEBRATIONS OCT 1ST

---1959---

S 22, A-5-7

---1966---

JA 9, A-24-5

HONG KONG-85,000 CHINESE EXPECTED TO CROSS HONG KONG BORDER TO RED CHINA DURING CHINESE NEW YEAR HOLIDAYS IN 2 WEEKS

---1971- -

S 29, C-9-4

DIPLOMATIC REPORTS FROM PEKING SAID NUMBEX CHINESE CALLED USUAL HIGH LEVEL BANQUET HELD ON EVE OF OCT 1 NATL DAY CELEBRATION.

S 30, A-4-1 RACE

USUAL PEKING BANQUET ON EVE OF ABOVE TO BE REPLACED BY 90 MINUTE RECEPTION TONIGHT.

0 1, A-8-1

2MORE PIECES DAMPERING ATIONAL DAY HINT AT HUGE CRISIS IN CHINA

0 2, A-1-2

CHOU EN-LAIS HOWED UP AT NATL DAY CELEBRATION IN PEKING WITH HUEY NEWTON

CHINA:

IMMIGRATION

1936

Form 1656

JE 7,1-13-3

8 ETHIOPIANS PROVIDE IMMIGRATION PROBLEM FOR CHINESE AUTHORITIES

-1975-

JL 20, A-4-3 HOME

HONG HONG-PEKING ORDERING OUT OF COUNTRY CHINESE TO INTEGRATE WITH NEW COUNTRY SO AS NOT TO SEEM SPYS, OTHER RULES

## CHINA - INDEPENDENCE

1929

Form 1656

The Detroit News

O 11, 2-8

Pres. Hoover congratulates Pres. Chiang Kai-shek

O 11, independence Day 1932

O 10, 4-2

INDEPENDENCE DAY, O 10, JUST ONE OF HUMILIATION

---1938---

N 4, 1-1

JAPS TO DENOUNCE NINE-POWER PACT GUARANTEEING INDEPENDENCE

---1941---

S 30, 26-8

DET. CITY COUNCIL AUTHORIZES OBSERVANCE OF INDEPENDENCE FETE OCT. 10

O 5, 4-12-1

JAPS STALEMATED IN RECENT CAMPAIGNS-ADLER

---1943---

O 11, 20-3

MANY DETROITERS PRAY FOR CHINESE VICTORY

O 11, 17-4

GENERALISSIMO KAI-SHEK TAKES OATH ON 32ND ANNIV. 1944

O 9, 9-1

UNITED CHINA RELIEF AND CENTRAL METH. CHURCH WILL CELEBRATE "DOUBLE TEN DAY" OCT. 11C

---1952---

O 10, 16-3

DET. CHINESE TO CELEBRATE 3 DAY FETE OF 41ST ANNIV. OF CHINA'S DECLARATION OF INDEPENDENCE

---1954---

MR 25, 27-7

CHANG KAISHEK PLEDGES TO RECOVER CHINA FR REDS AND ESTABLISH FREE  
DEMOCRATIC AND INDEPENDENT CHINA

---1956---

0 7, A-24-8

TAIPEI, FORMOSA-ABOVE DAY OBSERVATION TO BE HELD OCT. 10TH

---1960---

0 11, B-4-4

DET. CHINESE DO NOT CELEBRATE CHINA INDEPENDENCE DAY

CHINA: MARINES: DESERTERS

1954

JL 12, 5-1

EX CHINESE MARINE CAPT. HSUAN WEI, ARRESTED IN EVANSTON, ILL., FOR RETURN  
TO FORMOSA, INSISTS HE DID NOT DESERT BUT WANTS POLITICAL ASYLUM



Form 1656

The Detroit News Ag 7, 1-12-2

Natl.govt.at Nanking issues silver coins bearing likeness  
of late Sun Yat Sen

-----1928-----

O 21, 1-18-5

13 different kinds of currency in Manchuria

-----1929-----

Ja 6, 12-10-8

New Amer.-made bank notes make Canton feel prosperous

D 20, 59-2

US currency good in Russian quarter of Harbin; trouble  
betw.China & Russia causes money crisis

AG 5, 47-2★

CHINESE TO RECEIVE MONEY STOLEN BY JAPS DURING WAR

-----1930-----

F7, 54-4

VALUE OF CURRENCY REACHES NEW LOW POINT

MR26, 2-8 SPEC.

GOLD STANDARD IN CHINA URGES BY C.W. KEMMERER, FINANCIAL  
ADVISOR; DRAWS UP TEXT OF LAW OUSTING SILVER BASIS---  
SWEETLAND

MY4, 1-16-7

SOON TO BE ON GOLD BASIS; GOVT. GETS REPORT FROM KEMMERER  
COMM. OF US EXPERTS---LIANG

JL9, 30-7 1H

CHINESE DOLLAR DROPS GO HALF NORMAL VALUE

-----1931----- F14, 17-1

DOLLAR DROPS TO 4.80 TO U.S. DOLLAR

AG2, 5-14-8

SMALL SIZED CURRENCY HELD LEGAL

AG5, 47-2\*

CHINESE TO RECEIVE MONEY STOLEN BY JAPANESE DURING WAR

# CHINA - MONEY

1932

Form 1656

The Detroit News

O 2,1-3-1 CAN

TAEI TO BE DROPPED AS MONEY; USE CAUSES GREAT CONFUSION

---1933---

My 7,4-9-4

JOHN G WATSON AUTHORITY ON COINS OF ANCIENT EMPIRE-BETRON

---1934---

S 30,4-13-8

U S SILVER BUYING CREATES SITUATION DETRIMENTAL TO ORIENTAL TRADE

---1935---

JA 27,1-4-1 MICH

CHINA PASSES MONEY CRISIS

JA 31,40-5

MONEY CRISIS CLOSES YUNGKONG NATIVE BANK IN SHANGHAI RAPIDLY DWINDLING

SUPPLY OF SILVER CREATES GENL FEAR OF BANKRUPTCY

F 1,37-8

DENY JAP INTERVENTION IN CHINESE CRISIS

AP 1,28-2

CHINA ACTS TO EASE MONETARY SITUATION

AP 14,4-20-8

ABANDONMENT OF SILVER STANDARD SEEN AS POSSIBLE EMERGENCY STEP

AP 15,29-4

SILVER CURRENCY CLIMS ON AID PLEDGE OF FOREIGN BANKERS

AG 11,1-4-5 2\*

CHINA BITTER OVER SILVER; BLAMES US FOR ECONOMIC WOES WHICH NOW VISIT

COUNTRY

AG 16,31-8

SIR FREDERICK W LIETH-ROSS SAYS US SILVER POLICY IS HURTING CHINA

N 4,6-3

CHINA STARTS TO GATHER IN HOARDED SILVER

---1935---

CHINA SILVER PROBLEM LINKED TO US POLICY

N 4,6-3

JAPS HAVE MISGIVINGS OF STABILIZATION PLAN; BRITISH DENY LOAN TO CHINA

N 5,32-2

CHINA NATIONALIZES SILVER-EDIT

N 6,22-2

WALL STREET SAYS CHINA FACES DIFFICULT TASK IN INTRODUCING NEW MONEY

N 7,39-5-WSC

JAPAN OPPOSES SILVER PROGRAM & NATIONALIZATION OF SILVER

N 10,1-2-8

HONGKONG GOVT. TO NATIONALIZE SILVER

D 5,49-1

JAPS IN CHINA USE YEN AS MONETARY UNIT

D 10,29-5 C M

SILVER HOARDERS HIDE COINS IN GROUND

D 15,5-24-1-1\*

---1936---

TONG HAIAN PLEAS FOR NATIONAL CURRENCY IN CANTON

MY 18,30-7

US MOVES TO HELP CHINA STABILIZE HER CURRENCY

MY 19,2-8

BECOMES 29TH NATION TO USE PURE NICKEL COINAGE

JE 21,1-2-4-1\*

---1937---

CHINA & US START OPERATION OF NEW MONETARY AGREEMENT

JL 10,13-6

U.S.-CHINESE MONEY PACT LAUDED AS BOUBLY USEFUL BY TREAS. OFFICIALS

JL 11, 5-18-7

---1939---

JAPS FACE MONEY VALUE FIGHT IN NORTH CHINA

MR 8,8-7

CURRENCY DEPRESIATES SHARPLY

JE 7,31-7

\$46,800,000 STABILIZATION FUND ASSURES INTEGRITY OF

JE 8, 39-6

CHINA DOLLAR TAKES NEW TUMBLE: SHANGHAI TRADE HALTED

JL 18,24-8

CHINESE NATL. CURRENCY PUT UNDER BAN BY JAPS

N 7,9-3

Form 1656  
 MONEY DECLINES ABOUT  $\frac{1}{2}$  PREVIOUS VALUE IN AMER. DOLLARS N 30, 3-3  
 US MAY BOLSTER SAGGING CURRENCY OF CHINA'S CHUNGKING GOVT MR 23, 1-1-8 CAN  
 FATE OF CURRENCIES TO BE DETERMINED BY FUTURE POLITICAL & MILITARY DE-  
 VELOPMENTS IN EUROPE & ASIA AP 26, 20-1  
 US-BRIT ACT TO STABILIZE ABOVE AP 27, 1-5-6  
 \$90,000,000 MADE AVAILABLE TO STABILIZE ABOVE MY 28, 13-4  
 IS AMERICAN MEMBER OF CHINESE CURRENCY STABILIZATION BDS 8, 26-1  
 ATTEMPT MADE TO STABILIZE CHINESE DOLLAR VALUE S 27, 18-7  
 U.S., GREAT BRITAIN & CHINA STUDY MEANS OF BOLSTERING CURRENCY IN CHINA  
 THOUSANDS OF BANK NOTES TURNING UP ALONG ENG. COAST, FR SUNKEN SHIP  
 US PLANTS SPEED PRINTING OF CURRENCY FOR CHINESE GOVT  
 LEON HENDERSON TO HELP CHINESE FIGHT INFLATION S 16, 1-7-5  
 CURRENCY STABILIZATION PLANNED S 16, 1-8-6  
 SHANGHAI MEAL COSTS MILLION CHINESE DOLLARS N 4, 1-8-2  
 EASY TO GET RICH IN CHINA BY TRAVEL-H HURWITZ  
 OFFICIAL RATE SET AT 2,020 CHINESE DOLLARS TO 1 AMERICAN MR 5, 27-2  
 LETTER FR CARL LINDSTROM IN CHINA COSTS \$3.580 POSTAGE JL 2,5-1

---1946---

GOVT DECREASES PRICE OF DOLLAR: NOW 3,350 CHINA DOLLARS TO ONE OF US

Ag 19, 20-1

Ag 28, 7-1

CHINA REPORTS FLOOD RED ARMY SCRIPT

S 24, 27-6

CHINESE NATL. DOLLAR DEPRECIATES TO 4,330 TO THE US DOLLAR-

O 2, 35-4 BS 2

FOREIGN BANKS IN CHINA TO CONVERT ALL FOREIGN CURRENCY INTO CHINESE NATL. DOLLARS

D 23, 8-8 BS 2

CHINESE NATL CURRENCY DEPRECIATES TO NEW LOW BLACK MARKET RATE

---1947---

F 16, 1-6-1

PANIC SEIZES CHINA CURRENCY-EDIT

F 17, 21-6

GEN CHIANG-KAI-SHEK REVAMPS TOTTERING BUSINESS STRUCTURE

F 20, 15-4

EMBASSIES ASKED TO USE CHINESE DOLLARS FOR SALARIES

Ag 31, 1-8-5

RATIO NOW 45,500 CHINESE DOLLARS TO ONE OF U.S.-

S 14, 1-16-7

ONLY 5 CASES OF CARGO BANKNOTES, THROWN FR PLANE BY PILOT, ARE FOUND

N 16, 1-5-4

CHINESE DOLLAR AT NEW LOW: 104,000 TO \$1 AMERICAN

D 9, 36-4

REPORT CHINESE GOVT PLANNING NEW BILLS-

D 21, 1-18-7

GOVT TO JAIL SPECULATORS UP TO A YEAR-

---1948---

JA 25, 1-14-4

PREMIER CHANG CHUN OUTLINES 10 POINT SELF HELP ECONOMIC PROGRAM

F 1, 1-14-1

LT GEN WEDEMAYER GIVES RECOMMENDATIONS TO GEN KAI-SHEK

MR 1, 4-1

HUNDRED DOLLAR (YUAN) BILLS JUST WASTE FOR CHINA JUNKMEN

CHINA REDS BLASTS CHINESE CURRENCY-  
 NATL CURRENCY FALLS TO RATE OF OVER 500,000 TO \$1 ON BLACK MARKET  
 CHINA TO SELL ASSETS  
 YUAN CRASHES TO 1,000,000 TO \$1 TODAY  
 VALUE YUAN SKIDS 46% TODAY  
 ONE AMER. DOLLAR SELLS FOR 1,900,000 YUAN  
 HAROLD K MILKS, AP, RIDES 194 MILES FOR LSES THAN \$1  
 COCKTAIL IN CHINA COSTS \$4 MILLION-LANDMAN  
 BALES MONEY KEEP POWER PLANT BURNING AT TSINAN  
 CHIANG KAI-SHEK FLIES TO SHANGHAI FOR CONF. ON ECONOMIC CRISES  
 GET MONEY STOLEN BY JAPS IN WAR  
 TO REPLACE INFLATED PAPER MOENY WITH NEW CURRENCY  
 NEW CURRENCY TO BE ISSUED  
 CHINA GOES ON GOLD STANDARD  
 CHINA WARNS FOES OF NEW CURRENCY  
 CHINA FEARS NEW INFLATION  
 US ARMY TO USE NEW CURRENCY  
 NEW GOLD MONEY COSTS PAPER MONEY PRINTERS JOBS  
 ECONOMIC BLOCKADE VS. RED-HELD PARTS OF CHINA TO BE PART OF NEW CURREN-  
 CY PROGRAM  
 SHANGHAI DOLLY LI, DANCE HALL HOSTESS FINED 10,000 CHINESE DOLLARS OR

MR 12, 14-1  
 MR 21, 1-12-4  
 MR 27, 3-5  
 MY 5, 1-1  
 MY 17, 4-3  
 JE 14, 15-6  
 JE 22, 6-3  
 JL 18, 1-16-1  
 JL 19, 1-2  
 JL 31, 19-1  
 AG 19, 1-7  
 AG 20, 33-7  
 AG 19, 4-1 BS-2  
 AG 21, 15-6  
 AG 22, 1-15-7 3\*  
 AG 26, 27-5  
 AG 26, 22-4NITE  
 AG 28, 3-8  
 AG 31, 3-7

---1948---

CHINA PRINTERS MISS INFLATION'S WHIRL

WANG CHUN-CHIEH SENT TO DEATH AS BLACK MARKET MONEY DEALER

S 4, 3-6

S 5, 1-8-1

S 6, 33-4

CHINA FACES ECONOMY WAR: REDS PLAN CAMPAIGN TO SABOTAGE REFORMS

S 29, 1-8

SEPT. 30 FOR CHINESE & FOREIGN RESIDENTS TO SURRENDER FOREIGN CURRENCIES

O 3, 1-20-2

CHINESE CURRENCY STABILITY HELPED IN GOVT MOVE

O 18, 1-6

CHINESE MONEY SAVES PAPER MILLS

O 20, 1-7 NITE

LOS ANGELES COURT REFUSES CHINESE MONEY TO PAY \$15 TRAFFIC FINE

O 28, 1-3

NEW ONE-CENT COPPER COIN, PUT OUT, & QUICKLY BOUGHT BY DEALERS & SOLD FOR COPPER

AP 30, 1-1

SHANGHAI GARRISON ORDERS WORKERS PAID IN SILVER DOLLARS

JE 23, 37-2

US MINTS 15 MILLION SILVER DOLLARS FOR NATIONALIST GOVT

JL 3, 1-11-6

BLACK MARKET IN US DOLLARS IRKS REDS IN SHANGHAI

JL 22, 1-1

2 MILLION IN COINS SHIPPED TO CHINA-PHILA

Ag 3, 39-3

CHINA NATIONALISTS BAN ALL BUT SILVER MONEY

O 18, 20-5

15 MILLION NEW SILVER DOLLARS KEPT IN MANILA

---1953---

Mr 26, 23-1

CHINESE RED CURRENCY FALLEN SHARPLY IN RELATION TO FOREIGN CURRENCIES



NEW CURRENCY IS PRINTED IN 10 DIFFERENT COLLORS AND DESIGNS

-1986-

Mr 1, A-9-3

Peking-inflation in cities hits 12.2%

# CHINA: NATIONAL DEFENSE

1934

Form 1656  
DC-MISSION SENT ABROAD TO STUDY MILITARY METHODS

MY 27, 4-14-8 1\*

-----1935-----  
PLAN TO KILL SPIES

S 29, 1-13-3 1\*

TOMBS HIDE GUNS NEAR CAPITAL -----1939-----

D 8, 1-23-1

DOGS TESTED FOR ~~MIN~~ BARKS AS AIR RAID PRECAUTION IN CHUNGKING  
-----1950-----

MY 25, 23-3-CITY

REPORT RED CHINA APPROVED RECORD 1951 WAR BUDGET

D 26, 12-6

RED CHINA NEEDS LITTLE IN WAY OF CASH FOR HUGE ARMY

-D 29, 25-2

-----1951-----  
CHINA REDS PUT UP COASTAL RADAR GUARD

E.C. FAY  
MY 5, 3-4

HONG KONG REDS BUILD AIR DEFENSE WITH RUSSIAN ANTIAIRCRAFT GUNS

D 28, 8-5

-----1953-----  
ADM. ROBT. CARNEY, SAYS NEED FOR DEFENSE OF CHINESE NATIONALIST STRONGHOLD  
WAS GREATER THEN HE HAD BEEN LED TO BELIEVE

N 14, 3-2

-----1957-----  
SQUADRON OF MATADOR GUIDED MISSILES IS BEING SENT TO FORMOSA TO BOL-  
STER NAT'L CHI A FORCES

N 19, 18-1

-----1959-----  
PEIPING-16 PER CENT HIKE IN DEFENSE EXPENDITURE COMPARED WITH '58  
S AMONG FEATURES OF 1959 BUDGET GIVEN TO NAT'L PEOPLE'S CONG.

Ap 21, 4-5

-----1960-----  
REPORTED RUSSIA IS BLDG. MISSILE BASE IN COMMUNIST CHINA

D 4, A-9-5

---1964--- Je 21, B-6-1  
TOKYO-COMM. CHINA SAYS WANTS TO BUILD OWN NUCLEAR DEFENSE FORCE

---1965--- D 15, A-1-2  
PARIS-ROTT. McNAMARA TOLD NATO MINISTERS THAT IN 2 YRS RED CHINA MAY  
HAVE SMALL STOCKPILE NUCLEAR WEAPONS & BALLISTIC MISSILE TO DELIVER  
THEM

---1970--- Ap 26, B-2-4  
IS CHINA NEAR ICBM STATUS? HER RECENT SATELLITE SUCCESS  
INDICATES PROGRESS

---1972--- N 1, A-7-1 RACE  
PEKING-CHINESE BUILD SHELTERS FOR WARTIME PROTECTION IN CASE OF SOVIET  
& AMERICAN ATTACK

---1973--- JA 10, A-2-1  
WASH-----CHINA HAS MADE PROGRESS TOWARD INTERCONTINENTAL  
MISSILE ---STARTLING TO MEMBERS OF SENATE ARMED SERVICES  
COMMITTEE---KENTERA

MR 27, A-13-1  
CHINA'S RANGE FOR ROCKETS EXTENDING TO ALL OF RUSSIA  
S 12, A-2-1

CHOU TELLS GEORGES POMPIDOU THAT CURRENT EAST-WEST RAPPORT  
IS SUPERFICIAL & WORLD WAR VERY POSSIBLE

---1977--- JA 27, A-9-3  
HONGKONG-PEKING CHARGES SOVIETS WITH PLOT OF CONQUEST, HAS  
MILLION TROOPS ALONG BORDER-

CHINA : NATIONAL DEFENSE

1983

N 29, B-7-1 N

PEKING-CHINA CRACKS DOWN ON WORKERS GETTING FREEBIES

-1985-

JA 4, A-1-6

PEKING-CHINA TO SLASH DEFENSES

# CHINA: NAVY: SHIPS: SUBMARINES

1960

GETS 20 MODERN SUBS FROM RUSSIA; NOW HAS THIRD LARGEST UNDERSEA FIGHT-  
NG FORCE IN WORLD

N 17, A-9-1 FIN 3

TOKYO-VICE ADM. JOHN THACH SEES THREAT OF RED CHINA SUBS IN PACIFIC

----1961---- F 19, B-3-3 2\*

----1963----

JL 4, B-6-4

TAIPEI, FORMOSA-COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF OF NATIONALIST NAVY, ADM. NI Y UE-SI  
PREDICTS HIS FORCES WILL ACQUIRE MISSILE-FIRING SUBS

----1965----

JL 4, A-17-5

WASH.-US STUDYING REPORT INDICATING CHINA MAY HAVE MADE MAJOR STRIDES  
TOWARD CONSTRUCTION OF POWERFUL SUBMARINE FLEET

----1966----

F 3, A-21-3

TOKYO-RED CHINA ATTACK SUBS ESCORT MERCHANT SHIPS FROM JAPAN TO CHINA  
MAINLAND-AXELBANK

----1967----

JA 27, A-12-1 3\*

BONN-REPORT NORWAY IS SELLING 2 MIDGET SUBS PURCHASED FROM  
W. GERMANY TO RED CHINA & PLANS TO SELL 3 MORE-ANDERSON

----1971----

AP 26, D-5-1 RACE

RED CHINA PREPARING TO REE OPERATE 4 SOVIET-BUILT SUBS  
IN MEDITERRANEAN FROM ABRX ALBANIAN NAVAL BASE ON SASENO  
ISLAND

--1971--

JE 5,A-1-5

GROTON, CONN--US AERIAL INTELLIGENCE CAMERAS RECENTLY SPOT  
TED WHAT APPEARS TO BE CONSTRUCTION OF COM CHINA FIRST  
N& N& NUCLEAR-POWERED SUBMARINE--GETLER

-1980-

S 26, A-2-4-4DOT

TOKYO-CHINA REPORTS IT HAS NUCLEAR-POWERED SUBS.

# CHINA - NAVY

1927

Form 1656

The Detroit News

Ag 24, 2-2 1H

Ships used to bombard Nanking  
1928.

S 21, 4-2

Ed-2 new gunboats, bigger than U.S. ships

---1934---

JA 7, 1-1-5 MICH

US GAINS INFLUENCE WITH CHINESE NAVY ON EXPIRATION OF CHINA'S AGREE-  
MENT WITH BRITAIN ON TRAINING OF MEN

---1936---

JA 26, 1-2-7 MICH

POWERS AID CHINA'S NAVY; TECHNICAL ASSISTANCE & ADVISE GIVEN

JL 14, 9-8

CREWS OF 2 CANTON GUNBOATS DESERT SOUTHERN CHINESE FORCES

---1945---

18, 2-5

CONG CONSIDERS TURNING OVER US EXCESS FIGHTING SHIPS TO CHINA

---1946---

JA 17, 1-3

US & BRITAIN TURNING OVER 21 WARSHIPS TO CHINA

JA 28, 8-2

10-YEAR PLAN TO GIVE CHINA ITS BIGGEST FLEET

F 3, 1-3-2

US MAY AID CHINA IN TRAINING A NAVY

F 3, 1-7-3

US GIFT OF 30 LST'S ENLARGES NAVY OF CHINA

---1946---

CHINA MAY GET SURPLUS SHIPS FROM US

F 5, 17-5 BS 2

HOUSE NAVAL AFFAIRS COMM. APPROVES BILL TRANSFERRING SURPLUS SHIPS TO CHINA

F 6, 30-3 NITE

ADM CHAS M COOKE SAYS NO SHIPS GIVEN CHINA PERMANENTLY-

F 8, 26-4

REP VINSON SAYS 271 US SHIPS ON LIST FOR CHINA

F 15, 12-2

SHIPS-FOR-CHINA BILL SENT TO TRUMAN

JL 10, 30-1

TOKYO-CHINESE 8 WARSHIPS REVIEWED BY CHINESE GENERALS-

JL 13, 13-4

TRUMAN OK'S TRANSFER 271 SURPLUS SMALL NAVAL SHIPS TO CHINA

JL 16, 1-5 BS 2

GEN. KWEI YUNG CHING SLATED TO BECOME VICE-COMMANDER OF NAVY-

S 12, 48-5

BRITISH TO TRAIN CHINESE TO TAKE OVER WARSHIP

N 12, 20-7

US REHABILITATING CHINA NAVAL YARDS

---1948---

BRITISH TURN OVER CRUISER & DESTROYER TO CHINESE

MY 6, 32-4

BRIT. CRUISER AUBORA & DESTROYER MENDIP LEAVE TO JOIN CHINESE NAVY

MY 20, 26-4

2 US NAVY DESTROYER ESCORTS TO BE GIVEN TO CHINA

O 17, 1-5-5

CHINA NAVY FORCE IN US FOR WARSHIPS

-D 5, 1-21-3

---1949---

CHINESE PILOT HOME 2 MORE US SHIPS

MR 6, 1-14-3

REPORT CHINA SHIP "CHUNGKING" SUNK BY DESERTERS-

MR 11, 4-8

---1951---

REPORT RED CHINESE FLEET IS BUILDING-

MY 6, 1-6-4



GRP CHINESE NATIONALISTS GET TRAINING AT GUAM AP 15, 11-6

/-----1953-----

REP. W. STERLING COLE, NY, INTRO. BILL TO GIVE OK TO PRES. EISENHOWER TO TURN OVER 6 US DESTROYERS TO NATIONALIST CHINA FOR BLOCKADE USE F 16, 1-1 BS2

CHINESE NATIONALISTS SEEK MORE U.S. SHIPS FOR NAVAL BLOCKADE OF RED CHINA F 25, 31-7

RUSSIA HAS TURNED OVER 6 WARSHIPS TO NAVY AS PART OF PROGRAM TO BUILD UP RED CHINA'S NAVY D 24, 2-2

U.S. DESTROYERS TRAIN CHINESE NATIONALIST MEN FOR CREWS D 25, 29-5

-----1954-----

YOKOSUKA-6 HIGH RANKING NATIONALIST CHINA NAVY & MARINE OFFICERS STUDIED U.S. NAVY PROCEDURE TODAY ABOARD THE U.S. BATTLESHIP WISCONSIN MR 17, 25-8

NY-CHINESE NATIONALIST NAVY TAKES DELIVER OF 3 U.S. NAVY PATROL CRAFT FR. CHINA JL 3, 2-4

SAN FRANCISCO-CHINESE NATIONALIST MARINE OFFICER, CAPT. HSUAN WEI, SEEKS POLITICAL ASYLUM IN U.S. AFTER DESERTING FR. ARMY JL 6, 3-1

DEF. DEPT. SAYS U.S. HAS TRANSFERRED A "SUBSTANTIAL NUMBER" OF PT BOATS & OTHER SMALL PATROL CRAFT TO CHINA NATIONALIST NAVY OVER PAST 2 YRS N 16, 43-6 LF

# 2 AMERICAN SHIPS TO BE TURNED OVER TO NATIONALISTS TO REPLACE LOST SHIP  
-----1954----- D 2, 12-8

RED CHINA REPORTED OPERATING SUBMARINES OUT OF HOENG SHAN HARBOR  
-----1955----- MY 31, 1-5

US CONTINUES BUILDING 60 LANDING SHIPS FOR ABOVE  
J 10, 1-6 S 20, 55-1

YANGTSE PRODUCTS TURNS OVER 60 LANDING CRAFT TO ABOVE  
N 9, 60-5

TAIPEI, FORMOSA-RED CHINA PUTS 2 HOSPITAL BOATS, GIFTS OF RUSSIA, INTO SERVICE ALONG COASTAL AREAS  
-----1956----- J 18, 10-3

US TO GIVE NEW AMERICAN SHIPS TO CHIANG'S NAVY  
-----1957-----

O 27, A-21-1 2\*

RED SHIPS DAMAGED IN FORMOSA FIGHT  
-----1959-----

JA 5, 6-5

TAIPEI, FORMOSA-RUSSIA GIVES BUS TO CHINESE REDS  
N 5, B-10-8  
TAIPEI, FORMOSA-CHINESE NATIONALIST & SOUTH KOREAN NAVIES & MARINE CORPS TO TEST THEIR COMBAT READINESS IN JOINT EXERCISES SOON  
D 2, A-8-5

TAIPEI-U.S. GIVES NATIONALISTS 7 SHIPS  
-----1960-----

MY 18, E-15-8 SW

TAIPEI-THE 1,400 TON HIGH SPEED U.S. TRANSPORT KLEINSMITH IS TRANSFERRED TO CHINESE NATIONALIST NAVY  
-----1965----- JA 27, B-6-5

TAIPEI-VICE ADM. K.K. LIU NAMED COMMANDER IN CHIEF OF NATIONALIST CHINA NAVY  
-----1980----- N 17, B-10-2

WOSUNG HARBOR-CHINA SEEKS TO UPGRADE NAVY-ZUMWALT & BADLEY

CHINA : NAVY

1987

Ja 4, A-12-4

1st nuclear sub designed & built in China makes its shake  
down cruise

CHINA: NEWSPAPERS

1987

Ag 7 A-10-1 W

Beijing-Editor has big plans for his nationwide newspaper; wants to turn it into Wall St. Journal or Financial Times of China.

-1989-- J1 23, A-3-1

Du Daozheng, director of state media and Publications attacked by Chinese govt.

Form 1656

JAPAN ANNOUNCES NEW NATION WILL BE BORN THIS WEEK

JAPAN QUIETS FEARS OF FOREIGN POWERS

NEW JAPANESE GRAB IN CHINA WILL COST US MILLIONS IN COMMERCE

CHINA 'SAVES ITS FACE' BY AGREEING TO JAP LAND GRAB

JAPAN'S LATEST MOVE NO SURPRISE IN ORIENT  
GRAB-ADLER

SIR RONALD LINDSAY &amp; WM PHILLIPS DISCUSS CHINESE SITUATION

JAPS SAY US SILVER POLICY FORCED SECESSION OF NORTH CHINA

CHINESE FEAR JAPS' HUSH; THINK ARMY WILL MOVE INDEPENDENTLY OF TOKYO

JAP CABINET DEBATES SECESSION OF ABOVE

CENTRAL NATIONALIST GOVT. OPPOSED TO LAND GRAB

CHINESE NATL. GOVT. OPPOSES INDEPENDENCE MOVE

PART OF HOPEI SECEDES UNDER JAP GUIDANCE

THE SPLITTING UP OF CHINA-EDIT

CHINA ACTS TO HOLD ABOVE FROM JAPS

CHINESE REBELS MARCH NORTH, JAPS SET FOR BATTLE

CHINA BLAMES JAPS FOR AUTONOMY MOVEMENT IN ABOVE

DIPLOMATS IN TOKYO FIND AIR OF INNOCENCE ON PART OF JAPS

N 18,1-8

N 18,2-1

N 18,1-7

N 19,1-5

N 19,18-2

N 19,4-6 C M

N 20,19-5

N 21,4-5

N 22,10-3

N 23,4-3

N 24,5-20-6

N 25,29-1

N 26,18-2

N 26,4-8

N 28,1-6

N 29,8-4

N 29,9-3

1935

CHINA DECIDES TO GRANT LIBERTY TO NORTHERN ZONES

D 2,1-3

NANKING ACTS TO HOLD ZONE

D 2,2-4

CHINA'S RIGHTS-EDIT

D 2,18-1

CHINA CERTAIN SECESSION HAS BEEN AVERTED, AWAITS PEACE

D 3,18-5

COMPROMISE REPORTED ON CHINESE AUTONOMY

D 6,1-4 BL STR

100 PEIPING STUDENTS HURT BY JAP SECESSIONISTS

D 17,9-5

COUNCIL MEETS IN SECRECY, ANTI-JAP STUDENTS PROTEST

D 18,14-3

INAUGURATION

1936

JA 9,4-5

JAPS PROTEST 2 ANTI-JAP INCIDENTS

1937

N 23, 1-4

NEW ADM IN ABOVE TO TAKE SHAPE BEFORE YEAR ENDS

N 28,1-1-1-MICH

JAPS AGAIN FAIL IN ATTP TO CONCILIATE OVER 100,000,000 CHINESE IN NORTH

1938

JA 23, 1-3-4

NORTH CHINA TARIFFS CUT: AID TO JAPAN'S TRADE SEEN

JA 30, 3-20-7

EDGAN NOW IN "RED STAR OVER CHINA" TELLS OF COMMUNISTS IN NORTHWESTERN CHINA-KELSEY

# CHINA : OFFICIALS

1953

THE NAME OF LI LI SAN HAS DISAPPEARED FR. COMMUNIST PRESS & RADIO  
 MY 22, 51-1 NITE  
 HONG KONG-FEARED TRAP BY MAO TE TUNG'S INVITE FOR CRITICISM OF HIS  
 GOV'T-KNOX  
 ---1957--- JL 9, 28-6 1H  
 ---1958--- JA 19, A-2-2  
 TAIPEI, FORMOSA-IMPEACHES 89 OFFICIALS ---1962- S 28, A-1-4  
 TOKYO-RED PARTY SHOOK UP ITS LEADERSHIP TODAY  
 ---1966--- MR 13, B-7-3  
 WASH-OLD CHINESES FIGHTING COUNTRIES DRIFT FROM OLD WAYS  
 JE 3, A-1-7  
 TOKYO-PENG CHEN MAYOR OF PEKING STRIPPED OF POST AS PEKING PARTY SEC'  
 Y AS PART OF WIDESPREAD PURGE OF DISSIDENT ELEMENTS  
 JE 4, A-1-4  
 TOKYO-CHOU & OTHER TOP OFFICIALS OF MAO MAY BE OUSTED IN PURGE OF  
 GOVT  
 JE 5, A-1-1  
 NY-LIU SHAO-CHI & CHOE L N LAI LOCKED IN POWER STRUGGLE TO TAKEOVER  
 FROM AGING MAO TSE-TUNG  
 JE 6, A-8-8  
 HONGKONG-NEW PEKING COMMITTEE OF COMMUNIST PARTY ANNOUNCED 2 NEW FIRI  
 NGS IN PEKING RED PURGE  
 JE 6, A-14-7 3\*  
 JE 7, A-12-1  
 MAYOR PENG CHEN BELIEVED BY PURGE  
 CHINA-- US RELATIONS MIGHT BE ALTERED BY RIFT-BARNES

- 1966 -

JE 16, R-5-4

TOKYO-KMANG YA-MING RECTOR OF NANKING UNIVERSITY VICTIM OF PURGE IN COMMUNIST CHINA-WAS STRIPPED OF HIS DUTIES

JE 21, R-4-6

TOKYO-CHINA ANNOUNCED OUSTER OF CHANG WEN SUNG WHO OPPOSED TEACHINGS OF COMMUNIST CHIEF MAO TSE-TUNG

JE 21, R-10-1

CHINA'S LEFT-WINGERS-EDIT.

JL 4, A-17-7

HONGKONG-2 HIGH RANKING REDS HIT BY PURGE

JL 5, R-7-7

TOKYO-PRESS SAYS MAO TSE TUNG IS LEADING PURGE

JL 10, B-2-5

TOKYO-R D CHINA REVEALED THAT VICE PREMIER LUTING-YI HAS BEEN REPLACED AS HEAD OF PROPAGANDA DEPARTMENT OF CHINESE COMMUNIST PARTY'S CENTRAL COMMITTEE

JL 11, A-15-1

TOKYO-4 MEN APPEAR TO HAVE MOVED INTO KEY POSITIONS IN RED CHINA COMMUNIST HIERARCHY AS RESULT OF SWEEPING PURGE IN NATION'S LEADERSHIP

JL 17, D-18-1

HONGKONG-GEN. LO JUI-CHING DISMISSED FROM ARMED FORCES CHIEF OF STAFF

JL 20, B-19-1

PEKING-CHINA' POLITICAL PURGE SPREAD TO SPORTS WITH DENUNCIATION IN NEWSPAPER HERE OF CHANG CHING-CHI, SPORTS-OFFICIAL, AS ANTIPARTY BLACK GANGSTER

AG 1, A-1-1 6\*

HONGKONG-YANG CHENG WU REPLACES LO JUI CHING IN ARMY

AG 5, B-7-5

TOKYO; LA TA FOUNDER OF CHINESE COMM PARTY DENOUNCED AS HAVING ANTI-PARTY IDEAS

AG 9, A-10-1

S. INTELLIGENCE AGENCIES & OTHERS WATCHING FOR OUTCOME OFFICIAL PURGE IN RED CHINA-BARNES



TOKYO-PARTY ECONOMIST OF RED CHINA, SUN YEH-FANG IS LATEST PURGE VICTIM  
HE IS CHG. HAVING ATTEMPTED TO TURN SOCIALIST ENTERPRISES INTO CAPITALIST ONES

AG 10, A-15-7

BELGRADE-DEF MINISTER LIN PIAO TAKEN OVER 2 KEY COMMUNIST PARTY POSTS  
& BECOME NO. 2 MAN TO CHAIRMAN MAO TSE-TUNG  
MAO TSE-TUNG PRODDING CHINESE 'NEW COMMUNIST MAN' HUNTED IN HIS PURGE  
OF INTELLECTUALS-BARNES

AG 16, A-12-5

AG 18, C-9-1

AG 18, D-7-4

TOKYO-RED CHINA INDICATED OFFICIALLY THAT DEFENSE MINISTER MARSHAL LIN  
PIAO IS NOW NO. 2 MAN

AG 21, A-16-1

FUTURE OF RED CHINA RESTS IN ITS RECENT PURGES-BARNES

AG 29, A-18-1

NEW REGIME SEEN EMERGING AS RESULT PEKING OFFICIALS PURGE-  
LIN PIAO IS EXPECTED HEIR TO MAO-BARNES  
NY-RED CHINA DEFECTOR MIAO CHEN-PAI SAID MAO TSE-TUNG IS  
FACING WIDESPREAD OPPOSITION IN CHINA

AG 31, B-17-1

S 3, A-1-7

TOKYO-PEKING DAILY SEIZED BY PRO-MAO PURGERS

S 26, A-12-1

JAPAN FORMER FOREIGN MINISTER ZENTARO KOSAKA SAID RED CHINA  
PURGE IS PART OF PREPARATION FOR WORST EVENTUALITY-WORLD  
WAR

---1966---

N 17, D-11-1

PEKING-CHANGE IN TOP LEADERSHIP OF PARTY DISCLOSED

<sup>TH</sup>D 7, B-15-4

PEKING-RED GUARDS DEMAND TRIAL FOR 3 PURGED CHIEFS

D 8, C-15-6

BELGRADE-PEKING SHOWDOWN HINTED AT WITH NEW ARRESTS

D 14, B-11-5 5\*

TOKYO-TAO CHU DENOUNCED PRES. LIU SHAO-CHI & SEC. GEN. TENG HSIAO-PING AS PROPAGATORS OF KHRUSHCHEV'S THOUGHTS ~~xxx~~

D 14, B-11-8 5\*

PRAGUE, CZECHOSLOVAKIA-PENG CHEN & OTHER TOP CHINESE LEADERS BROUGHT BEFORE RALLY IN CHINESE CAPITAL WERE GREETED ANGRILY

D 21, B-8-1

TOKYO-~~xxxxxxx~~ 8 FORMER RANKING COMMUNIST CHINA CULTURAL AFFAIRS OFFICERS DENOUNCED PUBLICLY AS ANTIREVOLUTIONARY REVISIONISTS IN PEKING

D 28, A-10-6

PRAGUE-MARSHAL PENG TEH-HUAI PURGED AIDE ARRESTED BY REDS

---1967---

JA 2, B-5-5

TOKYO-PENG TE-HUAI, EX-RED CHINA DEFENSE MINISTER, WAS ARRESTED BY RED GUARDS & BROUGHT TO PEKING

JA 4, C-7-2 5\*

MOSCOW-SOVIET JOURNALISTS COMMENT ON DISAPPEARANCE OF SOME CHINA LEADERS

1967

CHINA : OFFICIALS

NEWSPAPER REPORTS PENG CHEN, EX MAYOR PEKING WHO WAS OUSTED,  
WAS ASSASSINATED IN CHINESE CAPITAL JA 9

JA 13, A-1-1

TAIPEI-~~R~~ CHIANG CHINA, WIFE OF MAO MAY HAVE CAUSED PURGE OF  
SOME OF OFFICIALS

JA 26, A-8-7

PEKING-2 ~~BRXXXXX~~ CRITICIZED AIDES JOIN MAO  
PEKING-DESPOSED CHIEFS SPARED BY RED GUARD TO BOOST IMAGE OF MAO-~~UANCIA~~

MY 2, A-12-3 3\*

MY 4, A-11-1

AG 9, C-1-2

TAIPEI-NATIONALIST OFFICIALS ANNOUNCE DEFECTION FROM RED CHINA WU  
SHU-TUNG

—1971—

JA 25, A-20-5

ENGLISH TABLOID SAID SHADOW SUCCESSORS NAMED FOR CHOU EN-  
LAI, LIN PIAO & CHEN PO-TA

N 9, A-13-4

FOREIGN DIPLOMATS REPORT THAT LIN PIAO OUT OF POWER IN MAIN  
LAND CHINA & MAY BE DEAD

—1972—

JA 11, C-5-6

CHEN YI, FOREIGN MINISTER DIED JA 6 OF INTESTINAL CANCER

JA 12, A-14-5

NAMES OF 12 OF 25 MEMBERS OF CHINESE COMM PARTY RULING  
POLITBURO MISSING FROM NEW INX LINEUP PROVIDED JA 11

--1972-0

JA 18, A-16-5

LEADING CHINESE LANGUAGE NEWSPAPER SAID COMM PARTY ISSUED  
CIRCULAR TO REPORT DEATH OF LIN PIAO

--1973--

AP8, A-15-1

SUCCESSORS TO CHOU EN-LAI AND MAO CRUCIAL TO SOON FUTURE  
DIPLOMATIC RELATIONS

MY16, C-12-1

HONG KONG---PEKING RESTORING PURGED ADMINISTRATORS TO SPUR  
PRODUCTION---ELEGANT

AG20, A-10-1

TOKYO---1,000 HIGH CHINESE OFFICIALS IN PEKING FOR MEETING

AG 31, A-2-4

CHINESE COMM. PARTY CENTRAL COMM. ELECTED POLITBURO

S 3, B-4-1

GROUP THINK NEXT FOR CHINA?-EDIT.

--1974--

MR 3, A-4-1

TOP CHINESE LEADERS REPORTEDLY GATHERING IN PEKING MR9 &  
NAMES LISTED MEAN SOME LEADERS POSSIBLY ALREADY PURGED

AP 8, A-10-1

VICE-PREMIER TENGHSIAO-PING IN NYC TO ATTEND AP9 SPEC. UN  
GEN. ASSEMBLY SESSION

AP 24, C-4-8 FINAL

FAMOUS GENERAL, FUTO-YI, DIED AP19 AT AGE 79-OBIT.

CHINA: OFFICIALS

1974

IS <sup>1</sup>POLITICS BEHIND ANNOUNCED AILMENTS OF CHOUEN-LAI?-ELEGANT

MY 14, A-5-1

MY 19, B-5-1

PEKING-HONGQI MAGAZINE ACCUSES LINPIAO OF SEEKING TO PARTI  
TION CHI NA PUTTING PART OF UNDER USSR CONTROL

JL 17, C-1-6

HONG-KONG - 6HOU HEADSLIST OF AILING CHINA LEADERS

N 12, B-6-1

LIU SHAO-CHI, No. 2 MAN, IS POOR POST IN CHINA, HAD DIED-EDIT.

N 12, D-7-1

HONGKONG-REPORTED THAT POLITICAL & MILITARY LEADERS DOING  
MANUAL LABOR IN FACTORIES & ON FARMS

--1975----JE 3, A-5-1

COLLECTIVE LEADERSHIP LIKELY IN FUTURE OF CHINA.

-1976-

FN29, A-5-1

PEKING-DISMISSAL OF DEPUTY PREMIER TENG HSIAO-PING SEEN NEEDED

-1976-

MR 1, A-4-2

PEKING-POLITICAL STRUGGLE OUT IN OPEN

MR 4, A-7-2

HONG KONG-ATTACK ON TENG, FORDS HOST, STEPPED UP

MR 4, A-7-2 RACE

HONGKONG-VICE-PREMIERTENGHSIAO-PING CRITICIZED AS MANIAC TO  
MEETINGS INCHINESE PROVINCES

AP 7, A-1-2

TOKYO-TENHSIAO-PING DISMISSED AS VICE-PREMIER

AP 8, A-2-2

TOKYO-RALLY FOR NEW PREMIER, HUA KUO-FENG, STIRS PEKING CONFU-  
SION

S9, A-1-3

MAO TSE TUNG AGE 82, DIED TODAY.

S 10, A-1-2

DC-WHO'LL CLAIM MAO'S PLACE?-BLANCHARD

O 10, A-1-5

HONGKONG-MAO'S POST FILLED BY PREMIER HUA KUO-FENG

N 26, A-2-1 2DOT

HONGKONG-TENG HSIAO-PING COMEBACK EXPECTED

D 14, A-6-1

TOKYO-PING PONG STAR, PROTEGE OF MME MAO, CHUANG TSE-TUNG  
OUSTED

JE 15, A-21-1

HONGKONG-RETURN OF OUSTED TENG HSIAOPING BELIEVED NEAR

JL 19, C-8-1

TENGHSIAO-PING REINSTATED INCOMMUNISTPARTY JL 24, A-9-5

TOKYO-500,000 CHEER TENG'S RETURN AG 21, A-4-1

HONG KONG-HUA IS CONFIRMED TO SUCCEED MAO AG 29, A-1-4

WASH-CYRUSVANCE TOLDJIMMYCARTER THATCHINESE LEADERS MORE CONFIDENT&amp; SECURE IN THEIR POWER,&amp; RELAXES S 26, A-9-1 1 DO

TOKYO-WEI KUO-CHING OF MAO NAMED TO KEY MILITARY POST

O 10, B-5-1 1DOT

PEKING-'GANG OF FOUR' PURGE SLOWS

N 13, D-6-1 HOME

HONGKONG-PAPER CLAIMS MAO NEPHEW KILLED HIMSELF

-1978-

JA 15, A-3-4

PEKING-TENG HSIAO-PING GAVE SPECTACULAR DEMONSTRATION OF  
POWER HE AS ACQUIRED - HE REPLACES MAO'S

---1978---

F 22, A-20-2 1Dot

TOKYO-CONFIRMS THAT RADICALS, "GANG OF FOUR" WILL LIVE, NOT EXECUTED

JE 15, A-11-3 AM

PEKING-TIENTSIN MAYOR HsIEH HsUEH-KUNG DEPOSED

N22, A-1-6

NEW STRUGGLE FOR POWER IN CHINA DISCUSSED-EGAN

N 26, B-14-1

HONGKONG-SENSATIONAL SERIES OF POSTERS CRITICAL OF MAO

N 27, A-1-6

TOKYO-TENG URGES DUMP HUA AS PREMIER

N 28, A-1-1

HONG KONG-CHINESE MOVE TO COOL DEBATE

-D 13, C-14-2

HONGKONG-CHINA MIGHT BE NEAR END OF PURGE IN BUREAUCRACY

D 17, A-3-

DC-TENG HSIAO-PING EMERGING AS TOP FIGURE IN CHINESE HIER-ARCHY-EGAN

D 24, C-7-1

HONGKONG-~~WIDOW OF CHOU ENLAI~~ JOINS POLITBURO

-1979-

JA 10, A-10-6

TOKYO-HSIN-HUA JAILED FOR BRIBERY

JA 29, A-6-1

WASH-TENG HSIAO-PING WINS TOP POSITION FROM HUAKUO-FING, THRU POWER STRUGGLE IN PEKING-EGAN



CHINA : OFFICIALS

1979

LA-6 MEMBERS OF CHINA'S POLITBURO STRIPPED OF POWER BECAUSE OF PERSONAL & IDEOLOGICAL DIFFERENCES.

AP 25, A-14-5

JL 31, C-4-1

PEKING-OFFICIAL XHUYAOPANG, URGES REFORM OF PARTY BUREAUCRACY

Ag 17, A-8-5AM

PEKING-ATTACK ON SR. GOVT OFFICIALS COULD BE FORERUNNER OF NEW POLITICAL PURGE.

Ag 21, A-13-1AM

PEKING-POSTER DEMANDS RESIGNATION OF PARTY OFFICIAL WANG DONGXING.

Ag 22, A-1-4

TOKYO-CHINA HAS DECIDED TO TRY GANG OF 4.

S 6, C-24-1

PEKING-WALL POSTER CLAIMS OFFICIAL LI SHAN-SAN IS BEHIND AN UNPRECEDENTED PERSECUTION OF CHINESE COMMUNIST PARTY MEMBERS

O 8, A-20-1

PEKING-GANG OF 4 TO GET TRIAL, NOT DEATH

O 16, A-3-4

PEKING-EDITOR WEI JINGSHENG CONVICTED ON COUNTER-REVOLUTIONARY CHARGE. SENTENCED.

-1980-

F 29, A-10-

PEKING-POLITICAL SHAKE-UP CONSOLIDATED POWER OF V-P DENG XIAOPING.

-1980-

MR 18, A-3-4

PEKING-DENG XIAOPING MAY STEP DOWN AS SR. V-P & YIELD JOB  
TO YOUNGER PROTEGE ZHAO ZIYANG.

JE 5, A-3-3

PEKING-AGING DENG TO GIVE UP SOME ROLES

Ag 11, A-2-2

PEKING-COMMUNIST PARTY CENTRAL COMM. DECLARED END TO PERSONALITY CULTS IN CHINA.

Ag 26, A-14-2 ST

PEKING-OIL CHIEF FIRED SAFTER 72 DIE ON SEA RIG

Ag 28, A-1-2

DC-CHINA PLANS SHAKE-UP IN EFFORT TO MODERNIZE-EGAN & DUNN

Ag 31, A-3-4

PEKING-LEADERS SEEK NEW BLOOD TO MODERNIZE NATION

S 3, A-1-6

PEKING-HUA GUOFENG QUILTS, ZHAO ZIYANG TO REPLACE HIM

S 4, A-1-1

DC-ZHAO ZIYANG 'FLIRTED' WITH CAPITALISM-EGAN S 16, A-2-1

DC-GANG OF 4 EXPECTED TO BE TRIED SOON IN PEKING-EGAN

PEKING-PROCEEDINGS AGST 'GANG OF 4' STARTED. O 10, A-2-4

PEKING-'GANG OF FOUR' TRIAL DELAYED N 3, B-10-1 AM  
PEKING-GANG OF 4 REC'D COPIES OF INDICTMENT AGST THEM. N 10, A-3-6

PEKING-GANG OF 4 CHARGED IN DEATHS OF 34,000 N 17, A-2-1 2DOT  
N 18, C-4-3

PEKING-WORLD TO SEE TRIAL

PEKING-TRIAL BEGINS N 20, A-3-1  
TRIAL BEGINS IN PEKING. N 21, A-3-1  
N 21, C-12-1  
PEKING-MAO'S WIDOW DEHAVED DEFIANTLY AS SHE ENTERED COURT  
ROOM. N 22, B-7-1

PEKING-4 OF 10 DEFENDANTS ADMITTED GUILT. N 24, A-2-1

PEKING-MEMBER OF GANG OF 4 TURNED ON MAO'S WIDOW & ANOTHER  
IN BID TO SAVE HIMSELF

-1980-

N 25, B-12-1A

PEKING-2 TESTIFIED ABOUT CONSPIRACY AGST DENG XIAOPING.

N 26, A-2-3

PEKING-MAO'S WIDOW EVADES COURT QUESTIONS.

N 28, A-3-3

PEKING-MAO AIDE CHEN BODA CONFESSES

D 2, B-8-1AM

PEKING-FATE OF MAO'S WIDOW DEBATED.

D 4, A-12-1

PEKING-MAO'S WIDOW ADMITS CONNECTIONS WITH EFFORT TO SEIZE  
POWER

B 6, A-8-1

JIANG QING ADMITS ORDERING 3 TORTURED

PEKING-BLOOD-DURDLING EVIDENCE

D 10, R-16-1 AM

PEKING-SEX ENTERS TRIAL

D 11, A-13-3

PEKING-QUI HUIZUO ADMITS SETTING UP JAILS

D 12, D-3-4-4DO

PEKING-MAO'S WIDOW EJECTED FROM COURTROOM.

D 13, D-5-1

PEKING-MAO'S WIDOW DRAGGED FROM COURT AFTER INTERRUPTING WIT  
NESS.

D 15, A-3-6

PEKING-REPORTS THAT HUA GUOFENG MAY RESIGN NOT BEING DENIED.

CHINA : OFFICIALS

1980

HONGKONG-REPORT THAT CHAIRMAN HUA GUOFENG HAS OFFERED TO RESIGN.

D 16, A-2-3

D 23, A-3-3

PEKING-MAO BLAMED FOR CHINA'S 'MISFORTUNES' D 25, A-3-2

PEKING-JIANG DARES COURT TO EXECUTE HER D 29, A-3-1

PEKING-JIANG BOUNCED FROM TRIAL D 31, A-10-1

PEKING-MORE CRITICISM FOR HUA GUOFENG JA 2, A-4-1 AM

PEKING-HU YAOBANG IN, HUA GUOFENG OUT -1981- JA 12, A-4-5

PEKING-MAO'S WIDOW MAY BE SPARED FROM EXECUTION.

JA 19, A-10-1

PEKING-MAO'S NEPHEW TO BE CHARGED

JA 21, A-11-1

PEKING-JIANG TO LIVE?

JA 26, A-3-4

MAO'S WIDOW SENTENCED TO DEATH.

	-1981-	F 5, B-14-1 AM
PEKING-HUA GUOFENG MEETS VIET CHIEF		AP 23, R-18-1 AM
PEKING-DENG WONT TAKE TOP POST		JE 23, A-1-5
PEKING-HUA GOFENG RESIGNS		JE 29, A-3-1-
PEKING-HUA GUOFENG HAS RESIGNED BECOMING 1ST PARTY BOSS TO BE FORCED OUT OF POWER IN CHINA.		JE 30, A-3-4
PEKING-MAO TSE-TUNG DEPICTED AS SMUG, ARROGANT, TRAGIC BLUNDERER IN ASSESSMENT ISSUED BY PARTY.		JL 1, A-8-1
PEKING-CHINA HAS SCRAPPED LAST 20 YRS OF MAO TSE-TUNG'S TEACHING & EMBARKED ON SHIFT.		JL 1, A-8-1 4DOT
PEKING-CALLS FOR 'LONG MARCH' TO MODERNIZATION		
CHINESE WRITE FINIS TO MAO ERA-EGAN		JL7, A-1-1
		JL14, A-12-1
REVISIONS, REWRITING OF HISTORY-EDIT		
	-1982-	F 9, A-11-2
HONGKONG-CHINA'S VICE-PREMIERS JOBS CUT		

PEKING-PURGE OF LEFTISTS STARTS F 10, A-8-1  
 276 PURGED F 14, A-10-2  
 PEKING-CHINA BEGINS BIG PURGE OF RADICALS F 17, A-5-5  
 PEKING- TOP LEADER DENG XIAOPING SAYS TODAY RELATIONS WITH F 19, A-4-1  
 US ARE NOT GOOD. F 22, A-4-1  
 PEKING-DENG XIAOPING TO RESIGN LATER THIS YR. MR 28, D-8-1  
 PEKING-PARTY GOING THRU PERIOD OF SELF-CLEANSING. ACKNOWLEDGES OFFICIAL CORRUPTION HAS REACHED EPIDEMIC PROPORTIONS.  
 PEKING-LEADERSHIP REFORMS OUST 11, APPT 23 My4, A-2-1  
 REFORMS A VICTORY FOR REN DENG My5, A-12-1  
 PEKING-SEPT! XE SET FOR NATL CONGRESS AG6, A-5-1 4DOT  
 PEKING-GOVT SHAKUP IS PLANNED AG 19, A-7-1

---1982---

O 10, B-1-1

IN RECENT BOOK, RICHARD NIXON RECALLS WORLD FIGURES LIKE  
MAO TSE-TUNG AND CHOU EN LAI.--NIXON.

N 19, A-7-1

CABINET SHUFFLED

N 20, A-1-2

HUANG HUA & GENG BIAO FIRED; WU ~~WANG~~ XUEQIAN AND

ZHANG AIPING HIRED JA 26, A-2-1 2Dot --1983--

PEKING-CHINA'S SUPREME COURT YESTERDAY COMMUTED DEATH SEN-  
TENCE OF M;AY'S WIDOW.

JN 19, A-13-1

PEKING-PARLIAMENT NAMED LI XIANNIAN, 74, PRESIDENT.

O 13, A-4-1

PEKING-MASSIVE PURGE OF MAOISTS BEGINS

-1984-

JL 21, A-2-1

PEKING-TO SHIFT LARGE PART OF ITS CENTRALIZED POWER TO PRO-  
MOTE YOUNGER, MORE TALENTED PEOPLE.



N 2, A-6-4 AM

PEKING--SENILITY TROUBLES LEADERS

N 26, F-10-1

PAKING--NATION'S AGING LEADERSHIP URGED TO STEP ASIDE FOR  
NEW GENERATION

D 25, A-6-1

PEKING--PURGE OF MILLIONS OF HARD-LINE LEFTISTS FROM PARTY  
HAVE BEEN HINDERED

-1985-

JA 7, B-6-1W

PEKING--FRAUD, PROFITEERING SCANDALS EMERGE IN CHINA

Je 25, F-8-1

Peking-shakeup plans younger leaders

S 9, F-11-1

Peking-Young technocrats get senior posts

S 16, A\_1-6

Peking-64 senior aides quit

S 17, A-1-4

Peking-Deng acts to bolster his reform in China

S 17, A-1 St

Peking-shakeup hits party

----1985--- S 19, A-11-2

179 new young leaders get promotions in power transfer

S 23, F-10-1

Peking-new leaders chosen

S 25, E-6-6

PEKING- Six allies of Deng fill China posts.

-1986-

Ja 31, A-10-6

Naming places after govt officials forbidden

AP 1, D-3-6

Seven Peking officials have been sentenced to jail terms ranging from 3 to 15 years for taking bribes.

Ap 13, A-13-3

PEKING-In a reflection of mounting concern over corruption, parliament confirmed appt. of senior Communist Party disciplinarian.

S 8, A-3-1

Peking-10yrs after Mao death, CHINA demystifies leaders

## CHINA : OFFICIALS

1987

- Ja 16, A-3-5  
Peking-Party Gen Secy Hu Yaobang resigned Ja 17, A-1-5  
Peking-Hu Yaobang 71 resigned in disgrace Ja 18, A-6-1  
Peking-Next move in leadership upheavals may be swift replacement of Premier Zhao Ziyang Ja 20, A-8-1  
Hu's Not On First-Edit F 3, A-4-3-3DOT  
Peking-Propaganda chief Zhu Houze ousted My 3 A-24-1  
Beijing-Communist bureau official fired for favoritism. N 1, A\_3-5  
Beijing-CHina's Deng quits central committee post N2, A-3-6  
China leader forces 90 to retire.N3, -3-2  
China's new govt. policies discussed.

-1987- N24, A-3-1 3dot

Li Peng 59, named to replace Zhao Ziyang N 25, A-3-1

Li Peng named acting premier -1988- 0 16 A-3-1 2-dot

China cracks down on corruption. N 8 A-3-2

Beijing-Passes control to younger pair--Party chief Zhao  
Ziyang & Premier Li Peng.

-1989- F 23, A\_7-5

Beijing-Deng hints he'll retire

My19 A 1-2 3 dot

Chinese troops moved toward central Beijing prepared to  
remove thousands of student protesters occupying Tiananmen  
square

My20 A 4-4

Zhao Ziyang resigns over call for crackdn

My20 A 4-6

Background on china's leaders

My 26 A-1-6

Beijing-Chinese liberals lose power struggle.

- Beijing-Communist Party leader Zhao Ziyang<sup>age 69</sup> ousted, replaced by hard-line Shanghai party boss Jiang Zemin, 62. Je 25 A-3-2
- Beijing-Chinese govt steps up graft, theft, bribery probes Je 29 A-10-1 3Dot
- Chinese leader Deng picks Jiang Zemin as his successor S 18 A-3-1
- Beijing- Deng Xiaoping steps down from last formal leadership post N 9 A-3-2
- Beijing- Jiang Zemin succeeds Deng N 10 A-3-1 1Dot
- Deng Xiaoping gives up last China post -1990 Mr 21 A 3-1
- Jiang Zemin named to top military post, moving him up one more rung in tenuous climb to power Ap 3 A-3-1

-1990-

D 28 A 4-3

Beijing - Chinese minister, Wang Fang, was removed from his office today.

-1991-

ap 8 A-4-2

Beijing- China's legislature appts reformist mayor of Shanghai & head of State Planning Commission as vice premiers.

---1992---

Ja 24, A-2-6 NoDot

Beijing-3 state officials sent to death for stealing \$74,000 in public funds

O 19 A 2-1

Beijing - Communist Party appointed Zhu Rongji, Liu Huaqilu and Hu Jintao to join the Standing Committee of the Politburo.

-1997-

F 20 A-11-3

Beijing-Jiang Zemin who takes full power with the death of Deng Xiaoping is a technocrat and career communist.

Form 1656

F 15, 4-4

PARLIAMENT IN SESSION AT SAME TIME AS JAP DIED ON NON-AGRESSION POLICY

--1945--

MR 1, 26-4

PLANS ASSEMBLY TO FORM PEOPLE'S GOVERNMENT

MY 17, 8-1

NATIONAL ASSEMBLY TO ESTABLISH CONSTITUTIONAL GOVT WILL MEET NOV 12

---1946---

AP. 28, 1-8-1

NATIONALISTS DEMAND CHINESE CONSTITUTIONAL ASSEMBLY

---1948---

AP 18, 1-15-2

NEW DISORDERS MARK NATL ASSEMBLY SESSION

N 25, 21-7

YUAN BROKE, CANCELS CONTRACTS FOR BUS TRANSPORTATION

---1949---

F 27, 1-20-4 2\*

NATL YUAN PLANS TO OPEN SESSION AT NANKING F 28-

-----1953-----

AP 14, 15-4

ABOVE VOTES TO PROLONG ITS EXISTENCE A YEAR

-----1957-----

MY 26, A-14-3

HONG KONG-STANDING COMMITTEE OF NAT'L PEOPLE'S CONGRESS PARLIAMENT  
TO OPEN 3RD IN PEIPING

---1958---

F 2, A-17-4

PEIPING-BANNED 57 DEPUTIES FR. OPENING SESSION

AG 24, A-8-8

PEIPING-MAO TSE TUNG RE-ELECTED MEMBER OF ABOVE

---1961---

D 26, A-13-1

TO MEET IN PEIPING MR 5TH

**TOKYO-MEETING OF RED CHINESE PARLIAMENT FOR MR 5 POSTPONED**

--1962--

Mr 2, A-1-3 FIN5

--1963--

N 18, A-19-2

**PEKING-ALL RED PAPERS HEADLINED REPORTS OF FORMAL OPENING OF 163 PARL  
MENT N17-SECURITY VEILED WHAT HAPPENED AT THE OPENING**

--1980--

Ap 14, A-6-4

**PEKING-STANDING COMM. RECOMMENDS CHANGE IN CONSTITUTION TO  
OUTLAW FREEDOM OF SPEECH AND PRESS.**

-1991-

Mr 26 A 3-1

**Beijing - Premier Li Peng opened the '91 session of China's  
parliament on Monday.**



Form 1656

JA 6,1-18-2 2 \*

STRUGGLE IN BOND OF CONCUBINAGE; SEEK TO HAVE LAW CHANGED

---1936---

MY 7, 28-4 CITY

BARE-ARMED GIRLS MUST WEAR LABEL "EXTRAORDINARY DRESS" MY 8, 28-2

EDIT-DISAPPROVE OF EXPOSURE ABOVE THE WRISTS

---1937---

AG 2, 1-8

MME CHAING KAI-SHEK URGES WOMEN TO AID IN WAR

-----1956-----

MY 24, 17-1

HONG KONG-RED PARTY TELLS WOMEN OF RED CHINA TO MAKE THEMSELVES PRETTIER

-1977-

D 14, G-19-1

PEKING-STILL FEUDAL IDEAS-BIANNIG

---1992---

J1 24, A-5-1

Gubeikou, China-Indentured Chinese wives have little hope for escape

J1 24, A-5-5

Punishment light for Chinese bride brokers, same as thieves who stole 2 cows

-1995-

F 15 A 9-1N

China facing a shortage of women, partly because of selective abortion of female babies

- FIGHT SIDE BY SIDE WITH MEN Form 1656 AG1, 1-10-2  
 COMMUNIST NEW CHINA ORDERS OLD AMERICAN LOOK FOR WOMEN L 10, 2-6  
 ---1950---  
 CHINA REDS IN CANTON ORDERED WOMEN TO CUT HAIR MR 15, 1-7  
 ---1951---  
 WILFRED BURCHETT, AUSSIE JOURNALIST, SAYS REDS USE WOMEN PILOTS IN JETS IN KOREA N 28, 53-6  
 ---1957--- S 11, 64-3  
 HONG KONG-VICE CHR. CHU TEH REPORT WOMEN FREE IN CHINA  
 ---1959--- JA 13, 9-1  
 TOKYO-PEOPING RADIO SAYS WOMEN PLAYED BIG ROLE IN RED CHINA'S PROGRESS IN '58  
 AG 19, 30-1  
 WOMEN IN CHINA TAKING EVER MORE IMPORTANT PART IN RUNNING COUNTRY  
 ---1965--- MR 29, A-7-5  
 HONG KONG-FRENCH BEAUTY EXPERT, MICHELE IRISH SAID CHINESE WOMEN LOOK YOUNGER LONGER THAN ANY OTHER WOMEN IN WORLD JE 2, E-6-1 Z1  
 HONGKONG-WOMEN IN CHINA "EMANCIPATED"-60% OF SHANGHAI'S TEXTILE WORKERS ARE WOMEN JL 31, D9, 1  
 ---1966---  
 HONG KONG-6 TOP WOMEN OF RED CHINA, LEADERS OF THE COUNTRY WOMEN, ARE SURVIVING PURGE OF OFFICIALS-LISTED-NEILAN

--1967--

JA 24, B-3-1

AUSTRALIAN AUTHOR MYRA ROPER SPEAKING IN DET. SAID MADE  
FIRST VISIT TO RED CHINA IN 1958 AT INVITE OF WOMEN'S FEDER-  
ATION OF CHINA-SMITH

-1976-

F 10, D-8-4

DC-3 RETURNING CONGRESSWOMEN SAY CHINESE WOMEN MAKING GAINS

-1987-

J1 15 B-2-1 E

Beijing-Well-educated Chinese women face growing discrimi-  
nation when they look for job-1995-

AG 30 A 5-2

Beijing-China bars demonstrations about issues in Beijing  
at UN women's meeting

# CHINA: WOMEN

1927

Form 1656 The Detroit News  
 CHIH LI GIRLS FORBIDDEN MIX WITH MALES  
 PRACTICE SHARSHOOTING  
 ALL BUT FEW FOOCHOW WOMEN WORK  
 ACTIVE IN POLITICS

F 11, 2-7  
 AP 20, 17-2 1  
 JL 11, 30-7 1H  
 AG 8, 2-1 STATE

1928  
 BOB HAIR AND USE COSMETICS-POWERS  
 SEEK EQUAL RIGHTS  
 DEATH FOR FREE MARRIAGE OR DIVORCE BY FENG'S TROOPS  
 REGARDED AS EVIL-GRAHAM  
 ELISABETH BREYER SAYS THEY'RE MODERNIZED  
 NATL GOVT ORDERS SHORT HAIR  
 WOMEN OVERCOMING SEX BARRIERS

JA 1, 2-6-1  
 JA 31, 18-4  
 F 19, 12-9-2  
 AP 6, 21-3 MICH  
 JL 12, 2-8 MICH  
 AG 7, 2-4  
 O 9, 29-4 MICH

1929  
 RETENTION OF MAIDEN NAMES AFTER MARRIAGE CRITICISED  
 WANT EQUAL RIGHTS-LIANG  
 DEMAND EQUALITY WITH MEN-LIANG  
 CONSERVATIVES CRITICISE GIRLS IMITATING WEST

JA 15, 18-6  
 MY 5, 11-6-5  
 S 22, 11-7-2  
 D 29, 3-13-5

1930  
 MODERN TYPE LOOKED ON WITH SUSPICION-GOULD  
 HSIEH PING-ING TYPICAL OF NEW WOMAN-LIANG

AP 13, 3-14-1  
 AP 17, 24-3

1933  
YUAN MINGTSUING TAKES UP AIR FIGHTING-FENDRICK  
FOOTBINDING STILL A CUSTOM---1934---

SHANGHAI BANQUETS ARE INCOMPLETE WITHOUT SING SONG GIRLS

GIRLS GAIN IN HEALTH DUE TO FREER LIFE  
---1935---

WOMEN FIGHT FOR THEIR OWN RIGHTS  
WOMEN REMAIN IN BONDAGE IN NEW CHINA  
---1936---

ONLY 3 WOMEN PASS CIVIL SERVICE EXAMS  
BUTTERFLY WU, CHINESE FILM STAR, WEDS EUGENE PENN, FILM CAREER GOES ON  
MY 18,1-6

WOMEN ASSOCIATIONS OF CANTON ASK BAN ON WOMEN CURLING THEIR HAIR  
MY 26,32-2-BLST  
2 WOMEN ARRESTED IN CANTON FOR NOT WEARING MODEST DRESS, FREED AFTER  
SHOWING JAPANESE PASSPORTS, POLICE HAVE TO APOLOGIZE-AG 23,1-2-3-MICH  
MEN REFUSE TO MARRY GIRLS WITH BOUND FEET  
---1937---

MISS YO YING SAYS WAR IS A PAIN IN THE NECK-DAVIES  
---1938---

MONA GARDNER SAYS PRESENT CONFLICT WITH JAPAN WILL INSPIRE WOMEN OF  
CHINA TO REBUILD A BETTER NATION

JE B, 2-7-1\*  
D-3, 1-11-1  
JE 24, 2-3-1

J 3, 9-1-CITY

JA 17, 42-3  
S 1, 4-12-7 3\*

MR 8,1-24-4  
MR 22,1-14-6-1\*

MY 18,1-6

MY 26,32-2-BLST

AG 22,4-10-1

JA 2,5-9-5

# CHINA - PEOPLE

1930

Form 1656

The Detroit News

J1 28, 28-2 Noon

Orunchun tribesmen twitter like birds 0 8, 4-1

Ed-Milbank Memorial Fund a benediction to above  
N 28, 52-1

Chinese cling to festival of Lonely Souls  
D 17, 42-6

Hard times usual thing for China-Gould

1931.

Ap 26, 2-3-1

Chinese a noisy people

Je 15, 16-2

A dinner guest in China never fails to respond  
-Gould

1932

D 11, 2-5-1

R PAUL H STEVENSON SAYS IT IS GREATEST MELTING POT OF WORLD-GORE

---1933---

F 13, 2-6-1

DESCRIPTION OF A CHINESE DINNER PARTY

JE 11, 2-6-4

THE PUBLIC SCRIBE IS A LITERARY JACK-OF-ALL-TRADES-LIANG

TRYING TO CIVILIZE HER HORDE OF ABORIGINES	0 15,5-14-4 1*
DR JOS ROCK FINDS ISOLATED TRIBE OF NAKHI OLD IN CIVILIZATION	D 4,28-4 1HOME
GEN CHIANG KAI;SHEK LAUNCHES 'NEW LIFE' CAMPAIGN	JL 22,1-5-5 2*
GEN CHIANG SEEKING DRESS REFORM	JL 7,1-3-2
HISTORY OF CHINA'S WEAKNESS & FALL TRACED TO CHARACTERISTICS OF HER PEOPLE-ADLER	S 8,2-5-1
CHINA'S MEN OF THE STREETS WORK LIKE BEASTS TO LIVE-ADLER	O 27,2-5-1
EDIT-CHINESE COME TO AMER. UNTV. TO LEARN	MAY 9, 6-2
KAO YU-CHU, YUNNANESE BEAUTY LEADS 20,000,000 IN FIGHT AGAINST BARBARISM	S 6, 1-3-7 MICH
GOVT.ORDERS PEOPLE TO CUT "PIG-TAILS"	AP 27,6-4-NITE
CHINESE BOY CATCHES PERCH WITH BARE HANDS-CARL KULBERG	N 28, 6-10-1
LUCIA E LYONS,MISSIONARY,SAYS PEOPLE DON'T BLAME JAP SOLDIERS FOR IN- VASION-WARFEL	N 17, 6-1 CITY
PEOPLE FROM MOUNTAINS LOOKING ENTIRELY UNLIKE CHINESE CALLED LOLOS- LOWELL THOMAS	JL 31, 16-4
AMER.FLIERS,REPORTED HELD AS SLAVES BY SAVAGE LOLO TRIBE, MAY NEVER LEAVE	S 25, 7-1
US FLIERS ENSLAVED BY LOLOS TRIBE INCHINA SAYS ARMY	N 22, 3-5

Form 1656

The Detroit News

Ap 16, 4-2

Ed-One of first of Europe's gifts was mirror

Je 5, 1-8-1 Can.

Still cling to old tenets

S 6, 16-4 Mich

Peasants form secret societies

N 12, 18-5 Spec

Sanashiro Ishikawa says Chinese are like Jews

1928.

Je 16, 1-6 Mail

"Squeeze" an old custom

Je 20, 18-3

Samuel Stover tells experiences-Holmquist

Ag 19, 12-7-5

Ghost soldiers appear in wake of armies

D 30, 12-10-5

Shanghai fishermen object to cutting of queues



-----1929-----

EVERYONE JOINS SECRET ORDERS---GOULD  
MANCHU RACE IS VANISHING---GOULD  
MANCHUS ON THE WANE  
ARE A HARD WORKING CLASS---GOULD  
CHINA AND CLEANLINESS---GOULD  
EACH HAS SPECIAL TYPE OF GRAFT---GOULD

JA27, 11-10-1  
MR17, 11-10-5  
AP4, 2-6 MICH  
JE27, 4-6  
JL10, 24-8  
AG9, 20-7

-----1930-----

YOUNG FOLKS TAKE TO JAZZ= LIANG  
DR. SHANG LINGFU SAYS WESTERN MATERIALISM KILLING SPIRITUA-  
LITY

JA19, 1-16-1  
JL18, 13-1 1H

4

- CHINA, THE VICTOR, ENVIES CONQUERED JAPAN-RICKERBY D 15, 34-3  
 ---1948---
- TRIBES SEEK REGIONAL RIGHTS ---1951--- Ap 12, 27-2  
 SMITHSONIAN INST. GIVEN BLACK SILK CAPE OF A CHINA MANCHU EMPEROR JE 18, 29-5  
 O 31, 30-1
- MOSCOW CALLING TURNS IN KOREAN WAR BUT CHINESE CITIZEN PAYING FOR IT  
 ---1954--- L 2, 3-2 1H
- HISTORY OF CH'UAN MIAO PEOPLE ---1957--- D 26, 32-7
- NOMADS IN SINKIANG PROV. SEEK OWN INDEPENDENT REPUBLIC  
 ---1958--- N 6, 13-1
- RED CHINA GETS "FACE" LIFTING FOR A MODERN ECONOMY  
 ---1960--- F 8, A-3-3
- HONG KONG-150,000 OVERSEAS CHINESE RETURNED TO RED CHINA IN 1959  
 ---1965--- F 5, B-10-1
- PEKING'S PLAIN JANES-EDIT. ---1972--- MR 23, A-7-4 RACE
- RESUMED TRAINING OF PEOPLE MINORITIES TO HELP RUN NATION  
 UNDER CENTRALIZED DIRECTION-BRADSHER  
 ---1973--- JE 24, E-8-3
- PEKING----CHINESE STUDYING FOREIGN GREETINGS  
 AG 6, A-13-1
- HONG KONG--RELUCTANT PIONEERS: YOUTHS SETTLE CHINA'S VAST  
 PLAINS---ELEGANT

-1979-

JL 2, F-10-1

PEKING-THE WELCOME MAT IS OUT. THE CHINESE ARE CURIOUS ABOUT FOREIGNERS.

JL 24, C-4-1-4DOT

PEKING-CITIZENS ENJOY FREEDOM OF SPEECH SAYS NEWSPAPER.

--1980--

AP 14, A-6-4

PEKING-PARLISMENT RECOMMENDS CHANGE IN CONSTITUTION OUT-LAWING FREEDOM OF SPEECH AND RRESS.

S 2, C-5-1 4Dot

PEKING-\* 4 FREEDOMS BAN SOUGHT IN CHINA.

D 23, D-10-1

PHOTO BOOKD 'IN CHINA' BY EV ARNOLD

-1981-

F 19, A-1-5

PEKING-TALL BLOND BEAUTY WITH BIG EYES FOUND, 6470YR OLF MUMMY

MR 15, A-3-4

PEKING-CHINESE GIVEN TIPS ON HOW TO GREET FOREIGNERS.

Ag 16, ROTO 38

TRAVEL GUIDE KUE-MEI-MARUSCHAK

-1983-

AP 18, A-6-3D

PEKING-IN CHINA, SOMEONE IS ALWAYS WATCHING & FREQUENTLY INFORMING. NOISY NEIGHBOR, TATTLETALE IS A PART OF LIFE.

CHINA : PEOPLE

1983

JN 12, A-6-1

PEKING-1ST FASHION SHOW IN MANY YEARS-O'CALLAGHAN

JL 25, A-8-5 W

YOUNG PEOPLE SEEK FOREIGN MATES AS MEANS OF ESCAPE

-1984-

JA 1, D-8-4

NOT PATIENT WITH NON-CHINESE SPEAKERS-MACDONALD

-1985-

F 20, E-7-1W

Peking-China's Yuppies take to good life Ap 16, A-8-5N

Peking-36% of rural villages lack passable roads, & only  
truck for ea 3,375 farmers. JI 27, A-1-2

PEKING-70,000 volumes put on display recently to help Peking  
residents locate & reclaim materials seized from shelves.

My10, G\_4-1

Wuxi-wedding dowries growing

-1987-

0 11, K-2-3

E.Lans-Book, Feeding a Billion tells the intricate farming systems developed by Chinese during yrs of self-isolation

-1988-

F 24 B-10-3 W

Beijing-Rising prices hurt plan to boost incomes of one billion people who live in poverty.

-1990-

Je 11 E-1-1

Chinese lifestyle may decrease health risks

-1991-

My 13 D 3-6

Chinese people have been eating a healthier diet than Americans

Ag 5, A-1-1

Beijing-with 1.1 billion people, chinese running out of names

## Form 1656

AP 10, 64-5

NY-CHUPLING SHUM GRADUATES FROM NY POLICE ACADEMY; TO TAKE MODERN POLICE  
METHODS BACK TO CHINA

-----1946-----

MR 25, 4-1

LT. GEN. CHENG CHIEH-MIN HEAD OF CHINA SECRET POLICE NY 10, 32-5  
COMMUNISTS CHG CHINESE SECRET POLICE KILLED LI FU-REN

-----1950-----

AG 30, 35-3

CHINESE REDS TO ORGANIZE SECRET "PEOPLE'S POLICE CORP"

CHINA - POLITICS - CHINA DEMOCRATIC PARTY

1960

LEI CHEN, OPPONENT OF CHIANG KAI-SHEK, JAILED AS TRAITOR

09, B-15-6

CHINA : POLITICS : COMMUNISTS

1946

29 EXECUTED COMMUNISTS CHARGE: IN MANCHURIA DEC 14

MR 2, 1-1 FINAL



CHINA

POLITICS : DEMOCRATIC LEAGUE

1947

O 28, 27-4

GEN KAI-SHEK OUTLAWS ABOVE-

# CHINA - POLITICS - KUOMINTANG

1927

Form 1656

The Detroit News

Ap 17, 2-4-1

Det. Chinese contribute to party

1928.

Ja 8, 1-8-3

Above reorganized-Player

---1935---

O 6, 2-8-1

SOVIET CHINA, LAND OF HAPPINES & DEATH-ADLER

O 31, 5-1

ACTION OF ABOVE MAY DEPEND ON CHINA-JAPAN FUTURE TROUBLES IN NORTHERN CHINA

---1940---

JE 30, 1-10-2

BODY MEETS DESPITE JAP AIR RAIDS

---1945---

JA 8, 2-5

PEOPLES PARTY TO CALL CONVENTION

MY 6, 4-8-5

CHIANG KAI-SHEK PLEDGES ESTAB OF CONSTITUTION

---1948---

JA 4, 1-14-8

PARTY ELDERS ATTEMPT TO UNITE FOES OF CHIANG

---1950---

JE 9, 55-1

T V SOONG QUILTS NATIONALIST CHINA

---1957--- Ap 22, 2-1

FORMOSA-ABOVE WINS ELECTION HERE WITH CHIANG AGAIN IN POWER

CHINA - POLITICS - NATIONALIST

1935

Form 1656 N 19,2-4 BL STR  
DELEGATES TO CONGRESS OF PARTY WILL INSTRUCT GOVERNMENT TO ENFORCE  
PROGRAM OF NATION WIDE CONSCRIPTION FOR MILITARY SERVICE  
~~1938~~ HP 3, 1-10-1  
CHIANG KAI-SHEK ELECTED LEADER OF ABOVE  
~~1948~~  
PARTY LEADERS AGREE REORGANIZATION NEEDED Ag 5, 20-5 BS2

CHINA : POLITICS : NATIONAL PEOPLE'S CONGRESS

1945

S 2, 1-7-1 3\*

SCHEDULED FOR NOV 12 MEETING; POSTPONED

CHINA : POLITICS : NATIONAL SOCIALIST PARTY

1941

Form 1656

S 11, 1-6

NAZIS SCHEMING TO FORM AUTONOMOUS GOV. IN NORTH CHINA

CHINA: POLITICS: REPUBLIC OF CHINA

1960

TAIPEI, FORMOSA-CHINESE START CHIANG OPPOSED POLITICAL PARTY

AG 29, A-13-7

CHINA - POLITICS - SOCIALISTS

1956

JA 26, 24-8

MAO TZE TUNG OFFERS ABOVE NEW 3 YR PLAN

CHINA : POLITICS : YOUNG CHINA PARTY

1954

JA 10, 1-20-5

WILL CALL CONV.THIS SUMMER @TO REVIEW POLICY



Form 1656

NORTH CHINA LIBERATION ASSOC STRESS WAR ON JAPANESE MR 22, 1-3-4 MICH

RUMOR OF SPLIT BETW NATIONALISTS &amp; COMMUNIST PARTIES N 22, 2-5 B S

CHINA WILL NEVER BE UNIFIED DEMOCRACY- ADLER N 1, 6-1 NITE

SUN FO SEES CHANCE FOR SETTLEMENT OF POLITICAL PROBLEM D 31, 1-8-2

POLITICS IN CHINA CHAOTIC DESPITE RED PACT-ADLER AG 19, 1-7-1

KUOMINTANG AND COMMUNISTS HOLDING CONFERENCES S 16, 1-2-1

MOSCOW REPORTS UNITY IN CONF CHIANG KAI-SHEK &amp; MAO TSE-TUNG S 28, 2-4

PROGRESS REPORT ON UNIFICATION PROBLEM S 29, 5-1

8-POINT PROGRAM AIMED AT SETTTLING DIFFERENCES O 1, 21-3

LI SHAO SHIH, COMMUNIST, SLAIN; CHAUFFEUR SOUGHT O 9, 1-1

CENTRAL GOVT. &amp; COMMUNISTS PLEDGED SELVES TO FREE STATE- N 12, 1-3

FOES AGREE ON MEDIATION IN ATTEMPT TO AVERT CIVIL WAR - N 13, 10-2

MOVE FOR PEACE IN CIVIL WAR CAUSE TO REJOICE-EDIT N 26, 15-8

GEN KAI-SHEK PROMISES NEW DEAL FOR CHINA TO BRING ORDER- D 6, 28-5

COMMUNISTS DEMAND COALITION GOVT. AT PEACE PRICE

---1946---

JA 10, 1-1 NITE

CHIANG KAI-SHEK SETS PROGRAM FOR RESTORATION CHINA POLITICAL FREEDOM

---1946---

CHINA ARMY CHIEFS SIGN "BINDING PEACE" AGREEMENT MR 6, 32-6  
CHINESE REDS ROUND UP 400 NATIONALISTS IN HSIUWO:327 SENT TO DEATH MR 11, 1-1 BS 2  
CHINESE REDS SAY NATIONALISTS FAILING ON PLEDGE MR 19, 6-2  
CHIANG KAI-SHEK CALLS FOR UNITY:REDS BOYCOTT MEETING-AP 8, 23-4  
COMMUNIST DAILY PUBLISHES ATTACK VS CHIANG KAI-SHEK MR 20, 33-1

---1947---

GEN. WEI LI-ANG, IN DET., EXPECTS CHINA UNITY- MR 5, 20-1 BS 2  
KUOMINTANG PREPARING TO PURGE DISLOYAL MEMBERS S 8, 24-6 KUOMINTANG  
CHINESE "LIBERALS" FEAR THEY MAY BE NEXT ON GOVT PURGE LIST N 9, 1-15-2

---1948---

CHINA PARTIES ROW ON ASSEMBLY ROLES- MR 25, 10-4 NITE

---1949---

NEW PARTY, HOSTILE BOTH TO REDS & CHIANG KAI-SHEK, BEING SHAPED BY ACTING PRES. LI TSUNG-JEN N 21, 41-4

---1955---

TO MAKE 5 YR STUDY OF MEN AND POLITICS N 4, 12-5

----1971----

SOVIETS ALLEGE PEKING IS IN POLITICAL TROUBLE S25, A-2-3

S 26, A-1-3

TURN OF LUCK IN CHINA LINKED TO ILLNESS OF HEIR TO MAO--LIN BIAO  
BRADSHAW

CHINA: POLITICS

1971

S 28, A-3-5

CANTON TELEVISION POSTPONED FOR 24 HRS PEKING ORIGINATED  
BX TELECAST THAT MAY GIVE SOME ANSWER TO WHAT IS HAPPENING  
IN ABOVE

O 1, A-8-1

MORE PIECES HOVERING OVER NATIONAL DAY POINT TO HUGE  
CRISIS

O 2, A-1-2

CHOU EN LAI SHOWED UP AT NATIONAL DAY CELEBRATION IN  
PEKING WITH HUEY NEWTON.

O 4, B-6-1

ETIENNE MANACH SAYS SOMETHING HAS HAPPENED IN CHINA  
BUT CANNOT TELL ANYTHING MORE ABOUT IT

--1974--

F 19, A-2-4

POLIT. TURMOIL APPEARING TO IMPAIR CONTACTS WITH US

F 25, A-2-1

PREMIER CHOU EN-LAI INSISTS ON KEEPING OPEN-DOOR POLICY  
DESPITE CURRENT ANTI-CONFUCIUS, ANTI-LIN BIAO CAMPAIGN

MY 14, A-5-1

IS POLITICS BEHIND ANNOUNCED AILMENTS OF CHOU EN-LAI? ELEGANT

---1975---

F 16, A-11-1

TOKYO-MAOTSE-TUNG ~~ORDER~~ ISSUED NEW ORDER THAT MAY CAUSE  
POLITICAL UPHEAVAL IN CHINA

Ag 12, A-5-1

HONGKONG-INTERNAL PROBLEMS PROMPT UNITY CAMPAIGN

-1979-

MR 25, D-14-1-W

RUSSIA & CHINA SHOW STRIKING SIMILARITIES IN STRATEGIC THINKING-  
ZUMWALT & BAGLEY

-1980-

Ag 28, A-1-2

DC-CHINA PLANS SHAKE-UP IN EFFORT TO MODERNIZE-EGAN & DUNN

-1985-

N 18, A-12-1W

PEKING-CHINA PUTS POLITICS BACK IN ARTS

Form 1656

D 24, 16-6

500,000,000 IS CLOSEST ESTIMATE POSSIBLE; MORE MALES THAN FEMALES

---1937---

JL 11, 5-18-8 2\*

BEGINS CENSUS: NEVER HAD A REAL COUNT ---1947---

JL 14, 12-8

CENSUS BUR REPORTS CHINA POP. 461,006,285, INCLUDING 241,485,555 MEN

---1950---

F 1, 43-3

HINT REDS PLAN DOOM OF 100,000,000 CHINESE-ROBERTS MY 1, 18-2

HONG KONG POP. BOOSTED TO ---1953--- OVER 2 MILLION S 30, 6-1 NITE

COMMUNIST CHINA TAKING CENSUS; WILL BE 1ST MODERN COUNT OF PEOPLE

---1954---

JE 21, 10-4

POPULATION OF CHINA PUT A 600 MILLION

N 1, 16-2

CHINESE REDS REPORT THAT 601,930,000 PEOPLE LIVE IN RED CHINA

N 4, 34-2

WATCH CHINA GROW-EDIT.

---1955---

O 5, 8-4

HONG KONG-REDS MOVE TO RESETTLE CHINA AREAS IN MOVE TO RELIEVE POPULAT

ON PRESSURES

---1956---

JE 14, 35-5

POP ESTIMATED AT 582,600,000 IN MID-1953-1/4 WORLD'S PEOPLE

---1957---

JE 16, A-24-1 2

PEOPING-CHINA MAY TOP WORLD POPULATION

JL 18, 11-2 IH

GROWING POPULATION OF 600,000 WORRIES COMMUNIST AS BIRTH RATES GROW

HIGHER-WHITEHEAD

NYC-ADLAI E. STEVENSON SAYS RUSSIA WORRIED OVER GROWTH OF RED CHINA  
-----1959----- F 23, 4-5

HONG KONG-RED CHINA'S POPULATION MAY REACH 800 MILLION BEFORE END OF 1968  
-----1963----- JE 4, 2-5  
S 1, B-17-2 3\*

POPULATION OF RED CHINA EXCEEDS 700,000,000  
-----1965----- AG 26, A-21-5  
GENEVA-IRENE B. TAEUBER & LEO A. ORLEANS OF U.S. SAID RED CHINA FACES  
POPULATION PROBLEM OF A BILLION PEOPLE BY 1980  
-----1966----- JE 12, B-7-1

PEKING-RED CHINA RAISED OFFICIAL POPULATION FIGURE BY 50 MILLION-NOW  
CLAIMS 700 MILLION PEOPLE  
-----1972----- JL 26, A-14-1

PEKING-CHINA IS BATTLING ITS POPULATION EXPLOSION-FLATO  
-----1973----- F 15, C-9-2 1Dot  
NY-SHANGHAI IS LARGEST CITY IN WORLD WITH POPULATION OF 10,820,000

S 16, B-9-1  
CHINA TOUGHENS BIRTH CONTROL EDICTS AS POPULATION SOARS-  
BRADSHER

-----1976----- N 3, B-1-2 D  
PEKING-OVER 811 MILLION  
-----1978----- AG 16, A-3-3  
WASH-INDIA TO OUTGROW CHINA POPULATION N 26, A-1-6

DC-CHINA LIMITS CHILDREN TO 2 PER PAIR

1979

CHINA : POPULATION

US DEMOGRAPHERS/<sup>WONDER</sup>WHAT THE ACCURATE COUNT IS?-DUNN JA 12, A-1-5

PHILA-CHINA HOLDS ANSWER TO POPULATION BOMB-DUNN AP 28, A-1-5

CANTON-CHINA ESTIMATES POPULATION AT 960MILLION MY 14, A-8-1

PEKING-GOVT OFFERS BONUSES FOR FEWER BIRTHS Y 27, C-19-1

CHINA LEADS WORLD KPOPULATION (958 MILLION) N 22, M-9-1N JL 23, A-3-2

PEKING00FFICIALS EXPECT TO BRING GROWTH TO STANDSTILL BY YR 2000. -1980- MY 7, F-3-1

SHANGHAI-BIRTHDATE BATTLE CONTINUES MY 31, B-9-1

PEKING-CHINA SEEKS ZERO POPULATION GROWTH JE 1, C-7-1

PKEING=CHINA FEARS PAMPERING IN ONE-CHILD FAMILIES

PEKING-1BILLION?

~~-1982~~ 1982- Ap 30, B-8-2 N

PEKING-5MILLION CENSUS INTERVIEWERS TO BEGIN COUNT THE  
ESP 1BILLION --1983-- JE 30, A-8-1 ST  
J 14, A-1-4

CHINA USES 5 MILLION TO COUNT A BILLION. JA 31, A-2-5

PEKING-CHINA ADMITS IT WILL RUN SHORT OF FOOD BY END OF CEN  
TURY UNLESS POPULATION REDUCED. JL 17, B-8-1

BABY BOOM FORECAST-DUNN -1984- MY 8, A-2-2

PEKING-CITIZENS TO GET ID CARDS IN EFFORT TO CHECK CRIME.  
JE 7, A-14-1

PLANNED PARENTHOOD, IN RED-EDIT

-1985- Ag 20, A-4-1

Peking-Chinese deny reports of female infanticide

D 9, B\_6-1W

Peking-grows  
despite curbs  
grows despite curbs ; 1.2billion by 2000



CHINA : POPULATION

1986

Ap 21, A 7-1

Peking-UN reduces funding after charges of forced abortions

-1988-

Ap 4 A-3-1

India could surpass China as world's most populous nation  
within 60 yrs.

N 1 A-3-1

Expected to have 70 million more people than planned in  
yr 2000.

-1994-

F 21 A 5-3

Will exceed 1.2 billion this yr.

1999

Je 25 A 5-1

Beijing-population to hit 1.26 billion by millennium

Form 1656

The Detroit News

My 12, 6-9-2

W.R.Henderson and Jerome Machle, Stinson pilots, to  
train Chinese airmen; Stinson ships plane

Ja 1, 21-4

Mail plane reach China, 4 Det crafts will soon be put  
into service N Liang

Ag 6, 15-3

Shanghai-- ankin air mail starts Liang.

Ag 18, 6-8-2

West and East meet up in air, ancient and modern times  
blend in air mail out of Nanking

Je 5, 12-6  
FORMOSA-CHINESE NATIONALIST POST OFFICE IS ISSUING SPECIAL STAMPS JE  
9TH COMMEMORATING 75TH ANNIV. OF FOUNDING OF RAILWAY SYSTEM IN CHINA

-----1958----- Je 18, 22-3

SYDNEY-THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS WORTH OF STAMPS BELIEVED TO HAVE BEEN FR  
AUDULENTLY ALTERED & PRINTED IN RED CHINA

CHINA : POSTAL SERVICE

1928

Ap 21, 1-3 mail

"Republic of China" shows shrinkage in  
issue new stamps; 6 provinces may use them

-----1930-----

Ja 12, 1-4-1

Chinese to open school for postoffice service

-----1933-----

S 13,6-3

PARCEL POST CURTAILED

-----1934-----

JL 22,1-3-2 MICH

PRIVATE POSTAL AGENCIES TO BE ENDED; GOVT NOW PREPARED TO TAKE CARE OF  
ALL MAIL

---1947---

JE 29, 1-13-8

NANKING-RES INCREASING POSTAL RATES ABOUT 500% APPROVED  
OVER

The Detroit News

Form 1656

---1949---

F 7, 4-4

CHINA POSTMEN FIND IT EASIER THAN PEACE NEGOTIATORS TO PENETRATE "BAM-  
BOO CURTAIN"

---1953---

AG 2, 1-11-7

GROUP EUROPEAN COUNTRIES ASK INTERNATL. POSTAL UNION TO INTERVENE AGST  
PEPIGN; ISSUED STAMPS WITH COMMUNIST SLOGAN

-----1955-----

N 8, 8-3

TOKYO-RED CHINA TO PRODUCE FIRST STAMPS IN '56

-----1956-----

AP 26-41-4

TOKYO-JAP GOVT HAS STARTED POSTAL NEGOTIATIONS WITH COMM. CHINA

-1988-

Ap 28, A\_6-6

Beijing-thefts by postmen rising

CHINA: PREMIER

1945

CHIANG KAI-SHEK RESIGNS, T.V. SOONG TO SUCCEED HIM

MY 31, 1-1

JE 25, 1-5

T.V. SOONG SWORN IN AS

MR 1, 14-3

T.V. SOONG RESIGNS: KAI-SHEK TAKES OVER PREMIERSHIP

AP 16, 1-5 BS 2

CHANG CHUN APPT. PREMIER

---1948---

MY 24, 26-6

WONG WEN HAO CONFIRMED TODAY AS PREMIER

N 26, 40-2

DR SUN FO NAMED CHINESE PREMIER BY CHIANG KAI-SHEK

---1949---

MR 12, 2-8

GEN HO YING-CHIN NAMED NEW NATIONALIST PREMIER

MR 13, 1-21-7

GEN HO YING-CHIN BECOMES PREMIER TODAY

JE 13, 25-6

MARSHALL YEN HSI-SHAN TAKES OVER TODAY AS PREMIER

---1950---

MR 7, 4-7

GEN. CHEN CHENG NOMINATED PREMIER OF NATIONALIST

CHINA BY PRES. CHIANG

---1951---

O 18, 1-1 BS 2

GEN. CHEN CHENG RESIGNS AFTER 18 MOS.

---1954---

JE 1, 38-8

ABOVE NATIONALIST CHINA PREMIER O.K. YUI TAKES OFFICE TODAY

---1957---

D 23, 1-6

O.K. YUI, NATIONALIST CHINA, ACCUSED OF DERELICTION OF DUTY

---1963---

D 4, A-1-5

TAIPEI-PREMIER CHEN CHENG RESIGNED D3-FINANCE MINISTER C.K. YEN IS NEW PREMIER

-----1969-----JE 26, D-9-4

DEFENSE MINISTER CHIANG CHING KUO NAMED NAME VICE PREMIER.

---1976----F8, A-2-3

HUA KUO FENG, MOST FEARED MAN IN CHINA, NAMED ACTING  
PREMIER TO FILL POST VACANT BY DEATH OF CHOU ENLAI, JA8TH

F14, A-4-3

HUA KUO FENG A SURPRISE CHOICE FOR PREMIER. =EDIT

TOKYO-LI HSIEN-NIEN PROMOTED TO PREMIER, N 1, B-3-1

-1977-

PEKING-GOVT DENIES THAT TEN HSIAO-PING HAD BEEN NAMED  
PREMIER

---1978---

JA 13, A-10-1

MR 5, A-17-1

BELGRADE-NATL. PEOPLE'S CONG. RENAMED HUA KUO-FENG AS PREMIER

N 28, A-1-1

HONGKONG-CHINESE MOVE TO COOL DEBATE

-1980-

S 4, A-1-1

DC-NEW PREMIER ZHAO ZIYANG FLIRTED WITH CAPITALISM-EGAN

S 8, A-3-1

PEKING-NEW CHINA GOAL: BETTER LIFE FOR ALL, NEW PREMIER  
ZHAO ZIYANG REPLACES HUA GUOFENG

-1993-

Mr 29 A 2-6

Beijing - Li Peng was reelected to a second term.

1998

Mr 17 A 5-1

Beijing-Zhu Rongji chosen as premier; replacing Li Peng



CHINA

-

PRESIDENT

1 9 1 3

Form 1656

0 7, 19-5

YUAN SHIH KAI IS FIRST PRESIDENT

~~---1916---~~

JE 6, 1-3

YUAN SHIH KAI DIES OF STOMACH TROUBLE; MAY HAVE BEEN POISONED

✓

Form 1656

The Detroit News 0 9, 6-3

Chiang Kai-Shek, elected pres. of

1931.

D 15, 1-8

Chiang Kai-Shek resigned D 15; Lin Sen is successor

---1943---

Ag 2, 7-2

LIN SEN DIED Ag 1; CHIANG KAI-SHEK BECOMES ACTING PRES.

S13, 17-7

GEN. CHIANG KAI-SHEK WILL SUCCEED DR. LIN SEN

--1944--

D 4, 17-8

T V. SOONG NAMED

---1948---

Ap 5, 27-5

CHIANG KAI-SHEK WINNING SUPPORT FOR PLAN TO SURRENDER CHINA PRESIDENCY-

MILKS

Ap 19, 2-3

CHIANG KAI-SHEK ELECTED AS FIRST PRES CHINA UNDER NEW CONSTITUTION

---1948---

SUN-YAT-SEN, DEAD, RECEIVES 1 VOTE IN PRES. ELEC.

Ap 25, 1-4-6

CHINESE PARLIAMENT CALLS FOR FREE VOTE

My 11, 29-2

GEN. CHIANG KAI-SHEK INAUGURATED MY 20 AS PRES.

My 20, 58-7

CHIANG KAI-SHEK RETIRES AS PRES CHINA TODAY: MAY RETURN

JA 21, 38-1

LI TSUNG-JEN, ACTING PRES., ARRIVES IN US AS VIRTUAL POLITICAL EXILE-

D 7, 59-8

TOPPING

---1950---

F 13, 8-5

NATIONALISTS ACT TO OUST PRES LI TSUNG-JEN

F 25, 3-1

CHIANG KAI-SHEK EXPECTED TO RESUME PRESIDENCY WITHIN 2 WEEKS

F 27, 30-5

CHIANG EXPECTED TO ANNOUNCE RETURN THIS WEEK

F 28, 31-5

CHIANG KAI-SHEK ANNOUNCE RE WILL RESUME PRESIDENCY MR. 1

MR 1, 43-2

CHIANG KAI-SHEK RETURNS TO PRESIDENCY MR 1

---1954---

JA 31, 1-6-3

CHIANG KAI-SHEK CANDIDATE FOR ANOTHER 6 YR TERM

F 15, 12-1

CENTRAL COMMITTEE OF NATIONALIST CHINA REJECTS OFFER OF CHIANG KAI SHEK TO STEP DOWN AS PRESIDENT OF PARTY

F 24, 14-2

FORMOSA TO ELECT PRESIDENT ON MR. 20TH

MR 20, 3-3

CHIANG KAI SHEK FAILS TO WIN ON 1ST BALLAT PRES ON CHINA

MR 22, 33-1

CHIANG KAI SHEK RE-ELECTED PRESIDENT

D 17, 59-3

TOKYO-MAO TZE-TUNG OUSTED AS LEADER OF COMMUNIST

---1959---

JA 11, D-11-5

HONG KONG-MME. SUN YAT SEN HINTED AS NEXT NATIONALIST CHINA PRESIDENT

CHINA: PRESIDENT

1959

TOKYO-LIU SHAO-CHI NAMED PRES. OF RED CHINA, SECOND ONLY TO MAO TZE TUNG  
Ap 27, 1-1  
-----1960----- Mr 12, B-5-3

TAIPEI-NATIONALIST CHINESE ASSEMBLY VOTED TO EXPAND CONSTITUTION'S PROVISIONS TO ALLOW CHIANG KAI-SHEK CONTINUE AS PRES.

-----1966----- Mr 21, A-4-4  
TAIPEI-FORMOSA-NATIONAL ASSEMBLY ELECTED CHIANG KAI-SHEK TO 4TH 6 YR TERM AS PRESIDENT OF REPUBLIC OF CHINA

-----1967----- JL 1, A-1-6  
PEKING-PRES. LIU SHAO-CHI WAS TODAY OUSTED FROM POWER, LEAVING CHINA WITHOUT A HEAD OF STATE

JL 2, D-9-3 2\*  
TOKYO-RED CHINA JOURNAL RED FLAG SAID PRES. LIU SHAO-CHI HAD BEEN EXPOSED & OVERTHROWN BY SUPPORTERS OF MAO TSE-TUNG

-----1969-----OCT 6, A-11-4 RACE  
TOKYO-PEKING NAMES TUNG PIWU ACTING VICE PRES.

-----1983----- JE 5, A-5-1  
COUNTRY HAS COMPLETED PREPARATIONS FOR OPENING TOMORROW OF NATIONAL PEOPLE'S CONGRESS TO ELECT PRESIDENT.

--1983--

JE 19, A-13-1

PEKING-PARLIAMENT NAMED ECONOMIST, LIXIANNIAN, 74, AS PRESIDENT.

-1993-

Mr 28 A 3-1

Beijing - Jiang Zemin was elected president Saturday.

CHINA: PRISONS: REFORM

1936

Form 1656

F 23,1-15-3

GOVT. TO EXPERIMENT ON TRAINING PRISONERS AS TILLERS OF SOIL & USEFUL  
CITIZENS

CHINA : PRISONS

1937

Form 1656

SHANGHAI-7,000 INMATES OF WARD ROAD JAIL RELEASED BECAUSE OF WAR

AG 22, 1-1-6

-----1972----- AG17, A-13-1

SHENYANG, CHINA---OFFICIALS STRESS TEACHING OF THE MARXIST-  
LENINIST AND MAOIST THOUGHTS IN PRISON---CAWLEY

-1985-

N 28, H-1-4

Peking-Peking Prison #1 is 1 of toughest penal institutions  
in China. Flute music plays, prisoners rarely misbehave-Har  
per

-1994-

Ja 20 A 4-2

Beijing-The Chinese government agreed to all American off-  
icials to inspect 5 prisons they suspect of producing goods  
for export

Mr 14 A 9-5

Beijing-China & US signed agree.to block export of goods  
made in Chinese prisons

-1994-

Ag 29 A 5-1

Beijing-Human Rights Watch-Asia says executed prisoners  
source of organ transplants; some alive when organs removed

Form 1656

The Detroit News Ja 20, 36-1

Prince Kuei Fu, of Mongol, describes aim, says Barga independence move was aided by Communist propaganda - Wright



CHINA: PROVINCES: CHAHAR

1935

JAP MILITARY AND CIVIL ADVISERS APPOINTED

Form 1656

---1937---

JL 22, 6-3 1H

MR 16, 1-4

MONGOL HORDES OF NORTHERN CHINA DECLARE INDEPENDENCE, REPORT

CHINA - PROVINCES - CHUNG SHAN

1930

Form 1656

The Detroit News

Jl 20, 10-4-1

This is C<sub>h</sub>ina's model domain; graft eliminated Liang

CHINA : PROVINCES : EAST HOPEI

1937

Form 1656

JA 3, 1-4-3

JAP PLANES DROP LARGE NO OF EAST HOPEI FLAGS IN CELEBRATION RE-ESTABLISHMENT OF TELEPHONE COMMUNICATIONS

1927

Ag 6, 6-1

Peasants' Revolution in Hunan resembles  
red reign of terror in Russia in 1918  
V. Sheean

Form 1656

MR 18, 1-2-2 MICH

DR KHALID SHELDRAKE TO BECOME KING OF ABOVE, FORMERLY SINKIANG

MR 23, 1-2

MRS. GHAZIA SYBIL SHELDRAKE BECOMES QUEEN OF ABOVE. AG 3, 7-6  
WOULD BE KING OF ABOVE, DR. KHALID SHELDRAKE, DISAPPEARS

CHINA - PROVINCES - JEHOL

1932

Form 1656

The Detroit News

REGAINS WORLD ATTENTION AS SWITZERLAND OF ORIENT

N 20,1-1-5 MICH

~~—1955—~~

JL 20, 1544

STATE COUNCIL TO INCORPORATE PROVINCE OF ABOVE.

CHINA - PROVINCE - KANSU

1929

Form 1656

The Detroit News Ap 10, 40-b

Rebellion in isolated Chinese province beyond  
control; aero in famine grip - Gould

CHINA : PROVINCES : KUANGSI

1928

Form 1656

The Detroit News N 15,22-4

Shanghai-Develops quickly-Now has paved roads  
Develops under western methods Liang My 12, 11-7-5



**CHINA - PROVINCES - KWANGTUNG**

1932

Form 1656

The Detroit News

F 8, 26-7 LHome

Natl Geographic Soc says most of Chinese in U.S. are from  
above province

Form 1656

CONCLUSION OF MILITARY PACT BETWEEN RUSSIA & OUTER MONGOLIA MAY BE  
TURNING POINT IN HISTORY OF NORTHERN ASIA MY 10, 5-26-4 1\*  
"ANY-SIDED LOYALTY OF MONGOLS TYPIFIED IN NEW FLAG JL 5, 1-26-6  
ABOVE'S PROCLAMATION OF INDEPENDENCE HAS MADE CHINA'S POLITICAL CHOP  
SUEY THICKER-ADLER JL 5, 1-16-1  
PRINCE TER WANG DESERTED IN FIGHT AGAINST JAPANESE JL 5, 1-16-3 1\*  
---1938--- MR 20, 1-8-6-1\*  
RUSSIA & JAPAN IN DISPUTE OVER OUTER MONGOLIAN RULE  
---1945--- N 22, 1-6 MAIL  
VOTE UPHOLDS FREE CHINA -1983- JE 2, A-5-1ST  
PEKING-THOUSANDS OF CHINESE LIVING IN MONGOLIA EXPELLED.

CHINA : PROVINCE : SHANSI

1928

Above, model province  
under Gen. Yen Shi-Shan

Ja 1, 5-10-6  
afflicted by war

1930.

J1 17, 38-5

Disease, sale and emigration has reduced population by  
3 millions, John Earl Baker, engineer, reports

~~1935~~  
GOV. YEN HSI-SHAN TO ADOPT SOCIALISM

J 31, 4-3

CHINA : PROVINCE : SHANTUNG

1928

Ap 15, 12-9-4

Nat'list army under Gen'l Chang Tsung-  
chang lays waste land in above, causes exodus of  
people Dorothy Gould

CHINA : PROVINCES : SHENSI

1937

Form 1656

JA 7, 2-2 BL S<sub>T</sub>R

YANG HU-CHEN DECLARES SELF DICTATOR OF PROVINCE

My 8, D-1-1

Chengdu-Mich leaders hope for hot dish

# CHINA - PROVINCES - SINKIANG

1934

Form 1656

LONDON ASSURES TROUBLE FOR-IF A PROJECTED KINGDOM IS MADE. JE 10,1-18-7-MICH  
 PROVINCE IS HOTBED OF UNREST -----1935----- JE 30,16-6 1HOME  
 RUSSIAN & JAPANESE CLASH OVER ABOVE JA 23,6-1  
 JAP RAID CAUSES SCARE;BUT TOKYO DENIES INTENT OF CONQUEST & WARRS OF JA 27,1-14-1  
 RUSSIAN PENETRATION S 28,6-2  
 TO JOIN WITH SOVIET RUSSIA-EDIT O 2,2-6 BL STR  
 HSINKING-HEAR REPORTS OF SECRET TREATY BETWEEN CHINA & SOVIET REGARD- AP 11, 16-2  
 ING DEVELOPMENT OF -----1949----- JE 25, 16-8 FINAL  
 TIBET & RUSSIA COVETING PROVINCE-BARNES  
 NATIONLIST CHINA & SOVIET NEAR PACT OVER SINKIANG D 11, 35-8  
 EMIR MOHAMED A MIN BOGRA SAYS REDS RULE SINKIANG  
 -----1955----- J 20, 15-4  
 STATE COUNCIL DECIDED TO INCORPORATE PROVICE OF ABOVE. AG 24, 5-1  
 TOKYO-RED CHINA RADIO SAYS THAT SINKIANG PROVINCE WOULD BECOME AN  
 "AUTONOM US REGION" IN SEPT. D 26, 32-7  
 S HAVING TROUBLE WITH AGITATION FOR INDEPENDENT REPUBLIC BY NOMAD TRIBE

---1965---  
SINKIANG UIGHUR RETION OF COMM CHINA-BRNES

JA 2, ROTO 42

---1967---

F 4, A-4-1

CHINESE CIVIL WAR IS NOW SWIRLING AROUND ABOVE AREA IN SOUTH  
WESTERN CHINA, COULD LEAD IN AMERICAN OR RUSSIAN INTERVENTION--  
BARNES

---1969---

JA 2, B-13-1

MOSCOW SUPPORTING NATIONAL LIBERATION STRUGGLE ON THIS COMMUNIST CHINA  
TERRITORY



CHINA --PROVINCE-SZECHWAN

1931

Form 1656

The Detroit News Ap 7, 40-2

Shanghai-Scene of new civil war; conflict fails to affect  
other areas. -Sweetland ---1933--- S 17,1-10-1 MICH  
DR C C WU TELLS OF CONDITIONS IN ABOVE  
---1937--- ME 24, 4-7  
GOV LIU HSIANG OF ABOVE GIVEN ULTIMATUM BY GEN HO YING-CHING

-1984- JE 7, B-5-1 DW

PEKING-GOV BLANCHARD VISITS MICH'S SISTER STATE IN CHINA,  
SZECHUAN, TALKS BUSINESS, TRADE

CHINA: PROVINCES: TURKESTAN

1935

Form 1656

N 3,5-19-5-1\*

4 NATIONS HAVE WATCHFUL EYES ON ABOVE.

CHINA: PROVINCES

1936

Form 1656

AP 19,1-18-2-1\*

CHINA STILL CRUMBLING,NOW OVER SOVIET PACT WITH OUTER MONGOLIA

---1942---

JE 11, 21-1

CHIANG CHING-TUO PREPARES 3 YR PLAN TO DEVELOP 11 KIANGSI COUNTIES

---1943---

AG 4, 12-5 BSND-2

T V SOONG SAYS CHINA EXPECTS TO HAVE LOST PROVINCES RESTORED AFTER WAR

Form 1656

D 30, 5-8-8 1\*

MADAME CHIANG KAI-SHEK JOINS HUSBAND IN RECONSTRUCTION WORK IN RED-  
RAVAGED LAND

--1942--

O 25, 1-4-8

GOVT APPROPRIATES 400 BILLION YUAN FOR 10 YR. RECONSTRUCTION PROGRAM

---1945---

O 20, 5-1

1,100,000 JAP SOLDIERS TO HELP REBUILD CHINA

---1947---

JL 12, 3-1

TRUMAN SENDS GEN WEDEMEYER, OTHERS TO CHINA ON FACT-FINDING MISSION

AG 31, 1-8-8

CHIANG KAI-SHEK SAYS CHINA MUST RECOVER BY OWN EFFORTS

---1948---

MY 6, 32-8

ROGER D. LAPHAM APPT. DIRECTOR \$338,000,000 AID PROGRAM

-JL 3, 3-1

FLOW OF AID TO CHINA BEGINS AS AGREEMENT IS SIGNED

-JL 6, 26-5

ECA TURNS DOWN CHINA-RUN JOBS

---1951---

MR 4, 1-3-3

NATIONALISTS SOON TO GET \$362,000 IN ECA FUNDS FOR FORMOSA'S RAILROADS

---1953---

JE 7, 1-6-5

REPORTS FR. RED CHINA INDICATE NATIONAL RECONSTRUCTION PROGRAM HAD BOGGED DOWN IN RED TAPE, WASTEFULNESS & LACK OF KNOWHOW

~~XXXXXX~~ CHINA : RED GUARD

1966

RED CHINS NOW HAS TEEN RED GUARD-BARNES Ag 25, B-17-1  
TOKYO-RED GUARD BROKE INTO ROMAN CATHOLIC PEKING SCHOOL &  
HOISTED RED FLAG OVER IT Ag 25, D-12-1  
TOKYO-TERROR FROM RED GUARD GOES ON Ag 26, A-1-2  
TOKYO-THOUSANDS WORKERS JOINED ABOVE MOVEMENT IN PEKING DE-  
MANDING END TO WESTERN INFLUENCES ON CHINESE WAY OF LIFE Ag 27, A-1-8  
CHINA'S NEW CULTURAL REVOLUTION-LIFE AMONG THE RED ANTS-EDIT Ag 28, B-16-1  
TEEN-AGE MOVEMENT IS OUT OF HAND & PEKING IS IN STATE OF NEAR  
ANARCHY, IT IS REPORTED Ag 28, A1-5  
TOKYO-THOUSANDS RED GUARD DEMONSTRATED IN FRONT SOVIET  
EMBASSY IN PEKING TODAY BUT CAUSED NO VIOLENCE Ag 29, A1-8  
RED GUARD YOUTH ORG. IS SAME AS THE SQUARES IN U.S.-MULLER Ag 29, A446-7  
SOVIETS TASTE THEIR OWN MEDICINE-<sup>0</sup>EDIT. Ag 30, A-18-1  
500,000 CHINESE LED BY ABOVE DEMONSTRATED FOR 2ND DAY AGNST  
SOVIET EMBASSY IN PEKING Ag 30, B-1-7

--1966--

Ag 31, KB-20-1

GET IN THE SWIM-EDIT.

Ag 31, A-1-7

HONG KONG-8 ROMAN CATHOLIC NUNS WERE EXPELLED FROM RED CHINA  
ON DEMANDS ABOVE GANG-2 FAINTED CROSSING TO HONG KONG

Ag 31, B-17-8

PARIS-FRENCH COMMUNIST PARTY CONDEMNED ABOVE STREET DEMON-  
STRATIONS AGAINST RUSS+A

S 1, A-3-3

DEF MIN LIN PIAO CALLED ABOVE TO EXPAND PURGE NOW SWEEPING  
CHINESE MAINLAND& WARNED THEM AGST COERCION \* FORCE

~~XXXX~~ S 4, A-15-1

HEIR OF MAO SHOWS HIS HAND IN RED GUARD RAMPAGE-BARNES

S 6, A-17-3

HONGKONG-REDGUARDS BEGUN TERRORIST HOUSE-TO-HOUSE RAIDS IN  
CANTON, TRAVELERS ARRIVING HERE REPORT

S 7, A-13-1

PROVINCE RED GUARDS ORDERED OUT OF PEKING

S 9, A-1-5

REPORT ABOVE PURGE SET OFF WAVE OF SUICIDES IN CANTON & A  
HUNGER STRIKE BY 30,000 DISCIPLES OF MAO TSE TUNG

S 9, A-15-5 3\*TH

ABOVE BEGUN TO LEAVE PEKING FOR COUNTRYSIDE TO HELP WITH  
HARVEST, IT IS REPORTED

~~QANQXXXX~~ CHINA : RED GUARD

1966

IN CANTON ARE CARRYING PHOTOS OF CONFUCIUS THRU STREETS  
WITH WORDS "I AM AN OX, DEMON, SNAKE & DEVIL"-WHITEHEAD

S 11, A-24-5

S 12, A-2-5 3\*

HAS DRAWN ATTENTION TO CHINESE CAPITALISTS LIVING IN LUXURY-FORMER IN-  
DUSTRIALISTS BEING PAID BY GOVT. THAT TOOK OVER THEIR BUSINESS-KARNOW

S 13, B-5-4

MEETING STIFF RESISTANCE FROM COUNTRY PEASANTS AS PUSH THEIR REVOLT  
THERE FROM PEKING

S 15, KA-22-1

HONG KONG-MRS. LAI MIU-PING OF HONG KONG SAID ON RETURN FROM  
RED CHINA THAT HER SON WHO BELONGS TO ABOVE DISOWNED HER  
THAN LAUGHED IN HER FACE

S 15, B-8-1

RED CHINA LEADERS TOLD GUARDS TO END REVOLT & TOLD THEM TO<sup>TH</sup>  
GO BACK HOME & NOT INTERFERE WITH FALL HARVEST

S 18, A-20-3 7\*

<sup>1/</sup>MOSCOW-LAUNCH CAMPAIGN AGST SOVIET

S 21, C-18-5

HONG KONG-MEMBERS OF RED GUARD RANSACKED SHANGHAI HOME OF MME.  
SUN YAT-SEN

S 22, D-11-1

PEKING-<sup>1/</sup>OVER HALF GRAVES AT PEKING CEMETERY FOR FOREIGNERS  
HAVE BEEN DESECRATED DURING 2 WK. IN HANDS ABOVE

--1966--

S 25, A-22-1 2\*

RED CHINA SAY ABOVE YOUTH HAVE BEEN BROUGHT UNDER CONTROL  
& SAY ARE NOW DO-GOODERS WHO CLEAN RAILWAY STATIONS

S 26, A-12-1

JAPAN EX FOREIGN MINISTER ZENTARO KOSAKA ON RETURN FROM  
PEKING SAID ABOVE RED CHINA PURGE IS PART OF PREPARATION  
FOR THE WORST EVENTUALITY-WORLD WAR

S 26, A-20-1

REVOLUTIONS DEVOUR THEIR OWN-EDIT.

S 28, A-10-3

MUNICH, GERMANY-5 NEW SONGS HEARD AT PERFORMANCES DURING RED  
GUARDS MUSIC FESTIVAL WEEK STARTING OCT. 1

S 29, C-7-1

NEW BURST ANTI-WEST ACTIVITY SWEEPED SOUTH CHINA AS PEKING  
GOT READY FOR 18TH ANNIV. RED RULE

S 30, C-5-1

4 PERSONS DESCRIBE TERROR AS RESULT OF RED GUARD-KARNOW

O 10, A-8-1

REPORT SOME RED CHINA ARMY STILL RESIST ABOVE LEADER LIN  
PIAO & EVEN SOME RED GUARD CRITICIZED LIN O 12, B-11-6  
DENOUNCED 8 TEACHERS & HEAD OF HSINHUA UNIV. IN PEKING AS  
REACTIONARY & NOW ARE JANITORS AT THE SCHOOL

O 13, A-1-5 5\*

PEKING-JOURNALIST ANNA LOUISE STRONG, 80 JOINED RED GUARD  
SHE IS AMERICAN



~~XXXXXX~~ CHINA : RED GUARD

1966

TOKYO-RED GUARD BLAMED FOR STRIKE OF 151 TEXTILE WORKERS  
OF COMM CHINA

O 16, A-26-2

O 17, A-17-8

PRAGUE-ACCUSED O ATTACKING MAO TSE-TUNG O 24, A-1-6  
THOUSANDS REDGUARD DEMONSTRATED OUTSIDE RUSSIAN EMBASSY IN  
PEKING O23, PLASTERING WALLS NEAR THE BLDG. WITH ANTI-SOVIET  
SLOGANS L

O 27, C-10-8

MOSCOW-R D GUARD PROTEST OUTSIDE SOVIET EMBASSY HIT BY RUS-  
SIA

O 30, F-10-6

MOSCOW-ABOVE ASK FOR ~~XXXX~~ STUDY OF MAO TSE-TUNG  
N 3, A-1-6 6\*

MOSCOW-HUNDREDS WORKERS HELD OFF RED GUARD RAID ON LEADING  
CHINESE MUSEUM, IZVESTIA REPORTED-RAIDED MUSEUM CHINESE REVOL  
-UTION IN PEKING

N 9, C-11-4

HONGKONG-RED GUARDS REPORTED TO BE TRAMPING AROUND CHINA IN  
EXTRAVAGANT EFFORT TO EMULATE "LONG MARCH" EPIC CHINESE COMMU-  
NIST RETREAT OF 30 YRS AGO-KARNOW

N 10, B-18-1

RED PARTY CHAIRMAN MAO TSE-TUNG REVIEWED MOTORIZED PARADE  
1 MILLION RED GUARDS AT RALLY OBSERVING 1ST ANNIV. CHINA  
CULTURAL REVOLUTION

---196699-

TOKYO-8 MAO TSE TLUNG SPOKE AT LARGE RALLY ABOVE IN PEKING

N 11, B-4-1

N 16, G-4-6

MACAO-1 MEMBER RED GUARD FLEES CHINA

N 21, D-7-8

PEKING-RED GUARD CAMPAIGNING AGAINST SOVIET-LED REVISIONISM  
RAPS HUNGARY & BULGARIA FOR FOLLOWING THAT LINE

N 23, A-10-3

ABOVE BATTLED FACTORY WORKERS IN PEKING FOR 15 HRS  
OVER 50 INJURED

N 25, B-6-3

TOKYO-POWER FIGHT OF PEKING NEARING SHOWDOWN

N 27, C-28-8

HONGKONG-MASS PEKING RALLY WOUND UP BY ABOVE

D 4, A-20-7

RUSSIAN NEWS AGENCY REPORTS LI PAOHUA, A CHINESE REGIONAL  
PARTY CHIEF, WAS TORTURED AFTER BEING ARRESTED BY ABOVE IN  
TOWN OF AN-HUEI

D 7, B-15-4

DEMAND TRIAL OF 3 PURGED CHIEFS

D 8, C-15-5

MOSCOW-31 REPORTED & KILLED AS WORKERS CLASHED WITH RED  
GUARD

D 8, B-19-1

LONDON-2 GUN MORRIS COHEN SAYS RED GUARD BEHAVE

~~6/16/66~~ CHINA: RED GUARD

1966

D 14, B-11-1

HONGKONG-MAO FOES CHGED WITH TRIGGERING VIOLENCE

D 27, A-8-8

100,000 AT RALLY IN PEKING HEAR MAO LASH LIU SHAO-CHI

D 29, C-4-5 3\*

TAIPEI-FORMER REDGUARD LEADER CHI SHUI<sup>1</sup>/SHENG, WHO DEFECTED T  
HONG KONG D25 SAID FOOD & FIGHT MOTIVATE RED GUARD YOUTH

---1967---

JA 7, A-1-3

TOKYO-PEKING NEWSPAPER REPORTS 54 KILLED, 900 INJURED IN NAN  
KING CLASHES

JA 8, A-3-6

TOKYO-SAME

JA 9, A-3-3

TOKYO-FIGHTING BREAKS OUT IN STREETS OF CANTON & NANKING

JA 10, A-1-8

HONGKONG-MAO TSE TUNG ATTACKED BY POSTERS IN CANTON

JA 21, A-1-6

REDGUARDS REPORTED TO HAVE MOVED INTO SOUTHEASTERN CHINESE  
PROVINCE OF KIANGSI TO BREAK UP PEASANT ARMY ORGANIZED BY EN  
EMIES OF MAO TSE-TUNG

JA 22, A-1-1

RED GUARDS ROUTED AS PEASANTS REVOLT

---1967---

F 8, A-20-1

TOKYO-ALL RED GUARDS ORDERED HOME BY CHINA

F 23, D-7-1

HAN SUYIN PAINTS DIFFERENT PICTURE OF ABOVE-PHILLIPS

F 24, A-13-5

TOKYO-PREMIER CHOU EN-LAI REVEALED A VETERAN GOVT. LEADER  
COAL MINISTER CHANG LIN-CHI DIED UNDER RED GUARD INTERROGA-  
TION

MR 5, B-13-1

HONGKONG-RED GUARDS FORCED INTO FARM LABOR GANGS BY ARMY

AP 5, B-18-1

PROFITABLE RED PRESS-EDIT

AP 9, B-15-1

PEKING-RED GUARDS DEMONSTRATED OUTSIDE FOREIGN MINISTRY  
DEMANDING FOREIGN MINISTER CHEN YI APOLOGIZE TO MAO FOR NOT  
CARRYING OUT CULTURAL REVOLT CORRECTLY

AP 23, A-6-1

STOCKHOLM-RED CHINA TABLE TENNIS STARS UNABLE TO ATTEND  
WORLD TITLES AT STOCKHOLM BECAUSE COACHES ARE LOCKED IN  
STRUGGLE WITH RED GUARD & SOME MAY BE HELD

AP 30, A-6-8

LONDON-FIGHTING FOR CONTROL IN COUNTRY IS REPORTED

MY 15, A-2-1

PEKING-SEVERAL HUNDRED BROKE INTO FOREIGN MINISTRY OVER  
WEEKEND STEALING CONFIDENTIAL DOCUMENTS & BEAT OFFICIALS

CHINA : RED GUARD

1967

PEKING WALL POSTER SAYS 24 RED GUARD FOLLOWERS OPPOSED TO MAO TSE-TUNG WERE BURIED ALIVE IN PROVINCE OF SZECHWAN

MY 19, A-17-7

COPENHAGEN-19 DANISH TOURISTS RETURNED FROM RED CHINA CHG. HARASSMENT BY 200 RED GUARD BECAUSE ONE OF THEM "INSULTED" MAO

MY 25, B-6-4

JE 4, B-11-3

PEKING-SHOWED CROWDS BLOODSTAINS ON CLOTHING DISPLAYED ON TRUCK IN SQUARE TO AROUSE SUPPORT FOR REVOLUTIONARIES IN CENTRAL PROVINCE HONAN-OANCIA

JL 14, C-5-3

TAIPEI-JOSEPH J NERBONNE TELLS OF EXPERIENCE MEETING 1ST RD GUARD

JL 19, A-18-1

MOSCOW-HAVE INVADDED SOVIET TERRITORY SEVERAL OCCASIONS & ATTACK RUSSIAN BORDER GUARDS

JL 24, C-5-5

REPORTER DAVID OANCIA BEATEN BY RED GUARDS

Ag 12, A-1-4

MOSCOW-CHINESE RED GUARDS ATTACK SOVIET MERCHANT SHIP FOR 2ND DAY

Ag 16, A-6-4

INCHON, KOREA-GREEK FREIGHTER DOCKS HERE SEEKING REFUGE AFTER BEING ATTACKED BY ABOVE

---1968---

A 20, A-20-5

SG 22, B-6-4

GUARDS EXILED BY MAO

ARMED CIVILIANS RANGE A "WHITE TERROR" AGST ABOVE RED GUARDS  
50,000 REPORTED MASSACRED

S 25, C-9-1 RACE

HONGKONG-RED GUARDS IN HUANGPI PEOPLE'S COMMUNE KILLED IN JUNE MASSACRE

O 6, A-9-1

HONGKONG-TRAMPLED 5 WOMEN & CHILDREN TO DEATH IN CANTON WHILE CELEBRATING  
RED CHINA'S OCT 1 NATL DAY

D 8, E-10-1

PEKING-MAO TSE-TUNG WORKER PROPAGANDA TEAMS MULTIPLIED TO BECOME MAIN  
FORCE OF CURRENT CHINESE POLITICAL ACTIVITY-M

-1978-

N 1, A-5-3-AM

TOKYO-CHINA HAS FORMALLY ABOLISHED THE RED GUARD YOUTH CORPS.

# CHINA - REFUGEES

1933

Form 1656

The Detroit News

D 10,5-11-4 1\*

DESTITUTE CHINESE SENT TO MUKDEN

---1938---

F 6,5-18-6-1\*

CHINESE FLEEING BY THOUSANDS FR CENTRAL CHINA

---1950---

US SHIP TO PICK UP 800 FOREIGNERS AP 29 FROM RED CHINA

AP 26, 1-7

SHIP CHARTERED BY UN BRINGS OUT 1,325 REFUGEES FROM RED CHINA

S 17, 1-1-1

SOME 5,000 REFUGEES FROM CHINA TO EMBARK FR PHILIPPINES SOON

N 19, 1-6-7

61 FOREIGNERS FLEE RED CHINA

---1952---

AG 7, 2-7

HONKONG-HEST FAILS TO UTILIZE CHINESE INTELLECTUALS FLEEING REDS-G. FITCH

MY 26, 15-1

GINSIANG MEI, CHINESE TEACHER, LIVES IN DET. WITH FOSTER CHILDREN-LUTZ

JL 16, 24-2

ESTIMATED 3,500,000 CHINESE HAVE FLED COMMIES IN 3 YRS

AG 17, 4-12-4

---1954---

JL 20, 23-1

NATIONALIST CHINESE DIPLOMAT REPORTED TRYING TO FLEE TO THE REDS.  
TAKEN OFF SHIP CHG. DESERTION TO REDS.

7 CHINESE FLEE SHIP INTO ~~NEW~~ <sup>1954</sup> ORLEANS

JL 22, 30-7

S 10, 49-1

CHINESE DRAFTED BY REDS TELL OF REFUSAL TO FIGHT-TREEN

N 18, 43-1

51 RED REFUGEES HIRED TO APPEAR IN US MOVIE

~~1955~~

Mr 16, 1-7

TAIPEI, FORMOSA-FAMILY OF 6, HUNG CHIN CHENG, HIS MOTHER, WIFE, DAUGHTER & 2 SONS, SAIL FR. RED CHINA IN SMALL FISHING BOAT & GRANTED ASYLUM HERE

Mr 21, 35-3

HIGH RED CHINA COMMUNIST, LUNG CHEN-WU REPORTED TO HAVE DESERTED TO NATIONALIST CHINA

JE 12, 1-9-7

NATIONALIST HO WEICHIN DESERTS TO THE REDS

O 9, B-6-1

IRENE LIAO NAMED MISS CHINATOWN OF 1955

N 13, B-16-8

6 NATIONALIST DOCTORS LEAVE FOR SAIGON

~~1956~~

Mr 13, 1-3

PONTIAC-MARRIAGE OF LIN KVEN LEE TO PONTIAC RESTAURANT OWNER GUSTER S.L. HONG-PRESSLEY

Mr 18, B-10-4

OKYO-ANNA LOHMANN, 63 YR OLD BEDFAST REFUGEE FR. RED CHINA, & HER SON TO LEAVE FOR U.S. Mr 19TH

AP 17, 14-6

FORMOSA-FOUR CHINESE COMMUNIST NAVY MEN TRYING TO ESCAPE WERE EXECUTED



# CHINA - REFUGEES

1956

- HONG KONG-CARE OPENS MISSION TO AID REFUGEES FROM MAINLAND AP 26, 46-6
- FORMOSA-9 FISHERMEN FR. RED CHINA REACH NATIONALIST HELD MATSU ISLAND AND ASK FOR ASYLUM MY 22, 15-4
- FORMOSA-YOUNG CHINESE INMATE OF COMMUNIST FORCED LABOR CAMP SWIMS 7 MILES TO NATIONALIST ISLAND IN AMOY BAY JE 11, 11-1
- LAND REFORMS IN RED CHINA CAUSING FARMERS TO LEAVE MAINLAND JL 2, 9-7
- HONG KONG-CITY SHUTS GATES TO REFUGEES FR. RED CHINA S 2, A-19-2 1\*
- HONG KONG-REDS KILL 3 FLEEING RED CHINA S 5, 42-6BB
- HONG KONG-2,000 CHINESE REFUGEES FIGHT POLICE TODAY IN RESETTLEMENT CAMP RIOT O 10, 36-8
- HONG KONG-RIOTS BETWEEN CHINESE REFUGEES & CHINESE GANGSTERS HERE O 14, B-1-5
- FORMOSA-RED CHINA BLACKSMITH SWIMS FOR 4 HOURS IN OCEAN TO REACH NATIONALIST HELD ISLAND; NEARLY FROZE TO DEATH O 25, 1-3
- MR. MRS. BUCK YICK LIM & FAMILY ARRIVE IN DET.; HAVE CHILDREN BAPTISED-GREEN D 30, A-1-5
- TAIPEI-FRED CHINA RELIEF ASSN. REPORTS MORE THAN MILLION REFUGEES FR. RED CHINA LIVING IN HONG KONG -----1957----- MY 7, 48-2

-----1957-----

JE 19, 13-3 8\*

MACAO-8 CHINESE FARMS SWIM 500 YDS FR. RED CHINA TO REFUGE HERE

JE 24, 2-5 1H

TAIPEI, FORMOSA-35 CHINESE WHO KILL THEIR COMMUNIST GUARD & FLED TO FRE  
EDOM INSTOLEN JUNK ARRIVE TODAY

AG 8, 36-1 1H

HONG KONG-PROTESTANTS SEEKING WORLD AID FOR RED REFUGEES HERE

O 25, 42-1

NAHA-ANTI-RED PASSENGERS OVERPOWER CREW OF RED CHINA SHIP & REACH OKIN  
AWA

N 11, 3-6

BOSTON-AURORA WAY IS SMUGGLED OUT OF RED CHINA & ARRIVES HERE AFTER 8  
YR SEPARATION FROM PARENTS

N 18, 16:-1

HONG KONG-U.S. WILL GIVE ENTRY EXAMS TO REFUGEES

-----1958-----

JA 26, D-16-7

TAIPEI-4 MILLION CHINESE HAVE FLED CINA SINCE REDS TOOK OVER IN 1949

JE 4, 45-3

HONG KONG, 5000 EUROPEAN REFUGEES STILL IN RED CHINA AWAITING RESETTLE-  
MENT ABROAD WILL NOT GET VISAS FOR TRANSIT THRU BRITISH CROWN COLONY

AG 21, 26-1

WU KUANG HUI FLED RED CHINA-TO STUDY MEDICINE AT U OF M-RIPLEY

D 7, A-6-1 2\*

HONG KONG-80 AILING & AGED WHITE RUSSIAN REFUGEES FLEE COMMUNIST CHINA  
TO EUROPE

-----1959-----

F 5, 36-5

HONG KONG-REFUGEE PROBLEM IN THIS CITY

# CHINA: REFUGEES

1959

SAN FRANCISCO-103 CHINESE WHO FLED RED CHINA ARRIVE HERE

MR 6, 50-5

COVENTRY, ENG.-BISHOP OF COVENTRY & CITY'S MAYOR HAD LUNCH CONSISTING OF RICE DURING CHRISTIAN AID WEEK TO ABOVE

AP 26, A-15-2 2\*

MY 8, 17-1

MACAO-CHINESE COMMUNIST MASSACRED 22 WHO TRY TO ESCAPE

MY14, 35-5 1H

HONG KONG-TUG PRESUMABLY DISPATCHED FROM RED CHINA ENTERES HONG KONG FREE WATERS & TOWS AWAY TWO CHINESE FISHING JUNBS

JE 4, 12-5

BANGKOK, THAILAND-CHINESE REFUGEES GET ASYLUM IN THAILAND

JE 22, 8-3

TAIPEI, FORMOSA-MORE THAN 200 PEASANTS ESCAPED FROM RED CHINA INTO HONG KONG DURING HEAVY STORM LAST WEEK

JE 24, 13-1

1,500,000 FLE REDS FROM RED CHINA MAINLAND TO FORMOSA

JL 19, A-23-1

MACAO-2 ESCAPE FR. RED. CHINA, AS 14 ARE KILLED BY GUNBOAT

F 8 A-21-7

TAIPEI, FORMOSA-DURING LAST 10 YEARS, 1 908,200 CHINESE HAVE ESCAPED FROM BEHIND "BAMBOO CURTAIN" ACCORDING TO FREE CHINA RELIEF ASSN.

MR 1, B-13-1

BRITISH GOV'T PROTESTS TO RED CHINA REFUGEE CHASES

----1960---- Ap 6, A-5-4

LONDON-GRANTED POLITICAL ASYLUM IN BRITAIN

Ap 11, A-17-5

BRITAIN GRANTS ASYLUM TO KOU TEH-LOU, COOK OF RED CHINA LONDON LEGATION

Ap 25, A-21-7

TAIPEI, FORMOSA-FREE CHINA RELIEF ASSN. TO FERRY 1,200 CHINESE REFUGEES FROM HONG KONG TO FORMOSA FOR RESETTLEMENT BEFORE DEC. 31ST

Jul 20, F-1-1

HONG KONG-HUNGER & DRUDGERY DRIVE PEASANTS TO RISK FLIGHT FROM RED CHINA

S 12, A-8-7

TAIPEI-3 YOUNG MEN USE HOMEMADE DIVING KITS TO ESCAPE FR. RED CHINA

0 13, B-8-4

TAIPEI, FORMOSA-3 YOUTHS SWIM 13 HRS. FR. MAINLAND OF CHINA IN ESCAPE

N 9, A-24-1

HONG KONG-84 CHINESE CHILDREN FR. RED CHINA, LEAVE TO FIND NEW HOMES IN U.S.

D 14, B-4-8

HONG KONG-PARTY OF 47 CHINESE REFUGEES FROM SOUTH CHI A PORT OF SWATOW FLED BY JUNK TO HONG KONG

----1961----

9, A-8-2 FIN 3

HONG KONG-REFUGEES FROM RED CHINA TELLS OF DISEASE & STARVATION & SABOTAGE STALKING RED CHINA

F 10, B-7-6

HONG KONG-9 YOUTHS ESCAPE RED CHINA BY HIDING IN FROZEN MEAT COMPARTMENT OF TRAIN

JE 7, E-7-3

PRISONERS ST VICENT DE PAUL PENITENTIARY ADOPT CHINESE BOY

RANGOON, BURMA-TWO CHINESE RED OFFICIALS WHO FLED TO BURMA HAVE BEEN GRANTED POLITICAL ASYLUM E 27, R-7-5

U.S. GIVES HONG KONG \$25,000 IN SUPPLEMENTARY AID TO CHINESE REFUGEES J 26, R-2-3

LONDON-MEMBER OF NAT'L CHINESE NAVY, WANG SHOU-KANG, ASKS POLITICAL ASYLUM IN BRITAIN J 26, A-8-5 FIN 5

ERIC CHOU, EDITOR OF HONG KONG'S COMMUNIST NEWSPAPER, DEFECTED TO WEST S 18, A-1-4

SEOUL-2 RED CHINA PILOTS FLEE TO S. KOREA S 20, A-13-3

MACAO-RED CHINESE ARE USING WATCHDOGS IN EFFORTS TO PREVENT REFUGEES FROM FLEEING TO PORTUGUESE COLONY S 27 A-3-8

HONG KONG-MORE THAN 100 CHINESE PHYSICIANS FLED RED CHINA TO HERE O 22, A-14-8

---1962--- JA 2, A-2-8FIN3

MACAO-A TOTAL OF 712 FUGITIVES FROM RED CHINA REACHED THIS TINY AREA OF CHINA COAST IN DEC. JA 3, A-3-1

47 CHINA REFUGEES FLEE RED GUNBOAT JA 3, A-15-5 FIN5

MACAO-47 CHINA REFUGEES FLEE RED GUNBOAT JA 13, A-2-8FIN3

MACAO-TOTAL OF 29 REFUGEES FROM RED CHINA REACH HERE; 16 SEIZED.

--1962--

Mr 4, B-4-5 2\*

TAIPEI-LT. LIU CHENG-SHIN, FLIER FROM RED CHINA HAPPY ON FORMOSA

Mr 6, A-12-3

MACAO-629 FLEE RED CHINA IN FEB.

Mr 28, A-13-2

MACAO-MORE THAN 70 FUGITIVES FROM RED CHINA REACH THIS TOWN IN 7 FISHING BOATS

Ap 9, A-1-5

PARIS-FAMINE STALKS RED CHINA, RUSSIAN REFUGEES REPORT

MY 11, A-19-3 FIN3

HONG KONG-HUNGRY, HARD HIT REFUGEES POURING INTO HERE

MY 15, A-1-4

LEE YING, 19 TO RETURN TO RED CHINA FROM HONG KONG

MY 15, C-12-7

TAIPEI-FREE CHINA RELIEF ASSOC. REPORTS THAT 17,616 REFUGEES HAVE SETTLED IN FORMOSA FROM HONG KONG IN LAST 10 YRS.

MY 17, D-10-1 FIN3

HONGKONG-3000-4000 REFUGEES FROM RED CHINA CROSS BORDER INTO HONGKONG

MY 18, A-14-6

HONGKONG-AUTHORITIES BUILDING WIRE BARRICADE ACROSS HONG-KONG-CHINA BORDER IN EFFORT TO HALT FLOOD OF REFUGEES

MY 19, B-8-3 MET 2

HONG KONG-BRITISH TO GIVE HEAVY FINES & JAIL TERMS TO RESIDENTS CAUGHT HELPING REFUGGES ESCAPE RED CHINA

MY 21, A-13-4

TAIPEI-NATIONALIST CHINA ANNOUNCED READY TO ACCEPT ALL REFUGEES FROM RED CHINA WISHING TO COME TO FORMOSA

MY 22, A-1-4

HONG KONG-VILLAGERS RIOT IN ANGER TO TRY TO HALT FORCED REPATRIATION OF REFUGEES TO RED CHINA

MY 22, A-3-6

PRES. KENNEDY READY TO OFFER FOOD TO REFUGEES

## CHINA: REFUGEES

1962

- TAIPEI, FORMOSA-VICE PRES. CHEN CHENG MET WITH NATIONALIST GOVT. TO  
ARRANGE SETTLEMENT IN FORMOSA MY 22, A-16-4
- UN-; NY-UN SAID REFUGEES POURING IN HONG KONG STAND IN A NO-MANS LAND  
MY 22, A-18-4
- U.S. EXPECTED TO AID REFUGEES-KENNEDY TO TELL OF PLANS IN NEWS CONF.  
TODAY-TER HORST MY 23, A-1-4
- FAMINE DISPUTED AS REASONS FOR HONG KONG REFUGEE FLOOD-BARNES  
MY 23, A-16-3
- CHINESE MYSTERY-HAYDEN MY 23, B-14-7
- SEEKS TO ADMIT SEVERAL THOUSAND CHINESE FROM HONG KONG MY 23, A-1-2-LF
- HONG KONG-GOV'T OF HONG KONG WELCOMES U.S. PLAN TO TAKE REFUGEES  
MY 24, A-1-1
- ONLY CLEARED REFUGEES TO BE ACCEPTED-TER HORST MY 24, A-1-2
- HONG KONG-STARVING PEOPLE BEG TO BE KEPT IN HONG KONG-RHOODES  
MY 24, C-16-4
- HONG KONG-MASS FLIGHT TO HONG KONG STOPPED BY AUTHORITIES  
MY 25, A-1-1
- REP. WALTER ASKS BILL TO ADMIT 6,000 FROM HONG KONG INTO U.S.  
MY 25, B-7-1
- CHINA'S REFUGEE HORDES-VICTIMS OF RED FAILURE-EDIT.  
MY 26, A-4-1

—1962—

HONG KONG—MASS FLIGHT HERE STOPPED BY AUTHORITIES MY 25, C-17-5 FIN 5  
HONG KONG—RED CHINESE GUARDING BORDER TO PREVENT CROSSING INTO MY 26, A-3-5  
HONG KONG MY 26, A-4-6  
CHINESE GIRL LEE YING, 19 ONE OF MANY WHO FLED RED TO BE SENT BACK-  
LERNER MY 27, B-4-2  
WASH-GOP SEEKS HERBERT HOOVER ADVICE ON PROBLEM MY 27, B-4-2  
HONG KONG—FLOW OF REFUGEES SLOWED TO TRICKLE TODAY MY 28, A-19-2  
HONG KONG—REPORT OF 100 DROWNED IN DEEP BAY OFF MOUTH OF SHUMCHUN RIVER  
ER MY 31, B-4-1  
PRES. KENNEDY ANNOUNCED U.S. TO ADMIT SOME 5,000 TO 6,000 HONG KONG REF  
UGEES MY 31, C-19-1  
MACAO—HERE OPENLY EXPRESS DISSATISFACTION WITH PEIPING RULE  
REP. BURLERSON SAYS WOULD BE REDICULOUS AND ABSURD MISTAKE FOR US TO  
BRING CHINESE REFUGEES FROM HONG KONG JE 1, C-16-1  
LOOK MOY SHEE, REFUGEE, REFUSES TO BOARD PLANE TO TAKE HER TO CHI. TO SON  
BECAUSE THOUGHT WAS TAKING HER BACK TO RED CHINA JE 3, A-18-1  
MRS. CLAIRE L. CHENNAULT OUTLINES PLAN TO AID CHINESE REFUGEES IN HONG  
KONG JE 4, A-22-2  
HONG KONG POSTSCRIPT—EDIT. JE 4, A-10-5  
CONGRESS FLOODED WITH LETTERS OPPOSING ADMITTANCE OF ABOVE TO US  
CONGRESS FLOODED WITH MAIL OPPOSING ADMITTANCE OF ABOVE TO US JE 4, A-10-5 MET 2



# CHINA - REFUGEES

1962

- SEE-SUE ENG, 45, WIFE AND FAMILY ARRIVE IN CHICAGO - FIRST REFUGEES  
JE 5, C-10-5 FIN 3  
JE 6, E-8-1
- TAIPEI-HERBERT J. WATER TO GO TO HONGKONG TO DISCUSS POSSIBLE RELIEF  
FOR ABOVE FROM AMERICAN SURPLUS FARM PRODUCTS  
JE 7, B-3-1
- HONGKONG-AUTHORITIES CRACKING DOWN ON SMUGGLERS OF HUMAN CARGO FROM  
COMMUNIST CHINA INTO HONGKONG  
JE 11, A-1-3
- HONG KONG-3,000 TO 4,000 TO LEAVE SOON FOR FORMOSA  
JE 12, A-1-2
- HONG KONG-RED BORDER GUARDS LETTING REFUGEES SLIP INTO HONG KONG  
JE 12, A-4-4  
JE 12, A-9-2 FIN 3
- HONG KONG-FAMILY OF 9 GRANTED ENTRY INTO U.S.  
JE 12, A-9-2 FIN 3
- TAIPEI-MME CHIANG KAI-SHEK RAISED \$81,650 AT TEA PARTY FOR ESCAPED  
REFUGEES FROM RED CHINA  
JE 17, A-18-4
- MACAO-148 REFUGEES FROM RED CHINA ARRIVED HERE  
JE 16  
JL 8, A-18-6
- TAIPEI-REFUGEE LILY CHEN FLEES RED CHINA-IS FED UP WITH COMMUNISM-  
GLENN  
AG 9, A-3-1
- YIM & HONG FAMILIES FIRST OF 100 CHINESE REFUGEES WHICH CANADIAN GOV  
ERNMENT AGREED TO ACCEPT FROM HONGKONG-ARRIVE IN WINDSOR AUG. 8  
AG 20, B-8-2
- HONG KONG GOVT BOOST PENALTIES FOR SMUGGLERS

TAIPEI, FORMOSA-47 REFUGEES FROM COMMUNIST CHINA ARRIVE FROM HONG KONG  
FOR RESETTLEMENT IN FORMOSA

—1962—

S 9, A-22-8

MACAO-SEVERAL THOUSAND EXPECTED TO COME HERE WITHIN NEXT FEW WEEKS

S 23, A-6-5

FREDERICTON, N.B.-2 FAMILIES, 10 PERSONS FROM RED CHINA SETTLED HERE SPONSORED BY RESTAURATEUR JOE HONG

O 18, C-9-3

FORMER SECURITY OFFICER AT RED CHINESE LEGATION IN STOCKHOLM, CHAO FU, 27, REPORTS MAO TSE-TUNG HOPES RUSSIAN PEOPLE WILL RISE AGST KHRUSHCHEV

N 5, A-4-1

CHAO FU, FORMER SECURITY OFFICER OF RED CHINA, DEFECTED FROM HIS STOCKHOLM EMBASSY LAST AUG-FEARED REVOLT IN CHINESE MAINLAND

N 30, B-9-3

—1963—

WASH.-PRES. KENNEDY SAID THAT WE HOPE TO HOLD OPEN DOOR FOR ADDITIONAL CHINESE REFUGEES TO COME TO US

My 22, A-19-1

TOKYO-REDS SAY A NATIONALIST CHINESE AF CAPTAIN FLED FORMOSA IN U.S. MADE F-86-F JET & LANDED IN RED CHINA

JE 2, B-13-6

REPORT OUT BETWEEN 50,000 & 70,000 REFUGEES FLED FROM RED CHINA INTO SOVIET UNION LAST YR WHILE OTHERS TRIED TO ENTER HONG KONG-ROBERTS

JL 13, A-1-6

MRS. CLAIRE L. CHENNAULT URGES SUPPORT FOR VOCATIONAL TRAINING CENTER FOR CHINESE REFUGEES ON FORMOSA-WESLH

S 18, B-5-6

# CHINA - REFUGEES

1963

MOSCOW-CHINESE BORDER GUARDS FIRED ON REFUGEES FLEEING ACROSS SOVIET-CHINESE BORDER TO SOVIET UNION LAST YEAR

S 27, A-1-1

TOKYO-RED CHINESE INTERPRETER, CHOU HONGCHAANG WHO CAME HERE WITH SCIENTIFIC MISSION SEEKS POLITICAL ASSYLUM IN SOVIET EMBASSY HERE

O 7, A-12-1

LONDON-COLONIAL OFFICE REPORTS MORE THAN 31,600 PERSONS ENTERED HONG KONG FROM COMM.CHINA DURING LAST 12 MONTHS

D 5, C-21-1

TOKYO-INTERPRETER FOR CHINESE COMM.SCIENTIFIC DELEGATION IN TOKYO SOUGHT REFUGE IN SOVIET EMBASSY

D 8, D-6-4 3\*

OVER 200 REFUGEES FROM BEHIND BAMBOO CURTAINPOUR INTO HONG KONG DAILY 50 A DAY LEGALLY-NEAL

D 18, C-11-1

T IPEI-REFUGEES ESCAPING IN TO MACAO FROM RED CHINA NUMBER 2,266 DURING 19 63

--1964--

JA 6, A-15-5

CHOU HUNG-CHING, DEFECTOR FROM RED CHINA HAD SECOND THOUGHTS AND HAS SAILED FOR HOME CAUSING STRAINED RELATIONS BETWEEN JAPAN & CHINA

JA 9, C-5-1

WASH-TUNG CHIH-PING, RED CHINESE DIPLOMATS ASKS FOR US POLITICAL ASYLUM

MY 30, B-7-3

HONGKONG-CHENG YI-HING, FORMER HEAD OF NATIONALIST CHINA'S SOUTHEAST ASIAN INTELLIGENCE SERVICE, GIVEN HIGH POSITION IN COMMUNIST CHINA

--1965--

MR 29, B-5-6

---1965--- JL 20, A-4-2  
PEKING-LITSUNG-JEN, NATIONALIST PAST V.P. & ACTING PRES DEFECTS TO CHINESE COMMUNISTS 0 20, D-22-8

GENEVA-235 REFUGEES FROM RED CHINA'S SINKIANG PROVINCE FLOWN FROM AFGHANISTAN TO TURKEY --- N 12, A-12-3

TAIPEI, FORMOSA-1 OF 3 CHINESE COMMUNIST AIRMEN WHO DEFECTED TO NATL. CHINA DIED OF INJURIES SUFFERED WHEN JET BOMBER CRASHED ON LANDING  
---1966--- JA 9, A-14-1 7\*

TAIPEI-NAVY OFFICER & 2 MEN ON RED CHINA NAVAL LANDING BARGE SAILED TO QUEMOY ISLAND OF NATIONALIST CHINA ASKING POLITICAL ASYLUM  
JA 10, A-10-7

TAIPEI-NATIONALIST CHINESE PLANS ORDERED ON FULL ALERT-SHIPS ALSO-SINCE RED CHINA JETS JA9 FIRED ON UNARMED SEAPLANE CARRYING 3 DEFECTING SEAMEN

LONDON-NEW MOSCOW-PEKING CLASH OVER ROMANIAN EXILES-LEDERER  
F 27, A-20-1  
AP 18, A-14-8

SENZAKI, JAPAN-2 STOWAWAYS FROM RED CHINA ARRIVED ON JAPAN FREIGHTER DAI-EI MARU  
MY 25, C-24-8

HONGKONG-30 RUSSIAN BORN REFUGEES EVICTED FROM HOTEL FOR FAILURE TO PAY RENT  
JL 22, D-7-4

CHINESE ENGINEER HSU TZU-TSAI DIED IN JUMP FROM WINDOW AT RED CHINA LEGATION IN NETHERLANDS IN ATTEMPT TO ESCAPE REBS  
JL 29, A-2-8 5\*  
WASH-CHINESE DIPLOMAT GIVEN US ASYLUM IN SYRIA

REirut-SYRIA DEFECTOR NAMED AS CHEN KAN SECRETARY IN EMBASSY THERE  
JL 31, A-27-1 3\*

DAMASCUS, SYRIA-SYRIA REJECTED U.S. EMBASSY REQUEST FOR OK TO TAKE RED  
AG 7, A-17-3  
CHINESE DEFECTOR, BELIEVED TO BE PRIVATE SECY CHINESE AMBASSADOR CHEN  
KEN, OUT OF THE COUNTRY

WASH-STATE DEPT SAID RED COMM CHINESE OFFICIAL, MIAO CHEN-PAI WHO  
AG 14, A-10-1  
SOUGHT REFUGE AT US EMBASSY IN DAMASCUS SYRIA LEFT THERE OF HIS OWN  
VOLITION

NY-MIAO CHEN-PAI OF RED CHINA TRADE MISSION IN DAMASCUS, SYRIA  
AG 31, B-17-1  
HAS DEFECTED TO WEST

MACAO, PORTUGUAL-YAU YONG SIU-NGO, CHINESE GIRL, FLED FROM RED  
S 28, B-12-1  
CHINA TO HERE, TELLS OF HER EXPERIENCES

THE HAGUE, NETHERLANDS-BOOK "THE CHINESE AFFAIR" BY 3 DUTCH  
O 9, A-3-4<sup>TH</sup>  
NEWSMEN TELLS OF CHINESE ENGINEER WHO GAVE FATAL NERVE GAS  
FORMULA TO U.S. CIA

WASH-~~XXXX~~ MUSICIAN FROM RED CHINA GETS ASYLUM IN US~~MM~~, NAME  
AP 12, A-3-3 6\*  
IS MA SZU SUNG

----1969----

JA 25, A-7-1

RED CHINESE ENVOY LIAO HO SHU DEFECTS TO THE NETHERLANDS.

JA 27, A-4-4

HONG KONG-ANTI-MAO LEADERS ATTEMPT TO FLEE TO SOVIET UNION  
AN ANTI-COMMUNIST PAPERS SAYS

F5, A-1-10

HAGUE- LIAO HOSHU , RED CHINESE DEFECTOR MAY NOW BE IN U.S

F4, A-1-3LF

WASH- LIAO HOSHU RED CHINA DIPLOMAT DEFECTS TO U.S. AND  
REQUESTS ASYLUM.

Mr 15, A-1-4

HONG KONG-COMMUNIST BORDER GUARDS OPENED FIRE ON BAND OF PEOPLE MAKING  
DASH FOR FREEDOM FROM RED CHINA INTO BRITISH COLONY HERE

AP 30, A-10-5

HONG KONG-CHINESE SHOOT AT 6 FLEEING TO BORDER

AG 15, A-3-1

HONG KONG-RED CHINESE PATROL BOAT SPLIT SKULL OF GIRL 18  
SWIMMING FOR FREEDOM & LAUGH.

N 12, A-16-1

POLICE RECOVERED 48 BODIES OF VICTIMS DROWNED WHILE SWIM-  
MING FROM CHINA TO HONG KONG

---1971---

AP 28, C-2-1

FRENCH SECRET POLICE INTERVENED AT ORLY FIELD & RESCUED  
CHINESE COMM DEFECTOR DRUGGED BY EMBASSY OFFICIALS  
TRYING TO SMUGGLE HIM ABOARD SHANGHAI BOUND AIRLINER

CHINA: REFUGEES

1971

TAIPEI, FORMOSA-CENTRAL NEWS AGENCY REPORTS THAT 100 ANTI-MAOISTS ABOARD A STOLEN GUNBOAT WERE KILLED WHILE TRYING TO ESCAPE FROM THE CHINESE MAINLAND

JL15, C-12-6 RACE

S 6, A-2-3

NATIONALIST CHINESE OFFICIAL FLEW INTO PEKING AFTER DECIDING TO DEFECT WHILE ON STUDY-LEAVE IN US

1/4/CHANG SHUANG-CHAO

S7, B-7-1

TAIWAN SAYS CHANG SHUANG CHAO WAS ONLY MINOR OFFICIAL

—1972—

JE 22, C-28-1

VIENNA-GRP. OF CHINESE DOUBT REFUGEES ARRIVED IN VIENNA, HOPE TO GAIN ENTRY TO US-CARUTHERS

AG27, B-9-4 HOME

NY—PEKING WILL DEMAND IN UN THAT UN STOP TALKING ABOUT CHINESE AND TIBETAN REFUGEES LIVING IN HONG KONG, MACAO AND INDIA—HALASZ

—1973—

0 JUL, A-22-2

HONG KONG—73 REFUGEES FLEE CHINA INTO HONG KONG

JA21, A-4-1

HONG KONG—LIAO HO-SHU, 50, FORMER CHARGE D'AFFAIRES IN THE HAGUE WHEN HE SOUGHT ASYLUM IN U.S. EMBASSY IN 1969 REPORTED TO HAVE RETURNED TO CHINA

AG 29, D-1-5

GALVESTON, TEX-10 CHINESE REFUSE TO RETURN TO HONGKONG, FROM US

--1973-- N 11, A-6-1  
 CHAN KWONG, 23, SISTER, 12, & COUSIN SWIM 3 MILES ACROSS  
 BAY, ~~XXXXXXXXXX~~ TO HONG KONG --1974-- D 26, A-2-1  
 LA-IMMIGRATION TO DECIDE ON POLITICAL ASYLUM TO 2 MAINLAND  
 CHINESE STOWAWAYS WHO SPENT CHRISTMAS DAY ON AMER. FREIGHTER SS  
 THOMAS CALEE ---1975--- JA 2, B-3-1 D  
 NG CHEW & LEONG KWOCK KEONG, GRANTED 90-DAY PAROLE REFUGEE STATUS  
 BY US IMMIGRATION & NATURALIZATION SERV. D2, A-1-3  
 40 CHINESE REFUGEE FROM VIETNAM ARRIVED AT DETROIT METRO  
 AIRPORT LAST NIGHT -1977- JL 9, A-7-1  
 TAIPEI-COMMUNIST PILOT WHO DEFECTED DESCRIBES UNREST IN  
 S CHINA -1978- JL 23, B-2-3-HOME  
 TOKYO-& VIETNAM SET TALKS TO DISCUSS REPATRIATION OF  
 CHINESE RESIDENTS OF VIETNAM -1980- O 23, A-4-1  
 HONG KONG-9 FEARED IN RUSH TO REFUGE  
 PARIS-FANG YU CHENG ASKS ASYLUM -1981- JA 22, C-6-3



DANCER LIN JIANWEI ASKS ASYLUM IN JACKSON MISS

JE 30, A-10-1

Ag 3, A-2-1

PEKING-DEMANDED WASHINGTON RETURN DEFECTING TENNIS STAR

N 1, A-5-1

HU NA.  
CHINESE AIR FORCE MAJOR WU JUNG KEN FLEW MIG-19 OUT OF CHINA  
DEFECTED TO TAIWAN

N 7, A-5-1

TAIPEI, TAIWAN-CEREMONY ; TOMORROW HONORS CHINESE AIR FORCE  
DEFECTOR, WU JUNG-KEN, 25, WITH \$2.75 MILLION.

-1983-

AP 5, A-16-1

ASYLUM FOR HU NA-EDIT

Ag 8, A-2-4

CHINESE PILOT SUN TIENCHIN DEFECTS, LANDS IN S KOREA

N 14, A-2-2

TAIPEI-CHINESE PILOT DEFECTS, FLIES MIG TO TAIWAN.

-1985-

N 27, A-4-1

CHICAGO-COURIER REQUESTS ASYLUM

-1984-

AP12, A-4-18DOT

NY-MAN FELL FROM CHINESE CONSULATE, ASKED ASYLUM

-1985-

Ag 26, A-2-1

Seoul-crash kills 2, pilot seek asylum

-1986-

F 21, A-2-63dot

Seoul-Chinese pilot defects, brings MiG-19 jet fighter

F 22, A-2-1

Pilot Tseng Pao-chong waves from MiG-19

J1 22, A-8-4

DENVER-Chinese chemical engineer was in protective custody today after he asked for political asylum. 0 24, A-2-6 3dot

Seoul-Chinese

Pilot defects in MiG

CHINA: REFUGEES

1988

S 12 A 3-1 1 dot

China ended policy of offering rewards to military defectors from Taiwan, Deng Xiaping want improved relation with Nationalist-ruled offshore island

Je 17 A-3-6

U.S. grants refuge to 2 Chinese diplomats. Je 29 A-3-1

Senior Chinese UNESCO official Zhao Fusan defects

J1 30, A-3-1

Chinese army major & wife defected.

S 6 A 3-1

Chinese air force pilot defected today by landing his MiG-19 jet fighter on Taiwan's island

D 20 A-8-1

Japan to eject 301 Chinese who illegally entered country posing as Vietnamese boat people

-1989-

D 21 A-11-2

Buffalo- Li Jin Lin, 37 & wife, Wang Sai Zhen, who fled China to escape forced abortion, will test Bush's asylum ruling.

-1990-

My 11 A 1-2

Chinese merchant seaman walks away from ship in Detroit. --  
Tobin

Je 25, A-1-1

Beijing-Dissidents FangLizhi& wife Li Shuxian allowed to go to Britain after year as fugitives inside US Embassy

Ag 8 A-6-1

Ring smuggling Asians into Canada smashed.

-1991-

Ja 28 A 4-3

Miami-Tiananmen students finally will get asylum in US

---1992---

Ja 19, A-3-1

Sydney,Australia-rescuers locate 4 Asian refugees wandering in NW Australia,47 boat people found

Ja 21, A-3-4

Melbourne,Australia-Chinese boat people survive Australia's rugged Outback areas

S 25 A 2-6

Congress sending Bush legis.to allow Chinese nationals afraid to return to get permanent US residency

-1993-

Ja 6 A 3-4

Hong Kong - Novelist Zheng Yi, 45 and his wife, Zhao Xiaoming, 36, were given political asylum in the U.S.

Je 7,A-1-2

NY-8 CHinese die, 250 detained in illegal arrival

Jl 9, A-9-6W

DC-New wave of CHInese refugees to test Clinton-

Jl 16, A-8-1

Dont slam the door-Edit

Jl 11, A-4-2

Mexico will take the 1400 on ships

Jl 15,A-4-6

Beij ng-China will take 658 back

-1993-

J1 16, A-4-2

Ensenada-Mexican general linked to smuggling in Chinese

J1 18 A 4-1

2 immigrant-smuggling ships of Chinese boat people into Mexican port, authorities began deporting them

J1 19 A 4-1

Chinese boat people who spent months stranded in the seas -U.S. returned to China by plane today

J1 23 A 4-5

Mexico brought criminal charges agst Taiwanese crewmen arrested for attempting to smuggle Chinese citizens to U.S.

-1996-

My 03 A 5-5

Beijing -Chinese dissident, Liu Gang, has rec'd political asylum in U.S.

-1997-

N 17 a 1-2

Dissident, Wei Jingsheng, in prison 18 yrs.; released for health reasons; in Detroit to get help at Ford Hospital-Cardenas

Ap20, A-1-2

Chinese dissident in Detroit Hosp. Wang Dan.

US RUSHES FOOD TO CHINA

MY 12, 24-5

REPORT CHINESE REDS NOW WELCOMING NONPOLITICAL AMER. FOREIGN RELIEF AGENCIES

JL 12, 12-3

---1949---

F 19, 3-4

REPT CHINA REDS CONFISCATE RELIEF FOOD AT PEIPING

---1952---

AP 25, 49-5

6 MILLION DOLLARS MEANT FOR CHINA TO BE PUT TO USE IN UN CHILDREN'S FUND

-----1954-----

D 21, 22-2

ABOUT 2.5 MILLION PDS OF FOOD DONATED BY PEOPLE OF U.S. AS XMAS GIFT HAS ARRIVED IN FORMOSA FOR DISTRIBUTION TO 158,000 NEEDY FAMILIES

---1958---

O 9, 5-1

DET. CHINESE RELIEF ASSN. TO HOLD PARTY TO AID QUEMOY

O 10

D 1, 8-4

HONG KONG--THERE IS NO APPRECIABLE LIKE IN ILLEGAL FLOW OF DOLLARS FROM AMER. CHINESE TO RELATIVES IN RED CHINA VIA HONG KONG

---1960--- JA 27, C-12-1

TAIPEI, FORMOSA--CHIANG'S AIRDROPS FEED CHINA REDS

O 21, A-12-8

NATIONALISTS AIR DROPPED 721 CITIES WITH DAILY NECESSITIES IN LAST 10 YRS.

---1961--- S 11, A-16-2

TAIPEI--FORMOSAN BALLOONS FLOAT AID TO CHINA

---1963---

AP 17, C-14-7

HONGKONG-FOOD & CLOTHING PARCELS SENT TO RED CHINA FROM HONGKONG, LOOT  
ED & SENT BACK AS UNACCEPTABLE



CHINA - RELIGION

1928

Form 1656

The Detroit News N 18, 2-4-3

Trial by fire for Monks N 25, 1-3-4

Monks divided on celibacy issue; young ones want wives

-----1929-----

Ja 6, 12-10-5

Young Chinese seeking to end idol worship

Ap 28, 1-18-4

Confucianism claims lost, Nationalists refuse to make teachings of Sage the religion of China—

Liang O 2, 32-3

"Festival of Hungry Ghosts" marking begin. of autumn in North China; celebrated with much fervor—

Gould D 29, 2-3-1

Peiping trying to escape fr. ancestor worship

CHINA - RELIGION

1930

Form 1656

The Detroit News Mr 2, 2-10-1

Idol making trade slumps; process of making idol  
described by Newton Hayes Gould Ap 13, 2-4-1

Pagodas now being used by Nationalists as bill-  
boards Gould Ap 27, 1-20-3

Chinese antiquarians protest proposed razing of Five  
Pagoda Temple at Peiping Dorothy Gould

Oct 26, 1-18-2

Loss of head of Sacred Tortoise worries Nanking  
folk Liang ---1933---

My 18, 28-5

MOHAMMEDANS LEAD BUDDHISTS ---1934---

F 10, 2-5

FIGHT AGAINST SUPERSTITIOUS OFFERINGS TO GODS; SEEK TO USE MONEY TO  
FEED FLOOD VICTIMS

D. 9, 1-7-8 1\*

PAGAN RELIGIONS FA LING IN CHINA

-----1935-----  
CHINA TESTING CHRISTIANITY SAYS DR FRANCIS C M WEI  
REVIVAL OF CONFUCIANISM EXPECTED IN CHINA

JA 31,21-5 1HOME  
F 4,4-3 1HOME

-----1936-----  
CHINESE PRIESTS TAKE UP ARMS FOR CHINA'S DEFENSE  
738,000 ENTER BUDDHIST MONASTERIES IN DEPRESSION.

JE 21,1-12-7-1\*  
AG 30, 1-9-4 2\*

-----1937-----  
NANKING-MONKS SUSPECTED OF SPYING TO BE INVESTIGATED

F 7, 1-13-4 2\*

-----1938-----  
JAP PRESS WARNS CHINESE TO QUIT CHRISTIAN CHURCH

JL 28, 1-3 B S

-----1946-----  
CHINESE SEIZE ARCHBISHOP VICTOR OF RUSSIAN ORTHODOX CHURCH  
36 PRIESTS BURN TO DEATH TEMPLE'S ABBOT & LAYMAN  
PEIPING-TAOIST PRIESTS ADMIT CREMATING TEMPLE ABBOT & LAYMAN WORKER

O 20, 1-1-6  
N 13,35-2

N 15,43-8 NITE  
AG 17, 28-7

SHANGHAI-CHINESE TO OBSERVE GHOST RELIEF DAY AG 19

-----1953-----  
HONG KONG-RED RADIO ADVISES PEASANT TELLS NOT TO DEPEND ON GOD TO END  
FAMINE HERE, BUT TO WORK HARDER

JE 22, 1-3

-----1955-----  
BISHOP F A DONAGHY HITS CHINA WAR ON RELIGION

JE 11, 2-6

-----1957-----  
1-MAO TIGHTENS PRESSURE ON RELIGIOUS-SPARKS  
FR LI CHEN-LIN SAYS CHURCH USED BY IMPERIALISM TO LAUNCH AGGRESSION

O 14,17-3  
O 15, 40-5

MY 8, 5-1 1H

REDS' SABBATH BAN IGNORED IN PEIPING-GEE

-----1958-----

MR 1, A-12-1 2\*

HONG KONG-COMMUNIST SPUR WAR ON RELIGION

AP 12, A-3-1

COMMUNIST WON ALMOST TOTAL CONTROL OVER RELIGIOUS ACTIVITY IN ABOVE

AG 17, 12-3

HONG KONG-CHURCH FREEDOM REPORTED IN RED CHINA

-----1961-----

O 20, A-1-7

ED CHINESE REPORTED PUSHING FIGHT ON RELIGION BY SOVIET SATELLITE COUNTRIES IN EUROPE-TER HORST

-----1970-----

D 4, A-14-1

HONG KONG--LPOPE PAUL VI CAME TO DOORSTEP OF COMMUNIST CHINA &amp; TOLD STADIUM OF 40,000

-----1972-----

D17, G-2-1

PEKING--LAMAS STILL SURVIVE IN RED CHINA--DU SABLON

-1979-

JA 11, A-3-3

CHINA BUYS COKE, NOT GOSPEL-BULLARD

S 15, A-19-1

V.C.-THE VATICAN IS EXPANDING ITS ONLY CHANNEL OF COMMUNICATION-ITS DAILY CHINESE LANGUAGE BROADCAST.

--1989--

MR. 29,A-23-1

**SANCTIONS STUDY OF RELIGION & STEPS UP CONTACTS WITH  
OTHERS BUT NOT READY FOR TIES WITH CATHOLICS.**

-1997-

0 12 B 6-1

Commentary on proposed Freedom from Religious Persecution  
Act to impose trade sanctions against China-Ed

# CHINA - REVOLTS

1934

Form 1656

REVOLT SPIKED; 30,000 REDS CAPTURED  
REPORT SERIOUS INTERNAL DISTURBANCES IN EASTERN SINKANG, OR CHINESE  
TORKESTAN  
REPORT ROUT OF ANTI-NATIONALISTS NR CHENYUEN  
-----1935-----  
REV S C FRENCHAM REPORT SLAIN IN BANDITS  
CHINA TROOPS RULE HOTBED OF REVOLT  
MISSIONARIES SPEED FLIGHT FROM REDS  
CHINESE FEAR CANTON STRIKE  
CHINESE CIVIL WAR STARTED NR PEIPING; INTERNATIONAL ARMY TOLD TO BE  
READY  
ARMORED TRAIN RECOVERED FROM REBELS  
REBELS FLEE PEIPING  
TERROR STALKS FORBIDDEN CITY OF PEIPING  
LOYAL CHINESE CONVERGE ON TUNGCHOW IN DRIVE AGAINST MANCHURIAN REBELS  
REVOLUTION BRINGS CHINA FROM CELESTIAL EMPIRE TO REPUBLIC-ADLER  
COMMUNISM IN CHINA- ADLER  
NORTH CHINA SET TO REBEL FOR INDEPENDENCE

N 13,10-8  
N 14,2-2 S F  
D 31,2-8

MR 2,9-1  
AP 19,18-3  
AP 21,1-10-6  
JE 22,4-3  
JE 28,1-4  
JE 28,2-2 BL STR  
JE 29,4-7  
JE 30,1-9-3  
JL 1,4-8 1HOME  
S 22,2-5-1  
S 29,2-3-1  
N 15,9-1

---1935---

GEN. HAN FU-CHU DEALS DEATH BLOW TO NORTH CHINA, ORDERS ANY ACTIVITIES OF INDEPENDENCE PUT DOWN

N 17,1-2-7

N 28,1-6

700 CHINESE TROOPS REVOLT AT TSANGCHOW

---1936---

JE 10,37-7

ARMY REVOLTS IN SOUTHWEST

AG 3,7-8

CENTRAL GOVT. BEATS DOWN KWANGSI ARMY

AG 5, 2-5 BL STK

FOREIGN WOMEN & CHILDREN EVACUATED FROM WUCHOW; INVASION THREAT

AG 22,18-4

ENMITY BETW MOSLEMS & CHINESE THREATENED ANEW

S 17, 2-7 NITE

19TH ROUTE CHINESE ARMY TO EVACUATE KAKHAI

D 13, 1-21-1

CHIANG KAI-SHEK REPORTED AT SIANFU AFTER MUTINY OF 3,000 SHENSI TROOPS

D 14,4-6

GEN. CHIANG KAI-SHEK REPORTED RELEASED

D 14,4-6

SOVIET DENIES JAPANESE CHARGES

D 14,1-1

JAPAN CONSULTS GERMANY ON SEIZURE OF GEN. CHIANG KAI-SHEK

D 14,1-7-BLST

RED CHINESE MUTING REPORTED IN TOKYO

D 15,1-7

SOVIET DENIES SEIZURE OF CHIANG KAI-SHEK

D 15,18-1

2 GOVT. TROOPS READY FOR ATTACK AT SIAN-FU

D 15,1-2-BLST

GEN. CHIANG KAI-SHEK REPORTED EXECUTED

D 16,1;2

CHIANG KAI-SHEK NOT DEAD, HIS FREEDOM SOUGHT

D 17, 2-1

NANKING OFFICIALS SEE HOPE FOR END TO CHINA'S CIVIL WAR & RELEASE OF

CHIANG-KAI-SHEK

Form 1656

OPENS PEACE DRIVE; RELEASE OF GEN. CHIANG KAI-SHEK SOUGHT D 17, 62-5 BL STR  
 NANKING FORCES CLOSING IN ON REBELS D 18, 9-1  
 COMPROMISE SEEN IN CHINESE EMBROGLIO; RETURN OF GEN. CHIANG KAI-SHEK APPE- D 19, 20-6  
 ARS IMMINENT D 21, 1-5  
 CALLS FOR SWIFT MILITARY ACTION TO RESCUE GEN. CHIANG KAI-SHEK D 22, 2-2 BL STR  
 OFFICIALLY ANNOUNCED THAT 46 OR 52 OFFICERS OF CHIANG KAI-SHEK'S ENTOU D 23, 6-1  
 RAGE WERE KILLED D 23, 15-1 BL STR  
 CHINA CALLS 3-DAY ARMISTICE TO OPEN NEGOTIATIONS FOR RELEASE OF CHIANG KAI-SHEK D 24, 5-4  
 JULIUS BARR, US AIRMAN, RELEASED BY CHINESE D 24, 1-1 BL STR  
 US HASTENS EFFORTS TO EVACUATE AMERS FROM EMBATTLED SHENSI PROVINCE D 25, 23-1  
 US WIRES REQUESTING PROTECTION OF AMER RESIDENTS IN KANSU PROVINCE D 26, 1-4  
 CHIAN KAI-SHEK RELEASED AFTER BEING HELD 14 DAYS D 28, 16-5  
 MASTERY OF CHIAN KAI-SHEK RESTORED; MARSHAL CHANG HSUEH-LIANG THROWS D 29, 9-3  
 SELF AT CHANGS MERCY  
 CHANG TO BE RESTORED TO COMMAND OF HIS ARMIES  
 BELIEVE CHANG HSEUH-LIANG'S WILL BE SENT ABROAD BY CHIANG KAI-SHEK



---1936---

CHANG HSUEH-LIANG ORDERED TO STAND TRIAL-GEN CHIANG-KAI-SHEK TO PRESIDE

D 30, 4-8

D 31, 1-5

CHANG HSUEH-LIANG SENT TO 15 YRS IN PRISON FOR REBELLION AGAINST CHIANG KAI-SHEK

---1937---

JA 1, 4-8

MARSHAL CHANG HSUEH-LIANG CONFINED TO MILITARY PRISON-HOPES FOR CLEMENCY

JA 2, 4-5

STATE COUNSEL CALLED TO HEAR LENIENCY PLEAS FOR CHANG HSUEH-LIANG

JA 4, 3-3

CHANG HSUEH-LIANG GIVEN FULL PARDON FOR KIDNAPING OF CHIANG KAI-SHEK

JA 7, 23-1

AGNES SMEDLEY, AMERICAN, PLAYS IMPORTANT ROLE IN CAMPAIGN TO ESTAB. A COMMUNIST EMPIRE IN NORTHWEST CHINA

JA 7, 10-3 CITY

CHANG HSUEH-LIANG'S ARMY REPORTED JOINED UP WITH RED TROOPS IN OPEN REVOLT AGAINST CENTRAL GOVT.

JA 9, 4-8

REVOLT AT SIANGU PERILS US CITIZENS

JA 11, 1-5-BLST

CAPT. DAVID B. BARRETT INQUIRES INTO SAFETY OF US CITIZENS IN TROUBLE ZONE

JA 12, 6-4

RED ACTIVITY FEARED, US PLANS RESCUE OF AMERICANS  
HOLD FOREIGNERS AT SHENSI IN BELIEF GOVT WILL NOT BOMB CITY WHILE THEY ARE HELD AS HOSTAGES

JA 14, 2-7 BL STR

JA 15, 37-1

HOLD 100 HOSTAGES, 27 AMERICANS TO PREVENT BOMBING OF CITY

JA 19, 5-1

CHINESE REDS DEMAND WAR ON JAPAN AS THE PRICE FOR ENDING THEIR REVOLT

Form 1656

75 MISSIONARIES REACH SAFETY FR REVOLT-ENDANGERED STA NFU  
 E.H. MUNSON, YMCA SEC. IN SOUTH CHINA IN DET; SAYS CHINA PLANS TO REGAIN  
 LOST LAND  
 CENTRAL GOVT. ANNOUNCES PEACEFUL SETTLEMENT OF CIVIL WAR  
 GEN. YANG HU-CHENG ACCEPTS TERMS OF NANKING AUTHORITIES, ENDING THREAT  
 OF A REVOLT  
 AIDS OF CHANG HSUEH-LIANG DEMAND HIS RELEASE  
 GOVT SOLDIERS TAKE CONTROL OF SIANFU, SHENSI PROVINCE -  
 400 KILLED IN REVOLT AT SANYANG, SHENSI PROVINCE  
 CHIANG KAI-SHEK'S 10-YR WINNING BATTLE AGAINST ORDERS OF THE CHINESE  
 GOVT. DISCLOSED  
 REVOLT IN 4TH ROUTE ARMY SUPPRESSED  
 T.V. SOONG SAYS REVOLT UNLIKELY AS LONG AS CONFLICT WITH JAPS CONTIN-  
 UES-MOWRER  
 4 CHINESE COMMUNIST GUERILLA LEADERS PUT TO DEATH ON CHGS OF REBELLION  
 IMMINENT DANGER OF CIVIL WAR IN CHINA-EDIT  
 UNOFFICIAL REPORTS SAY COMMUNISTS CLASH WITH GOVT GUERILLAS NR TSING-  
 TAO & TIENTSIN

JA 19, 1-1-BLST

JA 20, 7-1 NITE

JA 28, 42-4

JA 28, 2-6-BLST

F 2, 10-4

F 8, 29-1

JE 15, 4-5-BLST

D 18, 1-2-2-MICH

JA 17, 29-1 BS

F 8, 19-2

JE 4, 2-4

AG 15, 18-2 NITE

AG 16, 23-8

---1945---

UNITY WITH COMMUNISTS DOUBTFUL-WELLER

AG 17, 7-5 NITE

GEN YEH SI-SHAN CLASHES WITH COMMUNISTS NR TAIYUAN-AG 21, 16-3

AG 20, 1-4 FINAL

CHIANG KAI-SHEK ASKS REDS TO SETTLE POLITICAL PROBLEMS-

AG 23, 1-7

BIG THREE TO HALT CIVIL WAR

AG 23, 1-7

COMMUNISTS REPORT ALL-OUT OFFENSIVE

AG 27, 15-6

THREAT CIVIL WAR EASED AS MAO TO TALK TO CHIANG KAI-SHEK-

AG 27, 1-4 FINAL

REPORT COMMUNISTS OCCUPIED KALGAN

AG 28, 10-1

RUSSO-CHINA PEACE MAY AVERT CIVIL WAR IN CHINA-EDIT

O 4, 21-1

COMPLETE CESSATION OF FIGHTING BETWN CENTRAL GOVT TROOPS AND LUNG YUNG

O 8, 21-5

MARTIAL LAW LIFTED IN KUNMING AFTER CIVIL OUTBREAK

O 27, 1-1

CHINA COMMUNISTS FIRE ON US ADMIRAL'S BARGE

N 9, 28-6

GEN WEDEMEYER SAYS COMMUNISTS CHARGE US INTERVENTION IN REVOLT-

N 10, 3-8

GEN WEDEMEYER SAYS US TO AID CHINA IN MOVEMENT TROOPS-

---1946---

JL 30, 24-7

SHANGHAI PREPARES FOR ASSAULT BY REDS

---1947---

JA 28, 23-6

GEN. HO PENG-CHU, FORMER COMMUNIST, RETURNS TO COMMAND GOVT. ARMY

MY 4, 1-10-3

8,000 CHINESE GUERRILLAS OF 1932 TO BE REPATRIATED TO MANCHURIA SHORTLY

- NATIONALIST SOURCES SAY CHINESE REVOLT ON MAINLAND AND KILL 3,000 COMMUNISTS  
 -----1953-----  
 10,000 ARMED CIVILIANS TURN AGST REDS IN YUNNAN PROVINCE  
 N 6, 2-8  
 F 17, 15-8
- NATIONALIST CHINESE URGE RED CHINESE TO REVOLT  
 BROADCASTS SPEAKING OF HUNTING TIGERS & PANTHERS & SAVING CROPS MAY MEAN REVOLT IN MOUNTAINS-HAMPSON  
 JE 30, 10-4  
 AG 29, 3-2  
 S 8, 5-1  
 S 30, 47-1
- REPORTS HEARD OF UNREST IN RED CHINA ARMIES  
 NEW RED SPY SYSTEM AIMS TO HALT DISSENSION IN CHINA  
 O 28, 52-1
- 200 CANTON REDS ARREST AS SUSPICIOUS CAUSING GENERAL PANIC.  
 -----1954-----  
 MY 3, 2-2 BB
- WORCESTER, MASS-DR WM E BRAISTED PREDICTS REVOLT IN CHINA-  
 AG 25, 21-8
- TAIPEH-REPORT ANTI REDS ARE ACTIVE IN CHINA  
 -----1955-----  
 AP 28, 25-4
- SHIGERU YOSHIDA URGES FREE SHINA SPLIT RED BLOC  
 MY 12, 17-2
- TAIPEI, FORMOSA-RED MILITIA REVOLT REPORTED BY CHIANG KAI SHEK  
 S 6, 14-5
- TAIPEI-RUMOR THAT MORE THAN 3,000 PERSONS ARE IN ACTIVE REVOLT IN THE NORTHWESTERN AREAS OF RED CHINA

-----1955-----

N 15, 11-3

FORMOSA-REPORT SOME 10,000 SINKIANG NATIVES, FURIOUS BY COMMUNIST FOOD REQUISITIONERS, ROSE IN BLOODY REVOLT 4 MOS AGO; 500 KILLED

N 25, 55-2

REVOLK IN CHINA HINGED TO NEW FORMOS PATTERN SAYS MILTON SHIEH, EDITOR OF NEW LIFE DAILY NEWS

-----1956-----

J A 28, 10-7 1H

HORSEMEN GUERILLAS PLAGUE REDS

M R 12, 13-1

TATAO NEWS AGENCY SAYS ANTI-RED GUERILLA FORCES HAD BECOME INCREASINGLY ACTIVE IN MTS. OF RED CHINA'S SOUTHERN SINKIANG PROVINCE

JE 13, 22-1

FORMOSA-13 NATIONALIST PLANES DROP LEFLETS ON RED CHI A URGING PEOPLE TO REVOLT AGST REDS

AG 9, 3-6

REPORTS OF REBELS FIGHTING AGAINST RED CHINA'S TROOPS

AG 23, 9-1

PREDICT A NEW "BLOOD-BATH" IN RED CHINA TO PUNISH 'COUNTER-REVOLUTIONARIES'-F.K.WU

N 22, 69-6

FORMOSA-STUDENTS AT NORTH CHINA UNIVERSITIES REPORTED REVOLTING AGST REDS

-----1957-----

MY 21, 38-1

RED CHINA SPLIT WITH RUSSIA SEE AS SHORTAGES INCREASE-BARNES

MY 22, 15-2

HONG KONG-STUDENTS GO OUT ON STRIKE FOR FIRST TIME SINCE 1949

JE 19, 28-1

HONG KONG,-STUDENTS GETTING RESELESS OVER DISSATISFACTION WITH EDUCATION SYSTEM-BRIGGS

# CHINA - REVOLTS

1957

MAO TSE-TUNG SPEECH OF LAST FEB. SPREADS DISCONTENT AMONG CHINESE-EDIT

JE 27, 32-1

JE 27, 33-1

KEY TO SUDDEN OUTBURST OF MILITARY ACTIVITY IN FAR EAST PROBABLY LIES IN SERIOUS UNREST INSIDE COMMUNIST CHINA-BARNES

JE 27, 2-7 5\*

HONG KONG-REVOLUTION PLOT REPORTED NIPPED IN BUD  
HONG KONG-CAN. NURSE ALBERTINE VARIN, SAYS PEOPLE IN RED CHINA ARE UNHAPPY, AFTER 6-MONS. PRIVATE TOUR

JL 11, 8-3 IH

JL 24, 1-2 5\*

SMASH REVOLT NR TIBET  
SAY REVOLT HAS BEEN SMASHED

JL 25, 3-4

AG 5, 2-7

HONG KONG-DEATH SENTENCE GIVEN 19 MEN WHO LED ARMED UPRISING AGST RED OFFICIALS ON JL 12TH

AG 6, 10-5

PEIPING-CHINA YOUTHS STAGE REVOLT

000000000000000000

TOKYO-DISSATISFIED PEASANTS BEAT UP GOVT. WORKERS

AG 11, A-4-7

HONG KONG-LO LUNG-CHI, RED CHINA'S NON COMMUNIST MINISTER OF TIMBER & INDUSTRY CONFESSES HE FORMED GRP TO CHALLENGE RED PARTY

S 3, 31-6 CITY

S 4, 38-1

DOWN WITH LIBERALS-EDIT.

HONG KONG-CHINA HIT BY REVOLT OF STUDENTS S 14, 18-8  
S 26, 64-1

UN HEARS CHINA FACES UPRISING

CHINESE NATIONALIST AMBASSADOR HOLLINGTON K. TONG REPORTS REVOLTS IN  
RED CHINA D 2, 28-8  
N 3, 13-1

HONG KONG-COMMUNIST PUT DOWN 2 MOSLEM REBELLIONS IN CHINA THIS YR.

LONDON-MOSCOW RADIO REPORTS CRUSHING OF AN "AMERICAN-CHINESE KAI SHEK  
SPY RING" D 11, 54-8  
D 22, 32-1 1H

TAIPEI-RESISTANCE IN TIBET HAS REDS REELING

TAIPEI, FORMOSA- AMER. AMBASSADOR EVERETT DRUMRIGHT VISIONS A CHINESE UP  
RISING --1959-- JA 21, 55-4  
AP 9 29-2

HONG KONG-FARMERS IN RED CHINA FIGHT SOLDIERS AP 23, 7-1

TAIPEI, FORMOSA/60 MEN OF U.S. 7TH FLEET DONATED BLOOD FOR CHINESE NAT-  
ONALIST SOLDIERS WOUNDED ON ABOVE AG 23, 8-9-7

TAIPEI, FORMOSA-CHINA REDS URGED TO REVOLT BY CHIANG KAI-SHEK

TAIPEI, FORMOSA-MAINLAND REVOLT URG'D BY CHIANG KAI-SHEK O 11, A-4-1 2\*

PR. CHIANG KAI-SHEK, PREDICTS OVERTHROWN OF CHINESE COMMUNIST ON MAIN-  
LAND IN 3-5 YRS. --1960-- O 10, A-8-5 MET 2

CHINA - REVOLT

1961

SIFT REPORT OF REBELLION

MY 28, C-24-1 2\*

U.S. TO ISSUE ON 10TH A POSTAGE STAMP COMMEMORATING 50TH ANNIV. OF  
REVOLUTION

Ag 3, A-3-5

S 17, A-6-1

SEOUL-DEPOSED PREMIER JOHN M. CHANG 'S ASS'T SUNWOOD CHONG-WON, GIVEN 10  
RS FOR COUNTERREVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES

---1962--- JA 21, A-18-1

TAIPEI, FORMOSA-PLOT TO OVERTHROW CHIANG IS CHARGED MY 31, C-19-1

MACAO-REFUGEES FROM RED CHINA SAY IT IS RIPE FOR INVASION

D 23, A-11-5 2\*

TOKYO-PEASANTS LET OFF STEAM-ANTI-PEKING POT BOILS-SMITH

---1963---

JA 18, B-5-1

HONGKONG-40 CHINESE TROOPS & MILITIAMEN WOUNDED WHEN TRAIN HIT DEMOLI-  
TION MINES NR POKUT

JE 29, A-1-7

TOKYO-PEKING RADIO REPORTS CHINESE RED COASTAL MILITIA TURNED BACK 6  
LANDING ATTEMPTS BY NATIONALIST CHINESE AGENTS OFF SOUTH CHINA BETW  
JE21 & JE28

AG 5, A-1-4

TOP SECRET DOCUMENTS NOW IN HANDS OF US SHOW THAT CONDITIONS WERE SO B  
BAD IN RED CHINA DURING WINTER OF 1960-61 THERE WAS THREAT OF REVOLT

AG 19, A-6-2

TAIPEI, FORMOSA-UPRISING INVOLVING 5,000 CHINESE ERUPTED IN HUNAN PROVI  
NCE TN' CENTRAL COMMUNISTS CHINA ON AG 3



--1966-- JE 2D D-11-1

ADMIT PURGING SCHOLARS OPPOSED TO DOCTRINE

S 18, A-6-6

HONGKONG-REPORT MADE THAT ENEMIES OF MAO TSE TUNG PLAN OVERTHROW

D 13, B-7-4 3\*

HONGKONG-INTERNAL VIOLENCE CONFESSED BY PEKING

--1967--

JA 4, C-7-1

HONG KONG-CHOU YANG, EX-RED PARTY PROPAGANDA CHIEF WAS ARRESTED AS RINGLEADER OF PLOT TO OUST MAO TSE TUNG IN REVOLT

JA 7, A-1-3

TOKYO-54 KILLED, 900 INJURED IN ANTI-MAO TURMOIL IN NANKING

JA 8, A-3-6

TOKYO-BATTLE OF RED GUARDS ON NANKING WORKERS REPORTED

JA 9, A-1-3

TOKYO-VIOLENT STREET FIGHTING BROKE OUT IN MAJOR CITIES CANTON & NANKING

JA 10, B-8-1

WHAT'S GOING ON IN RED CHINA?-A POWER STRUGGLE-EDIT

JA 10, A-1-8

HONGKONG-MAO TSE TUNG BEING ATTACKED IN POSTER WAR OF CANTON

JA 11, A-1-1

TOKYO-PRO MAO FORCES ASK MILITARY TO CRUSH MAO FOES

WORLD STILL GUESSING CONCERNING STRIFE IN CHINA-BARNES  
JA 11, A-10-2

RED CHINA TIGHTENS CONTROL ITS ARMY & NAMED COMM. TO REORG-  
ANIZE ITS PARTICIPATION IN THE CULTURAL REVOLUTION  
JA 12, A-1-1

NY-SECY STATE DEAN RUSK SAID CONSIDERS TURMOIL IN RED CHINA  
AN INTERNAL STRUGGLE FOR POWER  
JA 12, A-18-6

MAO TSE-TUNG TIGHTENS CONTROL OF ARMY-APPT. NEW COMMITTEE  
TO STRENGTHEN GUIDANCE OF THE REVOLUTION IN THE ARMY  
JA 12, A-1-8 6\*

PEKING-PROPAGANDA BATTLE IN PEKING STREETS SINCE BEGINNING  
OF YEAR IS SLACKENING UNDER INFLUENCE OF OFFICIAL CONCERN  
TO PROTECT ECONOMY & PREVENT CHAOS-BERGER JA 13, A-1-1

HONG KONG PAPER REPORTS PENG CHEN, OUSTED EX PEKING MAYOR,  
WAS ASSASSINATED IN CHINESE CAPITAL JA 9  
JA 14, A-1-8

RAID HIDEOUT OF ARMY OFFICERS OPPOSED TO MAO  
TOKYO-CHINESE TROOPS SMASHED GROUP SOLDIERS OPPOSED TO MAO  
AFTER STORMING GROUP HIDEOUT IN LANGSHOW  
JA 15, A-1-5

--1967--

JA 16, A-1-1

CANTON-1 MILLION RED GUARDS THROG CANTON STREETS UNDER  
CONTROL-NO CIVIL DISORDERS YET IS UNDERLYING TENSENESS-BROD-  
IE

JA 16, A-17-1

JOURNAL REDFLAG REPORTED PRES.LIU SHAO-CHI HAS FORMED PRIV-  
ATE ARMY AGAINST MAO TSE-TUNG

JA 16, A-14-1

RED CHINA POLITICAL TURMOIL IS WORLD BIGGEST PROBLEM,OUT-  
RANKING VIETNAM WAR-BARNES

JA 17, A-1-1

REPORT MAO & LHS FACTION GAINED UPPER HAND RED CHINA POWER  
STRUGGLE & THERE ARE SIGNS THREAT VIOLENCE IN MAJOR CITIES  
IS DISSIPATING

JA 18, B-18-1

IS IT MAO'S WAR ;OF LIBERATION?-EDIT.

JA 18, A-2-1

HONG KONG-PEKING RADIO SAYS CHINESE MILITARY LEADERS ARE  
BEHIND MAO IN RED CHINA POWER STRUGGLE

K JA 19, A-1-7

HONGKONG-LIU SHAO CHI PLACED UNDER HOUSE ARREST

JA 19, E-2-1 Z 1

MRS VIOLET RUTLEDGE TRACES REVOLT TO PEASANT UNREST-STRICK-  
LAND

JA 20, A-1-4

TOKYO-2 COMMUNISTCHINESE OFFICIALS COMMITTED SUICIDE& 2  
OTHERS ATTEMPTED TO KILL THEMSELVES,ARE OPPONENTS OFMAOTSE-  
TUNG

JA 20, A-1-4 5\*

HONGKONG-SHANGHAI FIGHTING REPORTED BY RADIO PEKING

## CHINA : REVOLT

1967

RED GUARDS REPORTED BATTLING PEASANT ARMY

JA 21, A-1-6

HONGKONG-RED GUARD ROUTED AS PEASANTS REVOLT

JA 22, A-1-1

CHOU EN-LAI MAY COME OUT ON TOP IN TURMOIL-BARNES

JA 22, A-8-1

\*\*\*1967\*\*\*

JA 22, A-8-1 3\*

HONGKONG-CHINESE TRAVELERS ARRIVING IN HONGKONG INDICATE ENTIRE SOUTH-EASTERN QUARTER OF COMMUNIST CHINA IN FERMENT AGST MAO TSE-TUNG &amp; LIN PIAO

JA 23, A-4-1

HONGKONG-OPPONENTS OF MAO TSE-TUNG COLLECTING WEAPONS &amp; FORMING ANTI-MAO ARMY IN 2ND PROVINCE OF KWANG-TUNG

JA 23, C-22-1

PEOPLE OF COMMUNIST CHINA GRIPPED BY CIVIL CONFUSION WITH CONTRADICTING REPORTS

JA 24, A-1-5

HONGKONG-LARGE PLOT ON MAO CRUSHED

JA 25, A-1-4

AIDE ADMITS FORCE OF MAO IS IN MINORITY

JA 26, A-1-7

TOKYO-OUTBREAKS AGST MAO ERUP IN MANCHURIA

JA 27, A-1-1

PRER IN PEKING REPORTED 100 WERE KILLED &amp; MANY WOUNDED IN CLASHES BETW. SUPPORTERS &amp; OPPONENTS OF MAO TSE-TUNG IN RED CHINA SINKIANG PROVINCE

--1967--

JA 27, A-1-7 5\*

MAO TSE-TUNG ORDERED MASSIVE PURGE OF ALL HIS FOES IN NATIONAL BUREAUCRACY

JA 28, B-5-1<sup>TH</sup>

REPORT ARMY BOSS OF NUCLEAR TESTING AREA ON RUSSIAN BORDER, GEN. WANG EN-MAO IS DEFYING MAO & HAS BACKING OF 7 SINKIANG PROVINCE DIVISIONS

JA 29, B-7-1

CHINA BOOK "MAO TSE-TUNG'S THOUGHTS" ARE BEING GATHERED UP & PUT ON BONFIRE BY YOUNGSTERS IN CANTON

JA 29, B-7-1

ANTI MAO GENERAL WANG EN-MAO BACKED BY 8 ARMY DIV. IN SINKIANG PROVINCE HAS SEIZED CONTROL KEY AREAS THERE

JA 30, A-7-1

RED CHINA APPEARS TO BE ENTERING ANOTHER PERIOD OF WAR-LORDISM-PRESENT CONDITION TO CONTINUE UNTIL ONE SIDE OR OTHER MERGES ON TOP-BARNES

JA 30, A-7-1

RED CHINA CABINET BANNED CELEBRATION OF LUNAR NEW YEAR

JA 31, A-10-1

REPORT GEN. WANG EN-MAO IN SINKIANG PROVINCE THREATENED TO SEIZE RED CHINA NUCLEAR STOCKPILE IF MAO TRIES TO TAKE OVER THE PROVINCIAL GOVT.

F 1, C-1-1

TOKYO-WALL POSTERS IN PEKING CLAIMED THAT MAO TSE-TUNG'S FORCES HAVE ROUTED OPPOSITION TROOPS IN SINKIANG PROVINCE

# CHINA: REVOLTS

1967

F 2, D-6-1

HONGKONG-ARMED FORCES OF MAO TSE-TUNG SMASHED REBELS PLOTTING TO OVERTHROW HIM IN SERIES OF CLASHES IN MANCHURIA

F 3, D-5-7

TOKYO-250 PERSONS INJURED IN FIGHTING AMONG SUPPORTERS OF MAO TSE-TUNG IN CAPITAL

F 4, A-1-5

TOKYO-CHINESE PRES. LIU SHAO-CHI HAILED BEFORE CROWDS AT PEKING RALLY, ORDERED TO RECITE 1ST CHAP. OF BOOK OF MAO TSE-TUNG'S SAYINGS

F 5, B-6-3

HONGKONG-PROVISIONAL REVOLUTIONARY POWER BLOC FORMED IN ~~REXX~~ ~~KMX~~ CAPITAL OF SHANSI PROVINCE, IS FORERUNNER OF NEW GOVT. PATTERNED AFTER PARIS COMMUNE OF ~~188~~ 1871

F 5, B-6-4

SOVIET WARNED THAT ITS PATIENCE SORELY TRIED BY ANTI-RUSSIAN DEMONSTRATIONS IN CHINESE CAPITAL PEKING

F 6, A-12-2

TOKYO-LIU SHAO-CHI & TENG HSIAO-PING OUSTED BY MAO FACTION

F 8, A-20-1

TOKYO-RED GUARDS ORDERED HOME BY CHINA  
WALL POSTERS IN PEKING SAID DISIDENT ARMY TROOPS OPENED FIRE WITH CANNON & MACHINE GUNS ON SUPPORTERS OF MAO IN HONAN PROVINCE

F 9, A-10-1

--1967--

F 9, A-10-1 16\*

PEKING WALL POSTERS SAY DISIDENT ARMY TROOPS OPENED FIRE  
WITH CANNON & MACHINE GUNS ON SUPPORTERS OF MAO IN HONAN  
PROVINCE

F 11, B-10-1

ARMY FACTIONS OPPOSED TO MAO SEIZED CHINESE COMMUNIST PARTY  
ADMINISTRATION IN TIBET & PUT UNDER MILITARY CONTROL

F 12, B-8-1

REVOLT WILL PROBABLY END IN DEFEAT OF MAO TSE-TUNG & HIS  
COMMUNIST FACTION BUT EFFORT WILL BE MADE TO PRESERVE MAO'S  
PERSONAL PRESTIGE-BARNES

F 13, A-10-1

HONG KONG-REPORT MILITARY COMMANDERS OF 4 RED CHINA PROVIN-  
CES ARE MEETING SECRETELY TO ORGANIZE OPPOSITION TO MAO

F 16, D-6-3 5\*

HONGKONG-ARMY & FOES OF MAO IN NEW CLASH

F 17, A-1-1

TOKYO-CHINESE NAVAL BASE SEIZED BY REBELS

F 18, A-1-2

TOKYO-INNER MONGOLIA CONTROL SEIZED BY MAO FOES

F 18, A-4-1

CHONG KAI SHEK'S REASONS FOR WAITING ON FORMOSA-BARNES

F 20, A-12-3

TOKYO-MAO TSE-TUNG'S SUPPORTERS TURNED TO FOREIGN POLICY,  
URGED HANOI TO STIFFEN ITS TERMS FOR PEACE TALKS

# CHINA : REVOLTS

1967

TOKYO-NEW ARMY JBAS AT MAO SUPPORTERS BARED

F 23, A-20-3

TOKYO-PREMIER CHOU EN-LAI SAID COAL MINISTER CHIANG LIN-CHIE  
KIED UNDER RED GUARD INTERROGATION-HE ORDERED GUARD TO  
END ATTACKS AGNST PEKING OFFICIALS

F 24, A-13-5

F 25, B-7-8

TOKYO-PEASANTS IN RED CHINA KWEICHOW PROVINCE SWARMED INTO  
CTIES & ATTACKED PRO/MAOIST FORCES

F 26, B-4-1

HONG KONG-POLICE IN SHANGHAI RAIDED & BROKE UP 2 ANTI-MAO  
ORGS., ONE THE PEOPLE'S PARTY, MANY LEADERS ARRESTED

F 27, A-4-5

HONG KONG-REPORT MAO FOES CAPTURED IMPORTANT INDUSTRIAL CITY  
OF LOYANG

MR 1, C-11-2

HONGKONG-MAO TSE-TUNG GAVE PREMIER CHOU EN-LAI FULL EXEC. POWERS  
TO STOP MAO'S CULTURAL REVOLUTION PURGE & RESTORE CHINA'S ECONOMY

MR 2, D-6-5

TOKYO-REPORT RED CHINA FOREIGN MINISTER CHEN YI TOLD A  
SCANDINAVIAN AMBASSADOR THAT RED CHINA DOES NOT WANT WAR  
WITH U.S.

MR 5, B-13-3

COOLING OF CULTURAL REVOLUTION SOUGHT BY PEKING-BARNES



---1967---

HONGKONG-REPORTS SAY TOP MAO LEADER BEHEADED

MR 6, A-10-4

MAO'S MACHINE CONQUERS MAO-EDIT

MR 8, A-18-1

HONG KONG-TRAVELERS REPORT 170 KILLED OR WOUNDED IN CLASHES  
BETW. RED GUARD & COUNTY OFFICIALS AT FATSHAN, NEAR CANTON

MR 9, B-5-1

MR 9, B-5-2

MOSCOW-NEWSPAPER SOVIET CULTURE REPORTS RED GUARDS BROKE  
HANDS OF LIU SHIH<sup>1</sup>/KUN, CHINESE PIANIST

MR 11, A-7-1

PIERRE SALINGER TOLD AIRCRAFT CLUB OF DET. THAT RED CHINA  
CULTURAL REVOLT IS A VAST COMMUNICATIONS HOAX-BLANCHARD

MR 13, A-2-1

HONG KONG-REPORT SEVERAL THOUSAND KILLED OR WOUNDED IN  
RURAL AREAS KWANGTUNG PROVINCE WHEN RED TROOPS OPENED FIRE  
ON WORKERS & PEASANTS REFUSING TO GO TO WORK

MR 15, C-11-2

HONG KONG-10,000 PRISONERS IN KWANTUNG PROVINCE CONCENTRA-  
TION CAMPS OF MAO BROKE OUT IN MASS ESCAPE & JOINED ANTI-  
MAO FORCES IN AREA

MR 19, A-28-1 2\*

HONGKONG-CHINESE ARMY HAS TAKEN OVER FARMS & FACTORIES IN  
MORE SOUTHWESTERN PROVINCES, MAO USING TROOPS TO CONTROL  
WORKERS

# CHINA : REVOLTS

1967

RED CHINA ADMITS PESTILENCE IS HITTING THE COUNTRY-CALLED  
FOR MASSES OF DOCTORS & NURSES TO HELP HALT SPREAD EPIDEMICS  
BLAMED ON POLITICAL UNREST

MR 24, A-4-1<sup>TH</sup>

REPORT 70 PERSONS WERE KILLED OR WOUNDED AT CANTON WHEN BOMB  
MEANT TO ASSASSINATE A RED ARMY GEN. EXPLODED AT RALLY IN  
SUPPORT MAO

MR 25, A-5-3

HE'S SET, DOUBLED AND REDOUBLED-EDIT.

MR 26, B-12-1

RED CHINA GENERAL SENT TO CANTON TO SUPPRESS ANTI-MAO FEEL-  
ING ESCAPED DEATH IN BOMB BLAST THAT KILLED OR INJURED 70

MR 26, B-11-1

PEKING-RED BOOK OF LIU SHAO-CHI RIPPED BY FORCES OF MAO

AP 1, A-1-3

STRUGGLE HERE ENTERS NEW PHASE-BARNES

AP 2, A-15-1

PEKING-RUFF ROAD FOR FORCES OF MAO HINTED BY SILENCE HERE

AP 2, B-4-1

PEKING-MAO BACKERS BLASTS AIMED AT LIU SHAO-CHI-

AP 3, C-7-5

PROFITABLE RED PRESS-EDIT

AP 5, B-18-1

PEKING-CLAMOR RISING IN PEKING

AP 5, B-20-1

--1967--

AP 10, A-9-1

REPORT MAO TSE-TUNG BOLSTERED BY 8-5 ENDORSEMENT IN CHINA  
RED PARTY POLICY-MAKING BODY, STEPPED UP ATTACK ON PRES. LIU  
SHAO-CHI

AP 11, B-3-1

LARGE CROWDS STROLLERS APPEARED ON MAIN STREETS OF PEKING  
AP 10 AS DRIVE BY MAOIST FORCES TO DISCREDIT & DEPOSE LIU  
SHAO-CHI ENTERED 2ND WEEK

AP 12, B-18-4

PEKING--MEN WHO WERE ONCE AMONG CHINA'S LEADERS SUBJECTED TO 2ND RITUAL  
OF DENUNCIATION THIS WEEK BEFORE RED GUARD RALLY AT CHINGHUA UNIV.-OANCIA

AP 13, A-10-3

TURMOIL IN CHINA BLASTED BY VIOLINIST DEFECTOR MA SZU-TSUNG

AP 15, A-2-5

TOKYO--RED CHINA ARMY RIFT REPORTED

AP 17, A-17-4

HONGKONG--MAO STILL BEING THWARTED BY LIU BACKERS

AP 19, A-13-1

PEKING--FALL OF MAO FOE SEEN IN REVOLUTION AP 27, C-20-7

PEKING--WALL POSTERS REPORTED DEPUTY MILITARY COMMANDER OF  
TSINGHAI PROVINCE STAGED A COUP AGAINST HIS CHIEF & KILLED  
OR WOUNDED 200 SUPPORTERS OF MAO

AP 30, H-10-1

PEKING--CLASS STRUGGLE HITS RED CHINA--OANCIA

AP 30, A-6-8

LONDON--REPORT FIGHTING FOR CONTROL HERE

# CHINA : REVOLTS

1967

MY 7, B-6-2 2\*

HONG KONG-REPORT NEW CLASHES OF RED GUARDS & OPONENTS OF MAO HAD BROUGHT WARNING FROM PEKING THAT ANARCHY WAS THREATENING COUNTRY

MY 8, A-4-1

STUDENTS CALL THIS MONTH "RED MAY" SAY DECISIVE BATTLE FOR POWER WILL BE STILL MORE COMPLICATED, VIOLENT THAN HAS BEEN IN PAST

MY 11, A-14-4

HONG KONG-FIGHTING IN STREETS OF PEKING & SHANGHAI BTWN. SUPPORTERS & FOES OF CHINESE COMMUNIST PARTY LEADER MAO TSE-TUNG

MY 14, A-20-3

TOKYO-8 SCHOOLS HIT BY CHINESE MOBS

MY 15, A-2-1

PEKING-SEVERAL HUNDRED RED GUARDS BROKE INTO FOREIGN MINISTRY & TOOK CONFIDENTIAL DOCUMENTS & BEAT OFFICIALS & SOLDIERS

MY 17, C-24-2

TOKYO-50,000 FOES OF MAO BEGIN CITY SIEGE

MY 18, D-8-1

PEKING-2 POLICEMEN WERE ON DUTY AT ENTRANCE OF REUTERS NEWS AGENCY AS RIOT BREAKS OUT-0ANCIA

MY 19, A-17-7

24 RED GUARD THAT OPPOSED MAO TSE-TUNG WERE BURIED ALIVE IN PROVINCE OF SZECHWAN

--1967--

MY 21, E-12-1

FOREIGN REPORTERS OPERATING INSIDE RED COUNTRIES AS RED CHINA HAVE MANY HANDICAPS IN KEEPING AMERICAN PAPERS INFORMED OF REVOLT CONDITIONS-BARNES

MY 21, B-6-1

ANTI-MAOISTS SEIZED CONTROL CHIHSI CITY IN MANCHURIAN PROVINCE OF HEILONGJIANG AFTER DAYS BITTER FIGHTING

MY 25, A-2-2 5\*

PEKING-NOTES OF FOREIGN CORRESPONDENTS TAKEN BY RED GUARDS

JE 22, B-2-1

TOKYO-FIGHTING BETWEEN SUPPORTERS & OPPONENTS OF MAO TSE-TUNG ERUPT ANEW IN RED CHINA AT LEAST 100 KILLED & WOUNDED

JL 23, ROTO 8

ARTICLE ON FAILURE OF CULTURAL REVOLUTION IN CHINA-R.V.BURKS

JL 26, C-6-2

HONGKONG-ARMY REVOLT SPREADS, ALTHOUGH RALLY STAGED BY MAO

JL 27, A-6-4

CHOU EN LAI BACKED IN CHINA BY ARMY CHIEFS, MAO SPURNED

JL 27, D-1-1 FIN 1

HONG KONG-MAO TSE-TUNG SUPPORTER-OPPOSER BATTLE KILLS 100 IN CANTON

JL 30, B-10-1

TOKYO-MAO MEN GAIN IN WUHAN BATTLE

# CHINA : REVOLTS

1967

JL 31, A-4-1 FIN 1

HONG KONG-RED CHINA ARMY UNDERGOING ONE OF MOST EXTREME PURGES IN HISTORY AG 5, A-1-6

TOKYO-RED OFFICIAL NEWSPAPER TODAY SAYS ANTI-MAO REBELS LAUNCHING MAD NEW ATTACKS THRUOUT CHINA AGNST PEKING REGIME AG 6, A-4-2

HONGKONG-RED GUARD MOBS BESIEGING PEKING RESIDENCE OF RED CHINA PRES LIU SHAO-CHI AG 9, C-1-1

HONGKONG-PEKING SAYS AIR FORCE OFFICERS RED CHINA TRIED 2 IN LAST 14 MONTHS TO OVERTHROW RED CHINA MAO TSE-TUNG REGIME AG 10, B-1-1

TOKYO-~~B~~ FIGHTING HAS CRIPPLED PRODUCTION IN HEAVILY INDUSTRIALIZED NORTHEASTCHINA REGION BORDERINGSOVIETUNION AG 10, B-1-1FIN1

TOKYO-CHINA;INDUSTRY HIT BY BATTLES AG 12, A-2-1

TOKYO-CHINESE FACTIONS BATTLE FOR POWER IN 9 MAJOR CITIES AG 14, A-8-4

HONG KONG-NORTH VIET ARMS SEIZED BY ANTI-MAO MOBS AG 17, C-6-8

HONG KONG-<sup>2</sup> CHINESE ARMIES VIE IN CANTON AFTER MUTINY AGAINST MAO TSE TUNG AG 20, B-1-1

HONGKONG-STUDENTS OPPOSED TO MAO GO ON RAMPAGE

HONG KONG-ANTI-MAO PLOT ON H-BOMB HINTED AG 27, A-10-1

--1967--

AG 31, A-8-1

HONG KONG-FIGHTING REPORTED IN WUHAN, CENTRAL CHINA INDUSTRIAL  
COMPLEX WHERE FORCES OF MAO RECENTLY CLAIMED VICTORY IN  
NATION POWER STRUGGLE

S 3, B-3-3 FIN1

HONG KONG-BRITISH TROOPS THROWING UPHIGH BARBED WIRE FENCE  
TO REINFORCE 17 MILE FRONTIER BETW. ~~RED~~ RED CHINA & HONG KONG

S 4, A-11-1

ON BRING CIVIL WAR SEVERAL TIMES IN LAST YR. SINCE GREAT  
PROLETARIAN CULTURAL REVOLUTION STARTED

S 4, A-23-1

HONG KONG-REPORT HEAVY FIGHTING BETW. ARMED FACTIONS IN SOUT-  
HERN PROVINCES OF RED CHINA APPROACHING HONG KONG BORDERS

S 5, A-13-2

HONG KONG-RED GUARDS IN RED CHINA KWANGTUNG PROVINCE RAIDED  
3 ARMY INSTALLATIONS & SEIZED ARMS & AMMO ~~XXXXX~~

S 6, A-15-2

HONG KONG-PRO-MAO RED GUARDS REGAINED CONTROL OF CANTON,  
SOUTHERN CHINA LARGEST CITY-FIGHTING CONTINUES IN NEARBY  
TOWNS

S 7, A-2-1

MAYOR & OFFICIALS IN CANTON JAILED, REPORT SAYS

S 8, B-6-5

NY-SHIPS TO CHINA PERILED BY FEAR OF RED GUARDS

CHINA : REVOLTS

1967  
S 11, A-11-1 FIN 1

HONG KONG-CHOU AIDE SLAIN AS PITCHED BATTEE ERUPTS IN CANTON  
S 13, B-3-2

TOKYO-4 MAO FOES EXECUTED FOR THEFT, MURDER S 20, A-3-5

HONGKONG-TEEN SUPPORTERS OF CHINESE COMMUNIST PARTY CHRMN MAO TSE-TUNG  
TIED CATHOLIC TO CROSS & TORTURED HIM FATALLY S 21, A-6-5 FIN 3

HONG KONG-MAO FOE EXECUTED IN PUBLIC-13 OTHERS RECEIVE STIFF  
PRISON TERMS S 27, C-3-1

HONG KONG-2 MAO FOES WU YUNG HUE & LI PAO-HUA PUT TO DEATH  
ON TV O 1, B-4-3

TOKYO-PEKING RADIO REPORTS THAT COMMUNIST CHINESE ARTILLERY UNITS ON  
MAINLAND ORDERED TO REFRAIN FROM FIRING AT NATL. CHINESE OFFSHORE ISLANDS  
S OF QUEMOY & MATSU O 11, C-9-1

PEKING-VISIT FROM CHOU ENLAI AFFIRMS PEACE O 15, A-23-7

HONG KONG- RED BOMBS WOULD 20 IN HONG KONG O 15, B-20-1

PEKING- NEW MAO DRIVE LASHES OUT AT SELFISHNESS- OANCIA

N 5, B-11-4

TOKYO-POWER PLAY LINKED WITH MAO'S LAUNCHING OF CULTURAL RE-  
VOLUTION N 8, E-12-5

PEKING-CULTURAL REVOLT RELAXES-ON



-----1969-----

F9, B-6-4

TOKYO-PRO-MAO UNITS CRUSH SSLE RIOTS ON HAINAN.

MY13, C-6-5 RACE

UNDERGROUND RADIO STATION IN C. CHINA IS ACCUSING DEFENSE  
MIN. LINPIANO OF SEIZING POWER FOR ARMY IN COUP.

MY26, B-9-1 RACE

NEW FACTION STRIFE BREWING IN CHINA.

---1970---

JA 11, A-16-1

WASH-PRESS OFFICER ROBAT MCCLOSKEY SAYS THAT US IS HOME  
READY TO MEET FORMOSA PERIL---

F 16, A-10-

HONGKONG-MAO TSE TUNG READY TO PARDON 3 MILLION PARTY MEMBERS  
PURGED DURING CULTURAL REVOLUTION---

----1971----

S25, A-2-3

MOSCOW-SOVIETS ALLEGE Peking IS IN POLITICAL TROUBLE

---1972---

AP 23, A-2-3

TAIPEI---AT LEAST 40 RANKING COMM CHINESE OFFICIALS PURGED  
OVER LIN PIAO'S REPORTED ATTEMPT TO OUST MAO TSE-TUNG

S10, A-2-5

HONG KONG---AUTHORITIES IN SOUTHERN CHINESE PROVINCE OF  
KWANGTUNG HAVE WARNED THAT ANY PERSON COMMITTING SABOTAGE  
THERE WILL BE EXECUTED

# CHINA: REVOLTS

1973

PEKING PREDICTS INTERNAL DISORDER IN 1973

JA 3, B-16-1

--1974--

F 11, A-18-1

DETENTE ENDANGERED BY MAO'S NEW PLAN FOR PERMANENT REVOLUTION?--EDIT.

AP 3, A-11-1

PREPARING TO HONOR HEROES OF THE REVOLUTION, IN PEKING

AP 13, B-6-3Mo1

REBELLION BY LEFT EXTREMISTS REPORTED SIMMERING IN CHINA

MY 5, B-20-1

PEKING-PEOPLE'S DAILY PAPER SAYS CURRENT CAMPAIGN VS. LINPIAO & CONFUCIUS REELECTS PARTY STRUGGLE

JE 24, A-7-2

PEKING- POSTERS FOUND ON WALLS DESCRIBE 'RIGHTIST' GROUPS OPPOSING 'ULTRALEFTISTS'

JE 26, B-19-4

HONGKONG-SOME DEATHS CLAIMED IN MAJOR PROVINCE AS VIOLENCE REPORTED IN CHINA

JL 1, A-15-1

PEKING-PEKING WORKER BEHIND POSTERS ATTACKING PEKING PARTY COMMITTEE

JL 4, F-5-4

PEKING-CHINESE AIR FORCE LEADERS CRITICIZED IN FOLLOWING ANTI-COMMUNIST PARTY POLICIES

--1974--

JL 14, A-4-1

PEKING- RED OFFICIAL, YAND SHOU-SHAN, ATTACKED IN POSTER  
IN THE CITY

JL 19, A5-1

HONG KONG - COMMUNIST PARTY LEADERS CALL FOR STRICTER  
SECURITY MEASURES TO CONTROL "BAD ELEMENTS WHO HAVE SABOT-  
AGED SOCIAL ORDER"

JL 24, C-7-5

EXTREME LEFTISTS ORGANIZING PRIVATE ARMIES TO TOPPLE PRE-  
MIER CHOE EN-LAI & SIEZE POWER-ELEGANT  
~~WASH CHILEAN GOVT. UNDER CONSIDERATION PLAN TO PURIFY~~  
CHILDREN BY SENDING THEM TO REHABILITATION CAMPS

~~N 20, A-19-4 RACE~~

~~N 21, C-9-1~~

~~SANTIAGO, CHILE-HIGH-RANKING LEFTIST MEMBER KILLED IN DOWNTOWN~~  
GUNFIGHT

-1975-

AG 15, A-6-1

HONG HONG-2ND AREA FIGHTING REPORTED IN MANCHURIAN PROVINCE

---1976---

AP 5, A-1-4

TOKYO-ANGRY CHINESE PROTEST IN PEKING TIANANMEN SQUARE & SET  
FIRES, WANT PREMIER CHOU EN-LAI HONORED

AP 6, A-2-3

HONG KONG-PEKING RIOTING BLAMED ON MAO TSE-TUNG FOES

AP 7, A-1-2

TOKYO-TENHSIZO-PING DISMISSED AS VICE-PREMIER IN CHINA POWER

AP 7, A-2-6 RACE

FIGHT  
HONGKONG-PEKING PAPER URGES CRACKDOWN ON MOBS DURING POWER  
STRUGGLE

AP 8, A-2-2

TOKYO-RALLY FOR NEW PREMIER, HUA KUO-FENG STIRS PEKING ~~CONFUSION~~CONFUSION ~~RE~~DURING POWER STRUGGLE

AP 9, B-6-1

PUZZLE AFTER TENG'S OUSTER-EDIT

AP 9, A-7-1

TOKYO-ANTI-TENG CRITICISM CONTINUES IN PEKING MY 21, A-8-5

DC-ANALYSTS PREDICT PERIOD OF POLITICAL TURMOIL IN CHINA

MY 23, A-22-3

DC-OIL BLAST, FIRE REPORTED IN CHINA

S 30, F-11-3

HONGKONG-SIGNS OF DISUNITY, STRIFE APPEAR IN CHINA

O 12, A-1-5

TOKYO-HUA KUO-FENG APPOINTED CHRMN OF CHINESE COMMUNIST PARTY,  
REPORTS MAO'S WIDOW & 3 OTHER POLITBURO OFFICIALS ARRESTED IN  
PLOTING COUP

---1976---

0 13, B-10-1

MAO'S SUCCESSOR JAILS HIS FOES-EDIT

0 13, A-2-3

LONDON-CHINESE TROOPS PURGE REPORTED RADICALS AT PEKING UNIV.

BEGAN WITH ARREST OF MAO TSE-TUNG'S WIDOW

0 K13, C-24-3 2DO

REPORTED ARREST IN PEKING OF RADICALS HINTED, WILL STAY FRIENDLY

TOUS& WEST-RODERICK

0 15, C-7-5

BELGRADE-HOW CHINESE 'COUP' FAILED

0 17, D-19-1

BELGRADE-MAO'S WIDOW, 3 FOLLERS UNDER ATTACK

0 18, C-4-1

HONGKONG-RALLIES, POSTERS DENOUNCE MAO'S WIDOW

0 21, A-1-2

HK-'MILLIONS' HAIL HUA IN PEKING PARADE

0 22, A-1-6

HONGKONG-EXECUTION OF MAO'S WIDOW, CHIANG CHING & 3 OTHERS HINT-

ED

024, A12-4

CHINA'S LEADER HUA KUO FENG MAKES 1ST PUBLIC SPEECH.

025, A-2-5

MME MAO'S REMOVAL IS DEFENDED., BY COMMUNIST PARTY PAPER

026, A-20-1 1DOT

COMMUNIST PAPER ACCUSES MAO WIDOW OF TRYING TO UNDERMINE CHINESE ARMED FORCES.

028, A21-1

CHIANG CHING WANG HUNG WEH, CHANG CHUN-CHIAO AND  
YA WEN YUAN REPORTED ALIVE.

- HONGKONG-NEW OFFICIALS NAMED O 31, B-3-2
- TOKYO-LEADERS CONTINUE 'GANG OF FOUR' ATTACKS ON MAO'S WIDOW N 4, B-5-1 W  
N11, C12-4 1DOT
- CHIAN CHING AND 3 OTHERS DENOUNCED AS SABOTEURS.
- HUA KUO FENG ORDERED ARMY UNITS TO TAKE OVER LOCAL ADMIN. OF CHINESE PROVINCE OF FUKIEN PROVINCE. N24, A12-1
- HONGKONG-'TURMOIL' QUELLED NR TAIWAN N 26, A-2-1
- HONGKONG-FOREIGN MINISTER CHIAO KUAN-HUA ACCUSED OF BEING PART OF 'GANG OF FOUR' N 28, A-7-1
- TOKYO-CHINESE TOLD TO KEEP COOL N 29, B-5-1  
D 1, A-8-1
- HONGKONG-NEW GOVT ATTACK ON MAO'S WIDOW, 'SHE DREAMED OF BEING EMPRESS' D 14, A-6-1
- TOKYO-MR MME MAO PROTEGE, PING PONG STAR CHUANG TSE-TUNG OUSTED

TOKYO-HUA SUPPRESSION OF GANG OF 4 AVERTED CIVIL WAR HE SAYS  
D 28, D-6-1

REVOLT IN CHINESE CITY OF BAODING, PUT DOWN BY ARMY.  
D30, E-3-1

---1977---JA3, A-4-1 2DOT  
CHINA AID DOWNPLAYS REPORTS OF DISTURBANCES.

JA 4, A-2-3 2DOT

HONGKONG-ARMY RUNS TRAINS AS TROUBLE MOUNTS JA 5, A-6-1

PEKING SAYS MAO'S WIDOW, CHIANG CHING ORDERED  
UPRISINGS.

DC-CONTROVERSY BOILS OVER MAO'S LAST WORDS BALNCHARD  
JA 10, B-4-1 D

F2, D-9-1

HONG KONG- FOREIGN TRAVELERS REPORT SEEING SIGNS OF  
TROUBLE IN CHINA

F3, B-4-1 1DOT

CHINA OPENS NEW ATTACK ON CHIANG CHING AND "GANG OF  
4"

MR 18, B-3-1 D

PEKING-SUPPRESSION OF DISSENTS MOUNTS MR 21, B-2-2 W

HONGKONG-20 REPORTED EXECUTED IN CHINA JE 14, B-5-1 1DOT

HONGKONG-RANKING CHINESE URGES DEATH FOR BAD ELEMENTS'

Ag 11, A-84-

HONGKONG-12 REPORTED KILLED BY PEKING REGIME

O 2, B-2-5

TOKYO-RPEOPLE'SREPUBLIC OFCHINA CELEBRATES 28TH ANNIV.

D 6, C-18-2

HONGKONG-CHINA LEADERS TOLD TO ENRCURB EXECUTISONS-MATHEWS

---1978---

F 22, A-20-2 1Dot

TOKYO-CHINA CONFIRMS THAT RADICALS, "GANG OFFOUR" WILL LIVE,  
NOT BE EXECUTED

Mr 10, A-12-1

ADMINISTRATORS REPLACING REVOLUTIONARY COMMITTEES-EDIT

N 26, B-14-1

HONGKONG-POSTERS DENOUNCE MAO, UPHEAVAL? N 29, A-7-2

HONGKONG-FREE SPEECH ALLOWED BUT NOT ENOUGH TO THREATEN

D 1, A-12-1

STABILITY

TOKYO-GATHERING OF YOUTHS BROKEN UP AS LEADERS CRACKED DOWN  
ON "EXCESSIVE DEMOCRACY".



-1978-

D 4, A-14-1

FAMILIARITY WITH CHINESE POLITICAL DEVICES BECOMES INCREAS-  
INGLY IMPORTANT TO ALL AMER-EDIT

---1979---

F 13, A-14-6

TOKYO-TOLD PROTESTING YOUTH TO COOL PROTEST, TO DEAL HARSHLY  
WITH THEM

AP 1, B-9-6

TOKYO-CHINA FREED 588 TIBETANS ARRESTED IN 1959 REBELLION

My 16, A-22-1

PEKING GULAG-EDIT

Ag 22, A-1-4

TOKYO-CHINA TO TRY GANG OF 4 PUBLICLY & PURGE THOSE STILL  
IN LEADERSHIP POSITIONS.

O 12, A-8-6-4DOT

PEKING-STUDENTS PROTEST ARMY ON CAMPUS. TROOPS VACATE.

O 30, A-18-1 4 DOT

PEKING-POSTER PROPOSES LABOR EXPORT FOR CASH TO SOLVE NATION  
UNEMPLOYMENT AND OVERPOPULATION PROBLEMS

D 25, A-14-1

PEKING-POLITICAL DISSIDENT FU YUE-HUA, 34, SENTENCED TO 2 YR

AP 12, C-2-3

VICE PREMIER, CENG XIAPING SAYS 'GANG OF 4' FACE TRIAL SOON.

AP 16, B-2-1 ST

MOVING TO STAMP OUT WAVE OF DISSENT BY PROPOSING BAN ON  
FREE SPEECH & RIGHT TO PUT POSTERS ON DEMOCRACY WALL.

N 30, A-8-1

PEKING-MAO'S WIDOW HEARD HERSELF BETRAYED. IN COURT.

D 21, A-5-1

PEKING-HEARINGS OVER

-1981-

JA 26, A-3-4

MAO'S WIDOW SENTENCED TO DEATH. SENTENCE SUSPENDED FOR NOW.

AP 20, A-4-3

PEKING-2 POLITICAL ACTIVISTS JAILED

-1982-

MR 6, A-2-1

PEKING-CHINA TO FREE NATIONALISTS JAILED 33 YRS

AG 30, A-2-4

PEKING-EIGHT FOLLOWERS OF RADICAL GANG OF FOUR SENTENCED  
TO LONG PRISON TERMS.

-1983----

JA24, A-2-1

MAO'S WIDOW-, JIANG QING TO BE SENTENCED THIS WEEK.

--1983--

JA 25, A-4-1

PEKING-CHINA'S SUPREME COURT TODAY COMMUTED DEATH SENTENCE  
OF MAYO TSE-TUNG'S WIDOW TO LIFE IMPRISONMENT. J 11, A-32-1

L AM

POLAND'S CARNINAL JOZEF GLEMP YESTERDAY CRITICIZED WESTERN  
PRESS DURING POPE'S TRIP IN HIS HOMELAND.

-1985- Ap 20, A-12-5

Kunming-1,000 Hui Muslims were killed in '75 to crush a  
rebellion in Yunnan province

-1986- D 26, A-3-1

Peking-Prodemocracy protests sweeping nation could turn in  
to another Cultural Revolution-style upheaval

-1987- Ja 1, A-4-1

Peking-secret party stifled in China

Ja 3, A-3-1

Peking-Call made for punishment of enemies who led a pro-  
democracy demonstration

- Ja 5, A-3-2  
Peking-Students burn copies of the official Peking Daily  
Ja 6, A-3-6  
Peking-Newspaper Peking Daily calls students naive  
JA 13, A\_4-6 3dot  
Peking-demonstrations discounted  
Ja 17, A-1-5  
Peking-Hu Yaobang 71 resigned in disgrace, replaced by  
Zhao Ziang  
Ja 20, A-8-1  
Hu's Not On First-Edit  
F 24, A-6-5  
Peking-Students who took part in recent pro-democracy demonstrations may face prosecution  
-1988- Ja 5, A-9-1  
Shanghai=China stifles Dissenting voices-Dorfman

-1989-

Ja 20 A-9-1 N

London-Britons who lost property in China after 1949 Communist revolution will receive compensation from Chinese

Ap 19 A-3-1

5,000 pro-Democracy student protesters dispersed in Beijing

Ap 21 A-3-2

Beijing-Students say 84-yr-old leader Deng Xiaoping should retire or face the ballot box.

Ap 22 A-1-5

Beijing-Thousands of defiant students rally for rights in China.

Ap 23 A-3-1

100,000 students demonstrate for democracy in Beijing.

Ap 24 A-3-5

Beijing-Thousands of univ students go on strike in protest for democracy, human rights & a free press. Ap 27 A-3-1

Blockades don't stop student marchers.

## CHINA - REVOLTS

1989

Ap 28, A-3-4

Beijing-Govt. to talk with students to discuss demands

Ap 29, A-4-1

Beijing-Chinese students set for official talks with govt.

Ap 30, A-3-2

Talks in China fail to settle mass protests in Beijing

My 2, A-10-1

Thunder out of China with student revolts & workers demonstration agst govt. - Edit

My 4, A-3-2

Beijing-150,000 break police lines in new protest agst govt refusal to open talks

My 7 A 3-1

Students at Beijing U extend 2 week class boycott for Democratic reforms, despite calls by protest leaders to stop

My 14 A-17-1

Beijing-Chinese students launch massive hunger strike in effort to get govt to discuss greater democracy.

-1989-

My 15 A-3-2

Beijing-Student protests force shift in Gorbachev's welcoming ceremony.

My 16 A-4-1 1Dot

Beijing-Student protesters force China to bring Gorbachev in the back way.

My 17 A-4-1

Gorbachev viewed as hero by protesting students because of his reforms in Soviet Union.

My 17 A-4-1

Beijing-500,000 join hunger strike by college students

My 17 A-1-5 NoDot

Beijing-China vows discussions on reforms.

My 18 A-3-2 3Dot

Freedom fast draws up to 1 million Chinese

My 18 A-3-2

Beijing-Chinese leaders visit hunger strikers at 2 hospitals

My19 A 1-2

China bans protests

My19 A 3-2 1 dot

'Anarchy' in Beijing

My19 A 1-2 3 dot

Chinese troops moved toward central Beijing prepared to remove student protesters

## CHINA: REVOLTS

1989

My19 A 6-2 3 dot

Students to confront Communist China-Demands concern Chinese leaders

My20 A 1-2

Troops sent in to quell anti-government student protest

My20 A 4-2

White House urges China official to use restraint, News blackout in Beijing 'very disturbing'

My20 A 4-2

'The capital is in a critical situation'

My20 A 4-4

Zhao Ziyang resigns over call for crackdn

My21 A 8-1

Premier Li Peng get-tough policy backfires

My21 A 1-2

Martial Law provokes violence in China, Crowd protects students, holds troops at bay

My21 A 1-2 no dot

Martial law provokes rioting in China

My20 A 4-1

Mich Chines students voice support-Jones-Oppel jr.



-1989

My21 A 9-1

Chinese students protest in Chicago-Lopez

My22 A 1-2

China's power play-Beijing:Attack deadline passes

My22 A 1-2 3 dot

China's army defiant-Beijing:Military assails martial law

My22 A 6-1

Key to future lies in loyalty of People's army

My22 A 6-3

Bush stresses peaceful protest ,urged Communist authorities to go as far as possible with democratic reforms

My22 A 6-6

Beijing rally gets support around globe

My 23, A-10-1

Beijing Spring on demonstration-Edit

My 23, A-1-4

Beijing-Protesters surge back into it's main square defies

My 23, A-3-5

martial law

WSU students show support with rally for Chinese people, they need freedom & democracy-Oppel

## CHINA - REVOLTS

1989

- My 23, A-4-1  
DC-US policy-makers take cautious path to reaction to China's  
turmoil My 24, A-6-2  
Vandals splattered paint on portrait of Mao Tse-tung that hung  
in Tiananmen Square My 24, A-6-1  
40yr history of socialism in China, now in revolution  
My 24, A-6-1  
Beijing-Rumors throughout Beijing about resignations & troop  
movements for reliable info My 24, A-1-2  
Beijing-Millions push for Premier Li Peng resignation  
My 24, A-1-2 3Dot  
Beijing-Chinese military split seen on protests in China  
My 25 A 3-2  
Chinese Military criticizes students My 26 A-1-6  
Chinese liberals lose power struggle. My 26 A-3-2 NoDot  
Beijing-Li Peng may crack down on protesters, backers.

-1989-

My 26 A-3-2 NoDot

Beijing-Protester has to do dishes first. My 27 A-1-4

UM's Center for Chinese Studies buzzes with concern for  
protesters in Beijing.--Tobin My 27 A-10-1

Beijing-Zhao & 6 other moderates reportedly targeted for  
a purge. My 28 A-1-1

Beijing-China's students renew mass protest. My 28 A-3-2

Beijing-China's students revive fading protest.

My A-1-5 NoDot

Beijing-Protest nearing end?

My 29 A-3-2

Beijing-Students reject leaders' call for them to clear  
Tiananmen Square. My 29 C-3-1NoDot\*

State Chinese students demonstrate at capitol in Lansing  
to support fellow students protesting for democracy in  
China. My 30 A-3-4

Beijing-Chinese officials crack down.

- Beijing-Arrests bring new protests. My 30 A-3-3 3Dot
- Beijing-First arrests in Beijing may signal a crackdown. My 31 A-3-4
- 4,000 farmers, workers & students burned leading Chinese dissident in effigy. My 31 A-3-1 3Dot
- Police lead pro-govt demonstrators in effort to turn public against student-led democracy movement. Je 1 A-3-4
- Beijing-China's war of nerves goes on. Je 2 A-3-2
- Beijing-Crowds fend off soldiers advancing on Tiananmen Square. Je 3 A-1-5
- Kennebunkport, Me-Pres Bush deplores decision by China's military to sue force in putting down student demonstrations. Je 4 A-1-2

-1989-

Je 4 A-1-6

Beijing-Troops attack crowd in 'sheer massacre'

Je 4 A-1-6

Bloodshed shocks Chinese-Americans

Je 4 A-14-1

NY-Troops detain CBS camera crew; police shoot at NBC team.

Je 4 A-14-4

Hong Kong-Students fear violence, plan hunger strikes

Je 4 A-14-6

Key events that led up to assault by soldiers on Tiananmen Square.

Je 4 A-15-1

Hong Kong-Massacre ends myth that Mao's People's Army is 'with the people'

Je 4 A-18-3

Beijing-Specialists misjudge China--again.

Je 5 A-1-5

Beijing- Angry crowds flock to battle soldiers in streets.

Je 5 A-4-1

Beijing-Carnage leaves aftermath of disbelief.

Je 5 A-4-1

HongKong-Communist Party decline clouds U.S.-China policy.

- Beijing-Sr. leader Deng Xiaoping gave orders for military assault from hosp where he is undergoing treatment for prostate cancer. Je 5 A-4-6
- Mourning students converge in front of Chicago consulate.-- Toy Je 5 A-5-1
- DC-Lawmakers urge Bush to end military aid to China. Je 5 A-5-1
- Beijing violence sparks outrage around the world. Je 5 A-5-6
- Beijing-China's official press calls military raid a 'glorious victory' but makes no mention of human carnage Je 5 A-1-5 1Dot
- Beijing-Angry crowds flock to streets to battle troops. Je 5 A-1-1 1DotX
- Hong Kong-Stock mkt takes dive in panic response to massacre

-1989-

Je 5 A-1-5 3Dot

Beijing in chaos as army units fight among selves.

Je 5 A-5-1 3Dot

Hong Kong-Has army vengeance destroyed Deng?

Je 5 A-5-1 3Dot

World leaders condemn <sup>army</sup>slaughter of demonstrators.

Je 6 A-1-2

DC-Pres Bush stops arms sales to China to protest military  
's bloody crackdown on pro-democracy demonstrators.

Je 6 A-1-5

Beijing-China teeters on edge of civil war with rival army  
units ready to square off

Je 6 A-6-1

Beijing-Diplomats say Chinese leadership may fall.

Je 6 A-6-1

DC-Chinese gov't's brutal repression of democracy movement  
could stifle U.S. trade says U.S. official Carla Hills.=  
--Gannon

Hotline set up for people seeking info about relatives or  
friends in China. Je 6 A-6-6

Students in U.S. prepared to help bring down Chinese govt.  
--Tittsworth Je 6 A-7-1

Chrysler exec Dick Ott who left Beijing says he 'never  
felt threatened'--Ilka Je 6 A-7-1

Beijing-Acrid air, bloody blankets in Beijing. Je 6 A-8-1

Turmoil: In China.--Edit Je 6 A-1-5 1Dot

Beijing-Chinese Premier Li Peng reported hurt in shooting.  
Je 6 A-7-1 1DotX

Beijing-Chrysler Jeep evacuates employees.  
Je 6 A-1-2 3Dot

People's Liberation Army's public-service  
ened by attack image black-



-1989

Je7 A 1-3

Two armies, two struggles

Je7 A 1-5

Dependents of embassy staff told to evacuate

Je7 A 1-5 3 dot

Same

Je7 A 7-1

Horror stories brought back from China, U.S tourists recall  
tales of fear, death

Je7 A 7-1

A stunned, bleeding capital lies in limbo-and waits

Je7 A 8-1

Chinese students at U-M quit Communist Party in protest-To-  
bin

Je7 C 1-2

Mich firms fear unrest in China-Chrysler, GM Dow withdraw  
employees; others put deals on hold-Cain

Je8 A 1-3

Fresh troops help army tighten control on capital city

Je8 A 18-1

Analysts believe top leaders are in hiding

- Another city suffers death, chaos-Sander Levin's son caught  
up in violence in Chengdu-Levin Je8 A 19-1  
WSU students waiting for word on families-Toy Je8 A 20-1  
Soldiers in Beijing are pawns in power fight, U.S. experts  
say Je8 A 20-1  
Police invaded Beijing U, detaining students Je9 A 1-6  
Mich gets its own China hot line Je9 A 8-1  
Americas leave China with tales of random gunfire Je9 A 8-1  
Scenes of strife Je9 A 8-3  
U.S beams TV signals to China Je10 A 7-2  
Deng Xiaoping praises army actions; student reprisals feared

-1989-

Je 10 A-14-2

20,000 march in NY to protest China killings. Je 10 A-14-2

China's students go into hiding

Je 10 A-14-3

Students will remember statue

Je 11 A-1-5

China arrests 400

Je 11 B-3-1 2Dot

Pentagon cancels tour of China by National Guard army band  
of Wyoming.

Je 12 A-1-5

U.S. shields dissidents from arrest in Beijing Je 12 A-7-1

China dissident Fang Lizhi: 'Marxism is out of date'

Je 12 B-1-5

350 Chinese-Americans & others demonstrate in downtown Det  
Kennedy Square against Chinese govt.--Oppel

Je 13 A-1-4

DC-U.S. lays slaughter at Deng's door. Je 13 A-8-1

Parents of WSU student Fang Ke, 26, say they won't give up  
their beliefs; among leading Chinese dissidents.--L. Jones

- Beijing-Chinese expel U.S. newsman, arrest students. Je 14 A-3-5
- Beijing-China hunts pro-democracy student leaders. Je 14 A-3-5 1DotX
- Hong Kong-Fax machines are students' new weapons. Je 14 A-6-1
- Chinese worldwide rely on computers to learn about the violence in their homeland.--Toy Je 14 A-12-1NoDot
- Former ambassador Leonard Woodcock warns against sanctions.--Tobin Je 15 A-3-2
- Beijing-Arrests continue; China tries 1st protester; U.S. warned not to meddle. Je 15 A-3-2 3Dot
- Beijing-3 get death sentence Je 16 A-3-2
- Beijing-Regime insists its crackdown was justified.

-1989-

Je 16 A-3-2 3Dot

Beijing-Purge of top Chinese party official hinted; spokesman denies killings of protesters. Je 18 A-1-5

Beijing-Court sentences 8 to die. Je 19 A-3-2

Beijing- China closes exit doors a little tighter.

Je 19 A-8-1

The New Cultural Revolution.--Edit Je 19 B-1-5

UM profs fear new Bamboo Curtain.--Tobin Je 20, A-3-4

Beijing-Some military trucks pulled out of Beijing

Je 20, A-3-4 3DOT

Beijing-Reactionaires in US, Canada & others accused of supporting & helping to plot democracy movement Je 20, C-1-2

AA-2 U-M profs, Kenneth Lieberthal & Michel Oksenberg are known experts on China-Hoover Je 21, A-1-4

Shanghai-3 executed in connection with demonstrations.

Je 22 A-3-5

DC-U.S. won't increase sanctions for China.

- Beijing-Executions by Chinese in uprising rise to 27. Je 22 A-1-5 3Dot
- Beijing-Leading dissident Liu Xiaobo arrested in China. Je 24 A-3-5
- Beijing-Communist Party leader Zhao Ziyang, 69, ousted; replaced by Shanghai party boss Jiang Zemin, 62. Je 25 A-3-2
- Local group headed by Oakland U prof will sit out China visit until next yr.--Pollack Je 25 F-2-1
- Outward signs of protest vanish but air is still tense Je 25 A-7-1 NoDot
- Beijing-China shines spotlight on erring members of the Communist Party Je 26 A-3-3
- Beijing-Dynamite explosion aboard crowded train called sabotage by China; 20 killed Je 27 A-3-5

-1989-

Je 29 A-10-1

Beijing-China recalls ambassadors for lessons in image mending.

Je 29 E-1-2

Chinese students stage protest urging Chrysler to sever Jeep plant ties.--Fogel

Je 30 A-3-6

Beijing-More than double earlier released figure died in army attack on civilian protesters

J1 1 A-3-1

Canada quits 3 Chinese projects.

J1 2 A-3-2

Beijing-Chinese Communist Party demands loyalty reviews

J1 4 A-3-1

China bans protests against party rule

J1 5 A-1-5 3Dot

Beijing-China slows economic liberalism.

J1 5 A-3-1 1DotX

Taiwan newspaper reporter Huang Teh-pei arrested for allegedly harboring & aiding fugitive student leader

J1 8 A-12-5

Beijing-China expels U.S. reporter, cracks down on 'hooligans'

J1 11 B 2-5

China unrest changes his itinerary says Xuten-Quoc Van  
Lyhuyuh Quoc, senior at ReethsPuffer High

J1 12 A 6-1

Senate votes to let Chinese students remain in U.S until  
danger subsides

J1 13 A 2-1

China's effort to get tourists back is failing

J1 14 A 3-1

Xiao Bin spreading rumors about military assault on Tianan-  
men Square sentenced to 10 yrs

J1 20 A-3-1

Student leader Wang Dan, 24, arrested

J122, A-3-1

State drops enrollments at Universities. J123, A-20-1 not  
relaxed night life returning to Beijing J124, A-3-1

Chinese dissident, Fang Lizhi still at U.S. Embassy:



-1989-

	J1 25, A-3-1 3dot
300 students in Beijing protest deaths of students in crackdown	J1 26, A-3-13dot
3000 new arrests in crackdown	Ag 9 B-1-1
China slaughter becomes sales pitch for NRA.--Cantor	Ag 10 A-3-1
260 dependents of U.S. govt employees in China who were evacuated during uprising may now return.	Ag 13 A-3-1
Chinese leaders believed to be considering lifting martial law in Beijing	Ag23 A-3-1
Chinese leaders urged to purge troublemakers.	Ag 28 A-3-1 3Dot
Chinese student chgd with spreading rumors to Voice of Ameri ca during pro-democracy protests given 9-yr prison term	S 3A-3-1 1Dot
Rejects UN resolution criticizing suppression of democracy movement.	

# CHINA: REVOLTS

1989

S 8 A 3-1 NoDot

May maintain martial law in Beijing for another yr

S 15 A-3-1

China deploys troops as 40th anniversary of Communist takeover nears.

S 18 A-3-1 NoDot

World bank says China will cut economic growth rate as result of violent crackdown on democracy this summer

S 25 A-3-1

Dissidents join together to fight Beijing regime

S 26 A-1-1

NY-Despite Chinese govt protests, Koch renamed corner opposite Chinese consulate Tiananmen Square

0 3 A-10-1

China: Back to the future.--Edit

0 2 A-3-2

Beijing- Deng says china is back to normal.

-1989-

0 15, A-3-1

Beijing U campus reopened

0 25 A-3-1 1DotX

Chinese soldiers will get gold watches for crushing democracy movement in June.

0 26 A-3-1 1DotX

Laws on demonstrations tightened to bar people from attending rallies outside their home cities.

0 26 A-14-1 1Dot

Beijing- Chinese students try to reorganize democracy mvmt

0 31 A 3-1 1DotX

China removing Tiananmen troops

N 1 A 3-1 1Dot

law passed on public demonstrations

N 1 A 3-2 3Dot

Troops leave Tiananmen Square, Embassy

N 18 A-3-1

House approves compromise legislation aimed at protecting Chinese students in U.S. from reprisals at home for participating in pro-democracy movement

D 15 B-3\_2 NoDot

DC-Deal near to free dissident Fang Lizhi?

D 27 B 4-3 NoDot

The changing face of communism-Beijing reinforces campus  
cops-Ceausescu's ouster sparks fear in China

-1990-

Ja 9 A-3-5

Beijing- Martial law may be lifted in Tiananmen Square

Ja 10 A-1-5

Beijing- China lifts martial law in Beijing Ja 12 A-3-1

Beijing city govt forbids demonstrations in & around Tianan-  
men Square

Ja 17 A-3-1 1 Dot

800 Chinese sentenced to prison for pro-democracy activism

Ja 31 A-3-1

Tightens grip on dissidents.

Mr 20 A 3-1

Premier Li Peng opening the Chinese legislature's 1st  
session since last yr's violent suppression of the pro  
democracy movement in Beijing

-1990-

Ap 2 A-4-1

Beijing- Tiananmen Square reopens with armed police maintaining conspicuous presence forestalling plan for 'silent march'

Ap 19 A 6-1

Chinese dissident leader Chai Ling rejected accusations the student led democracy movement was partly responsible for Tiananmen Square massacre last June.

My 10 A 3-1

China frees 211 jailed in protests

My 24 A 3-1

My 24 A 3-1

Goddess of Democracy, floating radio station, abandoned its mission when Tokyo officials told them that they were not welcome to Japan.

My 27 A 2-1

Beijing man who captured the spirit of the city's 1989 democracy movement last June 5 has vanished.

My 31 A-3-1

3 former hunger strikers drop out of sight, cancel planned news conference in Beijing.

Je 1 A-4-2

Beijing- Ex-hunger strikers demand freedom for activists  
in China.

Je 3 B-1-5

DC- Qiang Xiao, 28, says he has to do something for the  
thousands gunned down last yr in Tiananmen Square

Je 3 B-1-5

Beijing students stifled by restrictions. Je 3 B-4-1  
What happened to Beijing's leading dissidents?

Je 3 B-4-5

Chronology of Tiananmen Square affair & aftermath.

Je 4 A 3-2

Beijing - Students predict continued pro-democracy pro-  
tests.

Je 4 B 1-4

Xiao Di Liu recalls Tiananmen massacre.- Anderson

-1990-

Je 5 A 3-1

Li Mingqu denounced government corruption and demanded democratic rights before 1,000 fellow students at Beijing University Sunday.

Je 18 A 9-1

Beijing - Jiang Zemin defends last year's military suppression of the pro-democracy movement on students.

Je 25, A-1-1

Beijing-Dissidents Fang Lizhi & wife Li Shuxian to leave for Britain after over year inside US Embassy

Ag 30 A-3-1 1Dot

China issued sharp warning on dissent, likening opponents of communism to wounded wolves.

S 28 A-4-2

DC- Human rights group says hundreds involved in '89 pro-democracy protests in China are still missing.

N 29 A-4-2

Beijing- 2 student leaders of last yr's pro-democracy movement go on trial

Ja 6 A-3-1

Beijing- 4 student leaders, 3 others sentenced to prison  
for '89 protest for democracy

Ja 16 A-3-1

Beijing- Literary critic Liu Xiaobo goes on trial for  
inciting counterrevolutionary propaganda in '89 pro-democra-  
cy protests in Tiananmen Square.

Ja 22 A-9-1

Boston- Chinese dissident Fang Lizhi who lived a yr in  
U.S. embassy in Beijing after Tiananmen Square crackdown  
says govt is rushing prosecution of pro-democracy students

Ja 27, A-7-1

Beijing-Dissident, Wang Dan, sentc for 1989 demonstration

F 5 A 4-1

Dissident, Chen Xiaoping on trial linked with '89 pro  
democracy movement



-1991-

F 12 A 4-1

2 prominent dissidents, Editor Wang Juntao, economist, Chen Ziming sentenced to 13 yrs in prison, alleged masterminds of '89 pro-democracy movement

Mr 20 A-5-2

Beijing- Officials vow there will be no more prosecutions of Tiananmen Square dissidents

Ap 3 A-4-2

Beijing- 787 have been prosecuted in Beijing on chgs linked to '89 pro-democracy demonstrations

My 29 A 1-1

Beijing-Students at Beijing Univ. are distributed leaflets honoring the 1989 democracy movement

Je 3 A 3-1

Beijing-Repression today takes the form of forced resignations, quiet expulsions and a system of internal exile designed to silence critics of the Communist system

Je 4 A 4-1

Beijing-Armed police withdrew and the Tiananmen Square and  
Beijing Univ, areas were quiet after police smothered  
open protest

Je 10 A 3-1

Beijing-China stepped up its attack on foreigners and espec  
ially Western journalists

Jl 30, A-3-1 NoDot

Beijing-Over 3,900 students retrace 6,000 mile march by  
Chinese Communist forces seeking safe haven in 1934

Ag 23, A-7-6

Beijing-4 women deported for supporting dissidents

N 22, A-8-6

Beijing-China to soon free activists, mediator says

-1992

Mr 19 A 2-5

Supermarket is selling groceries with the most gripping  
image of China's Tiananmen Square uprising

-1992-

Prominent Chinese dissident, Hans Dongfang was abused in  
Dongcheng District People's Court in Beijing-had been in  
prison Je 3, A-2-6

Beijing-Police detain Chinese protester, tried to unvurl  
banner at Tiananmen Square on anniv. of pro-democracy movement  
Je 8, A-2-6

Beijing-Dissident journalist, Dai Qing, barred from China has  
been allowed to re-enter country J1 21, A-2-5

Beijing-Bao Tong arrested for connection with China's 1989  
pro-democracy protests, sentc. S 01 A 2-5

Beijing, China-Shen Tong, 24, dissident, arrested today-  
had been in exile in US -1993- F 17 a 2-5

Student activists, Wang Dan, Guo Haifeng were released on  
parole. F 18 A 6-1

Protesters, Li Guiren, Wang Dan released

My 13 A 4-1

Beijing-Dissident Liu Gang's account of abuse in prison, smuggled out & given to Reuter, puts China leaders on spot.

My 26, A-4-1

Beijing-activist Xu Wenli freed

Je 2, A-4-6NoDot

Shanghai-some dissidents remain active D 5 A 13-1

Hong Kong - Author, Nien Cheng, wrote the book Life and Death in Shanghai, giving a detailed account of her imprisonment during China's '66-'76 Cultural Revolution.

-1994-

F 4 A 4-1

Beijing - Released Xiao Bin, Liao Yiwu & Ding Xunzhe.

My 22 A 4-1 no dot

Beijing-China accused 2 human rights groups of fabricating report 100's of previously unknown prisoners in jail for 1989 protests

-1994-

Je 3, A-5-1

Beijing-Jun 4 1989 tiananmen Sq remembered My30,A-5-4  
5th anniv of massacre remembered-1995- My 29 A 5-5

2000 demonstrators marched thru Hong King streets to mark  
6th anniversary of Tiananmen Square massacre Je 19 A 5-6

Beijing-Liu Gang, last of top dissidents jailed in 1989 Tian-  
anmen Square movement, completed 6 yr. sentence

N 22 A 6-1

Wei Jingsheng, 44, father of China's democracy movement, ar-  
rested, charged with attempting overthrow of govt.

D 13 A 5-5

Wei Jingsheng, human rights advocate, convicted of attempt to  
overthrow govt., sentenced to 14 years

--1996--

Je 5 A-5-4

Thousands gather in Hong Kong to rember victims of  
Tiananmen Square

D 18 A 5-2 no dot

Wuhan,China-Wang Youcai and Qin Yongmin, dissidents, argue  
their innocence in court;judges cut them off

CHINA- R. F.- PRINCE CHUN

1911

Form 1656

The Detroit News D 6, 1-3

Father of baby emperor gives up regency

## CHINA - R.F. - EMPEROR HSUAN-TUNG

(HENRY PU YI)

1927

Form 1656

The Detroit News

Je 10, 43-7 1H

Lives under Jap protection

Ag 5, 20-3

Wants to come to US and study

1928.

F 12, 12-9-1

Anniv. of abdication finds country in bad shape

- "m. Kuhns

1929.

S 22, 2-3-1

Some of his jewels in N.Y. - would

1930.

My 18, 6-6-2

Faces poverty and blindness

1932

F 21, 1-2-7

To arrive in Mukden, Manchuria ~~tax~~ F 28 to be proclaimed

first pres of Manchurian Republic

O 12, 7-4

DREAMS OF ANNEXATION OF JEHOL &amp; OTHER PROVINCES TO REVIVE MONARCHY



1932

N 14,30-4

ALLIANCE OF NORTHERN LEADERS RUMORED TO RESTORE ABOVE

---1933---

JA 22,2-1-1

IS PRISONER IN 'PALACE-BIOGRAPHICAL

Form 1656

The Detroit News N 13, 1-1

Reported death of above not verified; one of members of royal family who have mysteriously died since 1873, giving Dowager Empress Tsi An more power

**CHINA - ROYAL FAMILY - EMPRESS YI**

1932

Form 1656

The Detroit News

F 9, 1-2

**Died F 26 in Peiping**

Form 1656

The Detroit News Ap 26, 1-1

Drops power, appoints board of princes to run  
public functions N 13, 1-1 1908

Members of royal family who have mysteriously  
died since 1873, thus being removed from path of  
above; emperor Kuang-Hsu reported dead

N 16, 10-3

Above officially reported dead Ja 26, 1-1 1909  
Reported death of baby emperor Pu Yi of small  
pox reminds people of how death of above was  
kept secret

CHINA - ROYAL FAMILY - TZU HSI

1935

Form 1656

S 15,2-5-1

HOW ABOVE, NO. 2 WIFE RUINED CHINA - ADLER

CHINA: ROYAL FAMILY: EMPEROR WANG LI

1958

S 24, 5-1-1

HONG KONG-REMAINS OF ABOVE FOUND CROWNED & RICHLY CLAD

CHINA - R.F. - YANG KUEI FEI

1934

Form 1656

JA 12, 23-2 CITY

RULER OF CHINESE EMPIRE AT BEGINNING OF EIGHTH CENTURY

CHINA - ROYAL FAMILY - MISC.

1928

Form 1656

The Detroit News

Ap 29 12-9-4

Real cause of civil war is war lords' desire to  
found dynasty

S 30, 12-10-4

Imperial tombs looted-Gould

D 2, 3-7-1 Can

Royal graves being robbed

---1935---

JL 28, 2-5-1

STORY OF ROYAL FAMILY & GREAT CITY OF JENOL

AG 18, 1-2-7 MICH

SKELETONS SHOW SERVANTS DIED WITH CHINA'S RULERS

---1939---

MY 10, 1-6 B S

THEO. ROOSEVELT JR. TELLS OF DISAPPEARANCE OF PRICELESS IMPERIAL DRAGON  
ON THRONE OF CHINA BETW AMSTERDAM & U.S.

MY 11, 21-5

ABOVE THRONE FOUND AT UNGUARDED NEW YORK PIER

---1954---

JA 30, 20-4

BAN TITLE OF PRINCESS, BECAUSE OF REPUBLIC WHERE NO TITLES ARE USED

-1985-

S 12, A-1-5

Peking-last royal eunuch tells of Chinese palace life



CHINA: RUSSIANS IN

1928

Form 1656

MY 17M49-1

RUSSIAN REFUGES HIRED BY WEALTHY CHINESE AS BODY GUARDS

---1930---

MY 9,14-1-NOON

APPEAL MADE FOR RUSSIAN WAR REFUGES IN SHANGHAI-GREENE

---1933---

AG 27,1-14-1-1\*

80,000 RUSSIANS IN HARBIN WONDER WHERE TO TURN

- 1-CHINESE PUZZLE: CHINESE IN US WONT AID CHINA NOW AG 11, 1-2  
2-\$3 BILLIONS IN RELIEF POURED INTO CHINA AG 12, 29-1  
3-US OFFICIALS GIVEN PARTIES IN PLEA FOR NEW BILLIONS- AG 13, 30-1

- |  |               |
|--|---------------|
|  | \$ 22, 1-1    |
| 1-ABOVE'S IMPRISONMENT BY CHINESE REDS                           | \$ 23, 1-2    |
| 2-ABOVE FIGHTS INSANITY IN CHINESE PRISON CELL                   | \$ 24, 12-2   |
| 3-WRITER REVEALS TORTURE OF BRAINWASHING BATTLE                  | \$ 26, 1-19-1 |
| 4-WRITER FALLS FOR RED LIE ABOUT GERM WARFARE-                   | \$ 27, 42-1   |
| 5-REDS LAUNCH CAMPAIGN TO CRUSH MIND AND SPIRIT-                 | \$ 28, 17-1   |
| 6-REDS TORMENT WRITER IN CONFESSION WRINGER                      | \$ 30, 9-1    |
| 7-CAPTIVE FINDS NO LIE TOO CORNEY FOR REAL RED RETURN TO FREEDOM | 0 1, 18-1     |
| 8-NEWSMAN GIVES REDS A-BOMB, GERM LIES                           | 0 3, 8-4-1    |
| 9-ABOVE MAKES FAKE CONFESION OF GERM WAR FARE                    | 0 4, 11-1     |
| 10-CHAINS, DEATH MARCHES BAR CHINESE REVOLT                      | 0 5, 29-2     |
| 11-RED NEWSMEN BLAMED FOR JAILING OF AMERICAN                    |               |

- 1-CHIANG & REDS COVER UP COMPLEX CHINA PROBLEMS D 5, 1-20-1  
2-CHIANG, ONCE REVOLUTIONIST, FACES COLLAPSE AS RIGHTIST - D 6, 36-1  
3-REDS WINNING IMPERIAL WAR CZAR LOST IN 1904 IN CHINA - D 7, 36-1  
4-US FACES DILEMMA ON AID TO CHINA REGIME - D 8, 51-1

- ABOVE'S SERIES ON RED CHINA TO START JA 26TH
- 1-FIRST OF 6 ARTICLES ON RED CHINA'S RISE JA 25, 1-7  
JA 26, 1-1  
JA 27, 19-1
- 2-RULERS OF RED CHINA CONQUER DISSESSION CONSOLIDATE INTERNAL POWER JA 28, 37-3  
JA 30, 1-20-4
- 3-ARMY REMODELED ON RUSSIAN LINES
- ~~XXXXXXXX~~ 4-FARM TROUBLES HOLD BACK 5 YEAR PLAN-BARNETT JA 31, 16-3  
1, 8-2
- ~~5-~~ RUSSIAN ALLIANCE SOLID & GROWING
- 6-AIM TO UNDERMINE U.S.LEADERSHIP IS RED CHINA'S GOAL

SERIES TO START IN NEWS 0 5TH

1-FRIVOLITY HIDES GRIM EXISTENCE

2-GIVE AND TAKE KEEPS SOVIET AXIS SPINNING

3-FAMILY TRADITION HIT BY COMMUNAL LIVING

4-INDUSTRY IS SPURRED BY MANIA TO PRODUCE

5-FARM GOALS BASED ON EXCITED BUBBLING

0 3, 1-1

0 5, A-1-2

0 6, 1-1

0 7, 8-1

0 8, 38-3

0 9, 48-1

CHINA: SERIES BY JACK CHEN

1971

1ST- THE MEN UNDER MAO, LIN & CHOU---

~~Ag 31, A-19-3~~

S 1, B-17-3

CHINA GROOMS LEADERS FOR THE FUTURE

CHINA - SERIES- IN DETROIT NEWS

1966

MY 22, A-2-6

1ST OF SERIES SCHEDULED TO START MY 22 POSTPONED UNTIL MY 29



Form 1656

- |  |             |
|--|-------------|
| 1-FEARS FOR PEIPING IF WAR GOES ON                       | Ag 1, 1-1-3 |
| PEIPING ONE OF MOST FASCINATING CITIES IN WORLD          | Ag 2, 6-1   |
| PEIPING'S OLD TEMPLES ALLURING IN MOONLIGHT              | Ag 3, 12-3  |
| CHINESE BOY SOLDIERS NO MATCH FOR TRAINED JAPS           | Ag 4, 17-3  |
| JAPS TAKE PEIPING, RECALLS BOXER SEIGE                   | Ag 5, 17-2  |
| TIENTSIN THE PORTAL OF NORTHERN CHINA                    | Ag 6, 20-1  |
| JAPS AGAIN STORMING GREAT WALL OF CHINA                  | Ag 7, 9-7   |
| LAST-DEW CALLS SHANGHAI AND FINDS AMERICANS SAFE         | Ag 8, 1-7-1 |
| 1-CHINA BELOVED FRIEND SLOWLY DYING FR HORRIBLE MALADY   | N 10, 31-6  |
| 2-PROPAGANDA DRIVE VS. YANKS BEARS MARKS OF RED GUIDANCE | N 11, 24-6  |
| 3-SHANGHAI HAS BECOME SODOM OF THE ORIENT                | N 12, 49-7  |
| 4-LEADERS PUT A THREAT IN REQUEST FOR AID                | N 13, 67-2  |
| ABOVE WRITES HINESE MINDS POISONED BY REDS-EDIT          | N 14, 28-2  |
| 5-CANTON HOLDS SEEDS OF POTENTIAL REVOLT                 | N 14, 43-7  |

- 1-FIRST OF 3 ARTICLES-BILLION CHINESE POSE PROBLEM TO AMERICA D 9, A-1-2
- 2-CHINESE FAMILY TIES SHATTERED BY COMMUNISM D 10, 31-1
- 3-HEAD OF SCHEDULE, SAYS CHINA OF GAINS IN FARMING INDUSTRY D 11, 12-1

	09, A-1-1
CHOU HAPPY WITH U.S. RELATIONS	09, A-4-4
GETTING TO SEE CHOU TAKES TIME, PATIENCE	011, A-1-1
CHOU TELLS OF LIN'S FUTILE PLOT TO KILL MAO	029, E-1-1
IT'S REGIMENTED, BUT THE SYSTEM WORKS FOR THEM---	030, D-20-1
CHINESE BUILD CARS, TOO	031, B-9-3
CHINESE SCHOLARS WORK TO LEARN	N1, B-19-3
WOMAN'S ROLE IN THE NEW CHINA	N1, B-19-3
EQUAL STATUS IN HOME AND FACTORY	N2, B-17-3
THE GOOD LIFE-CHINESE-STYLE	N3, A-17-3
BUREAUCRATS ALSO BRUSH UP ON MAO	N3, A-17-3
INDOCTRINATION IN CHINA'S NURSERIES	N5, E-2-1
LIFE IN A CHINESE COMMUNE---SPARTAN BUT 'GOOD'	

—1972—

YOUNG LEARN TO TILL THE SOIL	N5, E-2-1
CHINA NOT READY TO ROLL OUT RED CARPET FOR AMERICANS YET	N5, H-3-1
BAREFOOT DOCTORS AMONG THE PEASANTS	N6, A-19-3
ACUPUNCTURE—MYSTERIOUS MEDICINE	N6, A-19-3
EDITOR TRIES ACUPUNCTURE—	N6, A-19-4
SUPPLY, DEMAND ADJUST CRAFTS OUTPUT—ELSTON	N7, A-19-3
SHANGHAI PLANT TURNS TECHNICAL SCHOOL	N7, A-19-3
MASSIVE WATER PROJECTS BRING NEW PROSPERITY TO COUNTRYSIDE	N8, B-11-1
CHINA STRUGGLES WITH RISING POPULATION	N8, B-11-3
YENAN, SHRINE CITY OF THE REVOLUTION	N9, B-15-3
WHO WILL LEAD CHINA IN FUTURE?	N9, B-15-3
IN CHINA, NEWSPAPERS SERGE THE PARTY	N10, A-23-3
'X' FACTOR IN PEACE EQUATION	N12, E-2-1
STALIN STILL GETS 70 PERCENT OK RATING	N12, E-2-1
A NEW BALANCE OF FORCES IN ASIA	D 10, E2-1

CHINA: SERIES: BY WILBUR E. ELSTON (2ND SERIES) 1973

1. THE 2 CHINAS (REPUBLIC & TAIWAN)--A STRIKING CONTRAST  
N 11, E-1-1  
N 12, B-11-2
- 2-PASSING ON FO POWER PEACEFUD ON TAIWAN IN CONTRAST TO MAIN  
LAND STRUGGLE  
N 13, B-11-1
- 3-HIGH HOPES PERVADE TAIWAN LEADERS' VIEWS OF FUTURE AS US &  
PEKING DETENTE TOOK ITS TOLL  
N 14, B-17-2
- 4-KISSINGER'S TRAVELS WATCHED ANXIOUSLY BY TAIWAN  
N 15, B-21-1
- 5TH- TAIWANIANS CREDIT EDUCATION FOR RAPID GROWTH AND  
SUCCESS.  
N 16, B-11-2
- 6TH- STUDENTS IN TAIWAN TOE THE LINE ON N 18, E-2-1 ELSTON
- 7TH- TAIWANESE "RECYCLE" SHIPS FOR INDSTRY NEEDING STEEL.  
N 19, B-13-1
- 8TH- TAIWAN FUTURE IN CENTER OF 2 PHILISOPHIES CROSSFIRE  
N 20, A-17-1
- 9TH- RED CHINA'S PRBLEMS EXTEND FR. ITS YOUTH TO ITS  
10. MILITARY.  
D 2, H-13-1
- WHILE MAINLAND REMAINS CLOSED TO MOST, OTHER CHINA STILL  
FASCINATING FOR TOURISTS-ELSTON

Ag 12, A-1-2

1 HANGHAI FOON-VISITS GRAVE OF GREAT GRANDMOTHER WITH  
MOTHER

Ag 13, A-1-2

2 HONGKONG-AN AMERICAN FACE PEERS FROM ALBUM AG13,D-10-1  
MEMORIES

Ag 14, A-1-2

3 HANGZHOU&CHINA-CLASH OF CULTURES CLOUDS IDENTITY  
Ag 15, A-1-2

4 SHANGHAI-FOOTSTEPS

Ag 16, A-1-6

A Journey of a mother and daughter. Ag 17,A-1-2

CANTON,China-Visiting live as it might have been.

Ag 18, A-1-2

Visit rekindles fime of horror.

--1984--

Ag 19, A-1-2

TAISHAN-Final farewell to a hard life.

**CHINA - SERIES BY WILLIAM R. FRYE**

**1976**

**My 26, B-9=1**

**1-FIRST IN SERIES-NY-CHINA,BUT BY BIT,OPENS UP TO WEST,STILL  
FAR FROM MAINSTREAM**

**My 27, B-7-1**

**NY\*2-NY-CHINESE STEP OUT-SLIGHTLY ASUN: WHERE THE EAST DOES M  
MEET THE WEST**



CHINA : SERIES : BY HEINL

1976

1-TIME OF UNCERTAINTY

O 31, A-1-2

2-OUTGUNNED, CHINA WARY OF RUSSIA

N 1, A-7-1

3-SOVIET THREAT SPURS CHINA TO WIDEN TIES

N 2, D-7-1

CHINA : SERIES : MARGUERITE HIGGINS

1953

1-BIG BOMBERS JOIN RED CHINA'S FORCE

AG 3, 1-2

2-BRITISH FIND REDS ALL-OUT FOR TRADE

AG 4, 19-5

30-STEADY FLOW SOVIET ARMS, AID TO RED CHINA SEEN DESPITE TRUCE

AG 9,

- 1-SHUNCHUN-RED CHINA TODAY-GIVES UNCENSORED LOOK AT RED CHINA TODAY  
AFTER 22 DAY TRIP THERE IN 8 ARTICLES JE 27, A-1-1
- 2-PEKING-MUSIC & PLAYS CARRY UNRELENTING WAVE OF ANTI-U.S. HATE IN  
PERFORMANCES JE 28, A-1-3
- 3-COMMUNITY JOBS & STUDIES CURB YOUNG DELINQUENTS JE 29, B-8-1
- 4-PEKING-PEOPLE DO NOT HAVE LUXURIES BUT SEEM HEALTHY JE 30, A-12-1
- 5-PEKING-PEKING ECONOMY DOES NOT WANT ECONOMIC AID JL 1, C-20-1
- 6-HANGCHOW-EDUCATION'S GOALS: SKILLS, LOYALTY - ALL FOR THE STATE JL 2, C-9-1
- 7-PEKING-THE 'THREE BS' OF PEKING: BU<sup>B</sup>STLE, BUSINESS, BUOYANCE JL 4, A-6-1
- 8-WUSHI-A CERTAIN FREEDOM EXISTS BUT NOT OF PERSONAL CHOICE JL 5, A-14-1

1-WHY PEKING DARES TO CHALLENGE THE WEST DESPITE NOT BEING NUCLEAR  
POWER & HAVING WEAK AIR & NAVAL FORCES IS ANSWERED BY ABOVE

AP 18, G-1-1

AP 19, A-22-1

2-MAO PINS DEFENSES ON 'HUMAN BOMB'-SAID PEOPLE NOT WEAPONS DECIDE  
OUTCOME OF WARS

AP 20, A-16-4

3-MAO'S SPECIALTY: SABOTAGE

**CHINA : SERIES BY CLARE MCDERMOTT**

1961

**1ST REPORT FROM PEIPING SERIES-RED CHINA FULL OF SURPRISES ON 3,500 MI. TOUR**

AP 25, A-14-1

AP 26, E-20-3

**2-NANKING:EVERYONE'S BUSY-NOBODY'S GETTING RICH**

AP 27, B-12-5

**3-CHINA PUSHES FERTILIZER OUTPUT TO REVITALIZE HER AGRICULTURE**

AP 28, B-13-1

**4-HANGCHOW-CHINA SPINNING AT RECORD RATE TO TRUN OUT MILES & MILES OF SILK**

CHINA - SERIES BY MICHAEL MACLEAR

1966

- |   |              |
|---|--------------|
| 1-FIRST OF SERIES ON PEOPLE OF RED CHINA & THEIR THOUGHTS-    | MY 29, G-1-1 |
|   | SHANGHAI     |
|   | MY 30, A-1-1 |
| 2-CANTON-PEKING DRAMATIZES DRUGGED DREAM OF WORLD TRUSTEESHIP | MY 31, B-6-1 |
| 3-NANCHANG-CHINA'S HAPPY HUMAN ANTS                           | JE 1, F-7-1  |
| 4-HOW CHINA SCHOOLS TEACH HATE                                | JE 2, E-6-1  |
| 5-HOW MAO TOOK OVER FROM MARX                                 | JE 3, D-7-1  |
| 6-STRAIN TAKES HEAVY TOLL OF WORKERS (LAST OF 6 ARTICLES)     |              |

- 1-BEHIND BAMBOO CURTAIN-CHINA REDS WORRIED OVER CASUALTIES, SUPPLY- F 26, 1-1  
2-STANDING AS SOVIET SATELLITE AVOIDED BY MAO F 27, 31-8  
3-MAO'S PEOPLE REGARD CHIANG & RHEE AS AMER. PUPPETS - MR 1, 53-2  
4-MAO TO TREAT WEST AS IT TREATS CHINESE MR 2, 41-7  
5-MAO LIKELY TO FADE SLOWLY OUT OF WAR

ABOVES CHINA SERIES TO START IN NEWS AUGUST 10

Ag 8, 1-4

1-FIRST OF FIVE REPORTS-HONG KONG HAS GAY LIFE IN SHADOW OF RED THR-  
EAT

Ag 10, A-1-6

Ag 11, 15-1

2-RED CHINA'S AMAZING CHANGES

Ag 12, 14-4

3-OLD WOUNDS IN NEW SHANGHAI

Ag 13, 46-1

4-THE EGGHEAD AND I

Ag 14, 55-1

5-RED CHINA'S "MOTOR CITY", MUKDEN



- WILL GIVE ON-THE-SCENE REPORTS FROM PEKING, BEGINNING TODAY  
F 19, A-1-3  
F 19, B-9-1
- 1-FIRST IN SERIES OF REPORTS ON PEKING-DIPLOMATIC LIFE IN CHINA IS NEVER DULL WITH MANY SOCIAL INVITATIONS, AS DEMONSTRATIONS CONT.  
F 20, C-20-1
- 2-PEKING-CHINESE AUTHORITIES CRACKING DOWN ON ATTEMPTS BY MOSLEM RELIGIOUS LEADERS HERE TO STRENGTHEN NATIONWIDE ORG.  
F 21, B-11-1
- 3-PEKING-RED ARMY CHIEF LO JUICHING PURGED FOR FORMOSA POLICY  
F 22, A-9-1
- 4-PEKING-RED GUARDS BEING ATTACKED  
F 23, D-8-4
- 5-PEKING-PEKING SEIZES STORIES WHICH ARE INJURIOUS TO CHINA  
F 27, A-4-1
- 6-PEKING SEEKS TO CURB REVOLUTIONARY ZEAL  
MR 5, H-3-3
- 7-PEKING-RELATE HUMAN SIDE OF LIFE IN THIS CITY  
MR 20, B-8-1
- 8-CANTON-PRIDE OF MAO-ALL-CHINESE FERTILIZER FACTORY

---1967---

MR 3, E-10-1

CANTON-CONTROL OF CANTON INDUSTRY SEIZED BY TROOPS OF MAO

XMR 27, A-4-1

PEKING-A NEWOLD CRISIS FOR CHINA: DROUTH MR 28, A-7-1

PEKING-CHOU IS GIVEN RED GUARD SUPPORT

AP 1, A-1-3

PEKING-RED BOOK OF LIU SHAO-CHI RIPPED BY FORCES OF MAO

AP 2, B-4-1

PEKING-MAO FORCES FACE ROCKY ROAD SILENCE SAYS

AP 3, C-7-5

14-LIU SHAO-CHI IS TARGET OF BLASTS BY MAO BACKERS

AP 5, B-20-1

15-PEKING CLAMOR RISING

AP 11, B-3-1

16-PEKING-LARGE CROWDS STROLLERS APPEARED ON MAIN STREET  
AS DRIVE BY MAOIST FORCES TO DISCREDIT LIU SHAO-CHI ENTERED  
2ND WEEK

AP 12, B-18-4

R17-PEKING-ATREDGUARD RALLY AT CHINGHUA UNIV. CHINA-S LEADERS ONCE AGAIN  
SUBJECTED TO 2ND RITUAL OF BENUNCIATION

AP 19, A-13-1

R18-PEKING-MAO Foe FALL SEEN IN REVOLT

AP 26, B-2-3

19-PEKING-DRAMA ON PEKING STREET IS BATTLE OF BANNERS & WORDS ALONG  
MAIN SHOPPING STREET

AP 30, H-10-1

PEKING-20-CLASS STRUGGLE HITS RED CHINA

PEKING-ENVOY RETURN CHEERED BY MASSES IN PEKING

MY 1, A-4-1

PEKING-DESPOSED CHIEFS SPARED BY RED GUARD TO BOOST IMAGE OF MAO

MY 4, A-14-1

MY 8, A-4-1

STUDENTS CALL THIS MONTH "RED MAY", SAY DECISIVE BATTLE FOR POWER WILL BE STILL MORE COMPLICATED, VIOLENT THAN HAS BEEN IN PAST

MY 18, D-8-1

PEKING-2 POLICEMEN ON DUTY AT ENTRANCE OF RESIDENCE & OFFICE OF REUTERS NEWS AGENCY AS RIOT BREAKS

MY 21, B-6-2

PEKING-ANTI-BRITISH DEMONSTRATIONS WANE HERE AS GOVT. TAKES OVER-FEW MARCHERS PASS BRITISH DIPLOMATIC MISSION

JE 1, E-14-1

PEKING-CHIANG CHING, WIFE OF MAO TSE-TUNG, PORTRAYED AS PRIMARY MOVER OF COUNTRY'S CURRENT UPHEAVAL

JE 4, BK-11-3

PEKING-RED GUARD DISPLAY BLOODSTAINED CLOTHING TO CROWDS IN SQUARE HERE TO GET SUPPORT FOR REVOLUTIONARIES IN HONAN WHO CLAIM ARE BEING SUPPRESSED BY ANTI-MAO FORCES

JL 2, A-9-1 3\*

PEKING-RED CHINA TRADE SHIFTING TO THE WEST

---1967---

JL 16, B-8-2HOME 2

CANTON-SHAM IEN ISLAND, ONCE PRESERVE OF WEALTHY FOREIGNERS  
FAVORING REFUGE FOR CHINESE FLEEING SUMMER HEAT OF HERE

JL 19, A-8-3

PEKING-MAOISTS REPORT FORCING LIU SHAO-CHI INTO FIGHT FOR  
SURVIVAL

O 2, A-14-1

SOVIET BLOCKBOLTS PARADE IN PEKING

O 11, C-9-1

PEKING-VISIT FROM CHOU ENLAI AFFIRMS PEACE IN MUTINY CITY

O 15, B-20-1

PEKING-NEW MAO DRIVE LASHES OUT AT SELFISHNESS

O 29, F-4-2

PEKING-STUDENTS TO RETURN TO SCHOOL AFTER BEING GIVEN 10  
MONTH "VACATION" TO PARTICIPATE IN "GREAT PROLETARIAN CUL-  
TURAL REVOLUTION" OANCIA

N 8, E-12-5

PEKING-CULTURAL REVOLT RELAXES

N 15, C-13-2

PEKING-CITY IN WINTER'S GRIP

0 16, G-9-1

SHANGHAI, CHINA-CHINA IRKED US WON'T SHUCK TAIWAN, TRYING TO  
CONVINCE CARTER ADMINIS. DIPLOMATIC LIMBO CANNOT CONT.

0 17, B-9-1

2-CANTON, CHINA-PEASANTS STILL DIG DITCHES & TILL SOIL BY  
HAND AS CHINA IS POOR BUT HOPEFUL

0 18, B7-1

3-SIAN, CHINA-CHINESE USE THOUGHT-CONTROL AS 800 MILLION  
THINKING AS ONE

0 19, B-7-3

4-SHANGHAI, CHINA-CHINA INVESTS HEAVILY IN ITS CHILDREN AS  
400 MILLION YOUNGSTERS PREPARE 'TO RULE THE WORLD'

0 20, B-6-3

5-SHANGHAI-CHINESE LACK MIDDLE CLASS BUT ALL HAVE FOOD, PRE-  
SENT ADULT GENERATION APPEARS CONTENT

0 21, B-7-3

6-CANTON, CHINA-CHINA LOOKS TO WORLD'S POOR AS ALLIES

- 1-BEHIND HINA'S IRON CURTAIN-PROPAGANDA MACHINE BANS ALL FREE SPEECH MY 14, 1-4
- 2-MAO REGIME CALLED FRAUD, AN ILLUSION OF DEMOCRACY MY 15, 1-4
- 3-RUSSIA GEARS CHINA TO HER OWN STRATEGY MY 16, 77-7
- 4-CHANGE-BRAIN DRIVE SHUBS OLD CULTURE MY 17, 37-6
- 5-RICH & POOR BOTH LOSE UNDER ECONOMY OF REDS MY 18, 41-2

TO BEGIN 0 13TH

- |   |             |
|---|-------------|
| 1-LAND OF MAO IS NATION OF WORK HATE, FIRST OF SEVERAL ARTICLES | 0 12, A-1-3 |
| 2-RIVER OF HATE FLOWS FROM CITIES, FARMS                        | 0 13, 1-1   |
| 3-RED CHINESE GOV'T OFFICIALS OK MASS SHOOTING                  | 0 14, 4-1   |
| 4-CAN "THE GOOD EARTH" FEED MILLIONS MORE?                      | 0 15, 56-2  |
| 5-MAO PUSHES PROGRAM WITH BACKYARD STEEL                        | 0 16, 59-2  |
| 6-LIVING STANDARDS UP, CHINESE STAY DOCILE                      | 0 17, 19-2  |
|   | 0 18, 17-1  |

CHINA: SERIES BY CHESTER RONNING

1971

~~My 30, A-19-1~~

HANGCHOU—REVOLUTION CHANGING CHINA'S ANCIENT FACE



CHINA: SERIES BY JOHN S SERVICE

1972

REVISITED, CHINA SHOWS NEW FACE----

JA 31, B-11-3

IN THE NEW CHINA, LIFE' S NOT ALL GRIM--

F 1, R F 1, B-17-4

SOCIAL GULF NARROWED IN NEW CHINA

F 2, B-19-2

IN CHINA, ARMY PRESTIGE CAREER

F 3, B-11-3

# CHINA: SERIES BY J.F. TER HORST

1972

1ST--NIXON TRIP---HOPE FOR AN EDGY WORLD F 20,A-1-1

2ND--CHINA HOSPITALITY---TEA APLENTY F 21,A-1-1

3RD--RED CHINA DIARY--ON THE STRBET OF HEAVENLY PEACE F 22,A-1-1

~~REXX&MI~~

4TH--CHINA'S AUTO PRODUCTION STRICTLY FOR USE BY ARMY F 23,A-1-4

~~X&M&MAX~~

5TH- AN ENTERTAINING NIGHT AT BELLET" THE RED DETACHMEN

F23, A-1- 1

T OF WOMEN" F' 24, A-19-4

PEKING-NEWS WRITER FINDS FRIEND IN KO CHIN-LIANG, INTERPRETER-GUIDE F 24, A-1-1

PEKING-AS SNOW FLIES,SO DO BROOMS ON PEKING'S BROAD AVENUES-CHINA DIARY F 25,D-20-4

PAT NIXON SKIS THE JADE---

F 25,A-1-1

STREET CRIME RARITY IN PEKING

--1972---

F 26,A-1-2

OBTAINING GIANT PANDA BEARS FOR DET ZOOLOGICAL PARK MAY  
BE LENGTHY & DELICATE DIPLOMATIC UNDERTAKING

F 27,A-20-3

FLIGHT ON PEKING JETLINER DELIGHT FOR CONSTANT SNACKER

CHINA: SERIES IN NEW BY AUDREY TOPPING

1971

1-

A CHAT WITH CHOU EN-LAI  
MAOISTS CLEAN UP CHINA

MY4, A-1-1

MY 7, C-5-3

MY 9, B-10-1

3RD--A 2CENT TOUR THROUGH COLORFUL PEKING

MY 21, A-1-4

4TH--SINO-SOVIET FEUD LAID TH KHRUSHCHEV

JE 16, B-7-3 D

5TH--CHINA PROUD OF PROGRESS

1965

CHINA: SERIES BY HUGH TREVOR-ROPER

D 5, G-1-1

1-FIRST OF SERIES OF ARTICLES ON REPORT THAT CHINA UNDER MAO IS MAKING  
PROGRESS, HAS BECOME GREAT POWER OF FUTURE

2-

D 6, A-20-1

OXFORD-ABILITY OF PEKING OPPORTUNISTS TO TEMPER MAO TSE TUNG THREATS QUE  
STIONED-TREVAR-ROPER

- 1-SCHLESINGER GIVEN INTIMATE VIEW OF TOUCHY SINO-SOVIET  
BORDER-TERHORST 0 17, G-15-1
- 2-SEARCH FOR COMMON CAUSE WITH CHINESE IS DELICATE-WEST  
0 18, B-11-1
- 3-ILI VALLEY: WHERE TURKICS, CHINESE MEET-WEST  
0 19, B-7-3
- 4-UIGHURS, KAZAKHS: INSRUTABLE MONGOLS-WEST  
0 20, B-7-3
- 5-TUNNELS: INNER MONGOLIA KEY TO SECURITY-WEST  
0 21, B-7-3
- 6-SOVIET EXPANSIONISM: A US & CHINA TARGET AS MÜNCHEN SYN-  
DROME IN WEST FEARED-WEST 0 22, F-7-1

CHINA : SUNDAY

1941

Form 1656

MAY 18 SET BY GOV VAN WAGONER TO HONOR STRUGGLE OF CHINESE PEOPLE

AP 29, 20-5

MY 3, 4-1

MY 4, 1-9-7

MY 15, 41-6

DATE OF ABOVE CHNGD TO MAY 25

MAY 25 PROCLAIMED CHINA SUNDAY IN DET.

\$5,000,000 UNITED CHINA RELIEF DRIVE TO END MY 25

CHINA - SURVEY

1962

JL 30, A-1018

NY-FORD FOUNDATION AWARDS \$900,00 GRANT TO COUNCIL ON FOREIGN RELATIONS  
TO FINANCE 3-YR STUDY OF COMMUNIST CHINA



	1656	MR24, 43-4
FLARIED UP IN VARIOUS PARTS OF U.S.		MR24; CASUALTIES
		MR26, 2-7
MEMBERS TOLD BY CHIEFTAINS, N.Y., IS NO WAR & MUST BE NO KILLINGS	---1928---	015, 1-5
7 KILLED ; OTHERS WOUNDED		021, 4-8-5
RIOTS IN WASHINGTON, 014		021, 1-1-5
BOSTON---ILLUMINATING GAS USED		026, 1-5
NEW TONG WAR TRUCE SIGNED IN N.Y.	---1929-	- Ag5, 35-8
U.S. THREATENS DEPORTATION IN WAR BETWEEN THE ON LEONGS & HIP SINGS--CHICAGO--N.Y.--BOSTON--NEWARK		Ag6, 37-1
2 KILLED IN BOSTON		Ag7, 8-3
TONG CHIEFS VOTE PEACE		Ag13, 35-3
PEACE ARTICLES SIGNED	---1930---	JL31, 28-4
7 CHINAMEN JAILED AFTER 1 IS KILLED IN N.Y. WAR		

-----1930----

Ag15, 2-6

3 CHINESE HELD AFTER WHITE YOUTH SAYS HE WAS HIRED FOR  
TONG SLAYING AT \$500 A KILLING

S28, 2-7-1

NEW PEACE TREATY RECALLS AN TONG WAR HISTORY--G.F.NIEBERG

---1931----

AP23, 41-2

CONV. IN NY NEARS; WARFARE RENEWAL FEARED

---1935----

F4, 4-7

SANFRAN--TONG FUED FLARES IN CHINATOWN OVER PURCHASE OF  
GIRL

F6, 18-3 1 HOME

SANFRAN--CHINATOWN PASSES PEACEFUL NEW YEAR

-----1939----

Ag17, 18-3 BS

BODY OF SAM LEE IN LAUNDRY SEEN AS EVIDENCE OF DETROIT TONG  
WAR

---1940----

F21, 28-5

GEO. WHITE & JOHN J. ESCH, G-MEN, NYC TELL OF JOINING  
THE HIP SING TONG TO TRAP 22 CHINESE NARCOTIC PEDDLERS

GEN LI TSUNG-JEN ANNOUNCES CANDIDACY FOR VICE-PRES. JA 8, 1-6 FINAL  
GEN LI TSUNG-JEN LEADS BALLOTING FOR VICE-PRES. AP 24, 3-6  
GEN LI TSUNG-JEN STRENGTHENS PLURALITY AP 25, 1-23-1  
3 CANDS FOR VICE-PRES AGREE TO RE-ENTER RACE AP 26, 24-8  
GEN. LI TSUNG-JEN ELECTED 1ST VICE-PRES. UNDER NEW CONSTITUTION AP 29, 62-7

-----1954-----

MR 10, 20-6

NATIONALIST CHINA'S ASSEMBLY FIRED THE SELF EXILED VICE PRES, GEN. LI  
TSUNG JEN  
NAT'L ASSEMBLY TODAY ELECTS PREMIER CHEN CHENG AS VICE PRESIDENT MR 24, 9-2

1927

## CHINA - WALL

Form 1656

The Detroit News

Mr 27, 1-12-7 1#

Nanchang wall falling

1928.

F 12, 10-2-2

May be made auto highway 1929

O 31, 44-4

Is China's earliest architectural monument

1931.

F 8, 2-6-1

Lures tourists-Gould ---1935---

S 1,2-5-1

IS ONE OF 7 WONDERS OF THE WORLD--ADLER

N 3,1-17-5

FLYING THE WALL NOW LISTED AMONG TOURIST JOYS IN CHINA-DAVIES

---1952---

O 5, 1-18-1

TO BE REINFORCED BY BELT OF FOREST

---1961--- S 6, C-4-1

ABOVE WALL DUPLICATED IN BERLIN-HISTORY OF ABOVE-HARRIS

---1972---

F 24, C-7-1

PEKING-PRES NIXON VISITS GREAT WALL OF CHINA, HOPES VISIT WILL END WALL  
BETWEEN PEOPLE

-1985-

JA 3, A-1-2

BADALING-CHINA RENOVATING THE CRUMBLING WALL-SOMMER

Je 23, A-10-3

Peking-\$2million rasied to repair Great Wall

N 25, -A-13-4E

Mutianyu,China-Foreigners flock to Wall

CHINA - WARLORDS

1935

WAR LORDS NOW LIVING IN RETIREMENT

Form 1656

---1936---

AG 4,1-4-8 MICH

JE 7,5-1-1-1\*

REDS SEEN AS AID IN DOWNFALL OF WARLORDS

SETTLEMENT WIFE VISITED

F21, C-1-1

STUDENT ADOPTS PEASANT LIFE

F22, C-1-1

COMMENTS ON WU KUEI SEIN AND DAY NURSERY HERE IN SIAN

F23, E-5-1

LIVING IN CAVES--SECURE AT LAST

F24, E-2-3

THE BATTLE FOR LIB STILL GOES ON

F25, D-2-3

CHINA

1911

Form 1656

The Detroit News

O 13, 1-7

Rebels declare for a republic

Illus.

N 3, 5-1 1912

L. S. Highstone writes on new republic

My 2, 1-3 1913

U. S. for ally recognizes new republic

F 2, 6-3 1914

Chinese New Year's celebrated

1915  
O 26, 11-4

Dr. Wellington Koo, under 30, is friend of Yuan  
Shi Kai

Jl 2, 1-6 1917

Republic proves a failure; Manchu ruler, Hsung  
Tung, restored

Jl 3, 1-3

Boy emperor picks cabinet



-----1928----- N27, 4-2

EDIT.---GREAT NATION IS REORGANIZING

-----1929----- F15, 22-3

YOUNG CHINESE, EDUCATED ABROAD, TOO RADICAL FOR ELDERS,  
SAY VISITOR FR. SHANGHAI---HAAG JE23, 11-7-8

PEASANTRY WANT PEACE, BUT JOIN ARMIES BECAUSE THEY ARE  
HUNGRY AG5, 34-1

CAR OR BUSES SOON TO REPLACE ANCIENT CHAIRS, PALANQUINS  
S27, 50-6

THE DIFFERENCES IN THE PEOPLE AND CUSTOMS IN THE 18 PRO-  
VINCES---GOULD D3, 19-4

JULEAN ARNOLD, COMMERCIAL ATTACHE IN CHINA, TELLS JACKSON  
HAAG ROADS, FLYING FIELDS AND TRADE PROSPECTS

---1930--- MR27, 10-5

DR. HU SHIH, SAYS ONLY WAY FOR CHINA TO SUCCEED IS TO  
ACCEPT THE WAYS OF THE WEST---LIANG AP6, 1-18-5

PAI-LAU APPROVED BY NATIONALISTS---GOULD JE16, 16-1

M. T. TSAO, CHINAMAN IN DET. SAYS INTERNAL STRIFE AFFECTS  
COMMERCE LITTLE---HAAG

CHINA -

1930

Form 1656

The Detroit News

Je 22, 1-20-8

Peiping-Graftin genrls and boy bandits waste people and resources.-Gould.

S 16, 35-1

Dr. Hu Shih sees country reestablished in 50 yrs  
-H.S.Liang

S 26, 10-4 Noon

Dr. Hu Shih says country must become Westernized  
-Liang

N 28, 52-1

Festival of Lonely Souls still celebrated despite  
govt. prohibition

D 15, 6-3

Avoidance of war depends on ability to maintain North-  
South alliance.-Gould

✓

1931

Form 1656

The Detroit News Ap 9, 28-1

Chines fire on U. S. guards; naval forces aboard river boat  
defeat attackers in short, sever engagement. J1 6, 2-6

Aero firm delivers people as freight

PEARL S BUCK TELLS OF <sup>1932</sup>MARRIAGES & FAMILY LIFE-GENN 0 9, 2-8-1  
AMERICAN DOLLAR BUYS MUCH IN CHINA, SAYS ELSIE WEIL D 27, 2-4

---1933---

JL 16, 1-2-7

GOVT BUYS 40 RUM SHIPS FROM ATLANTIC COAST LIQUOR INTERESTS

S 28, 4-1 1 HOME

LIEUT COL. CHU SHIMING & MAJ. HO SHAI-HAI, CHINESE ARMY, SAY CHINA WILL  
BE IRRESISTIBLE IF TRAINED & ORGANIZED ---1935---

JA 31, 6-4

DR F C M WEI, IN DETROIT, SEES CHINA RISING SLOWLY  
WESTERN PRESTIGE DWINDLES IN CHINA

MR 31, 1-7-6 2\*

---1936---

MY 9, 2-7

NAT. HUMILIATION DAY CELEBRATED MY 9 ---1938---

JA 23, 1-3-3

PRINCE FUMIMARO KONOYE VOICES AIM OF ECONOMIC UNION OF CHINA, JAPAN, MANCHUKUO

---1943---

JL 25, 1-3-8

AMERICAN NEWSPAPER MEN ENGAGED TO TRAIN MINISTRY OF INFORMATION

---1945---

F 12, 17-2NITE

HONORABLE IN CHINA FOR A CHILD TO GIVE FATHER A COFFIN FOR HIS BIRTH-DAY

JL 12, 3-8

PRESTON SLOSSON SEES POSTWAR PERIOD OF TURBULENCE FOLLOWED BY PERIOD OF INDUSTRY & UNIFICATION

JL 22, 1-12-7

PIECE OF JADE DISPLAYED IN SEATTLE ART MUSEUM SAID TO BE MISSING SEAL LOST FOR 45 YRS

O 10, 25-3

CHANG KAI SHEK OUTLINES VAST PROGRAM FOR REBIRTH CHINA-ED H. LOCKWOOD SAYS CHINA GRATEFUL FOR US RELIEF

O 18, 40-5NITE

---1960---

F 22, A-14-1

CHINA'S MOUNTING POWER, THREATENS U.S. & RUSSIA-BARNES

---1962---

F 8, C-10-1

GREAT DECISION-RED CHINA'S LUST FOR POWER-BARNES

---1973---

JL 12, C-1-1 RACE

HONG KONG---CHINA STILL IN CULTURAL REVOLUTION

---1984---

MY 3, B-6-2N

SHENZHEN-FENCING OFF ITS MOST SUCCESSFUL FREE-ENTERPRISE ZONE.

MY 16, A-2-5

P

Ap 16, A-8-5N

36% of rural villages lack passable roads.

-1986-

Ja 8, A-1-2

Revolution happening in the streets. Clothes show explosion  
of color. Successful farmers moving into new houses.

Ag 2, A-13-1

SALT LAKE CITY-60,000-volume Chinese family tree is indexed.

D 29, A-11-1D

Peking-Massive network of shelters & tunnels have been con-  
verted to nightclubs, shops, video arcades etc

-1992-

O 13 A 2-6

Beijing - 14th congress endorsed capitalist style econo-  
mic reforms.

-1995-

Ja 30 A 5-1

Hongkong:  
Study says China could disintegrate after Deng Xiaoping's  
death

-1997-

0 29 A 11-1

Beijing-Coca-Cola is best-known foreign brand in China  
;Details on results of Gallup Poll there

1998

Mr 06 A 8-1

Beijing-Downsizing government will cause 4 million to face  
layoffs

# CHINA AIRLINES : ACCIDENT

1994

Ap 27 A 5-5

Nagoya, Japan-Taiwanese jet crashed here; death toll so far  
262; cause of crash mystery

My 06 A 5-1

Tokyo-Report says co-pilot who was flying the China Airline  
plane was drunk when it crashed in Japan last week

**CHINA AIRLINES**

1971

~~8888~~ CARAVELLE JETLINER REPORTED MISSING ON FLIGHT FROM  
TAIPEI TO HONG KONG WITH 25 PERSONS ABOARD

N 21, A 4-1 3dot

---1980---

F 27, A-8-4

MANILA-BOEING 707 JETLINER CAUGHT FIRE, EXPLODED AFTER LAND-  
ING AT MANILA INTERNATL. AIRPORT, ALL BUT 3 OF PASSENGERS SUR-  
VIVED

F 28, A-3-1

MANILA-AVIATION OFFICIALS BLAME PILOT ERROR IN JET CRASH  
THAT 134 ESCAPED

-1985-

F 20, A-6-4

SF-50 injured as jet drops 32,000 ft

F 20, F-16-53dot

SF-engines out, jet plunges 6 miles, 252 passengers, 20 crew:  
pilot regained control

F 21,

F 21, A-2-3

SF-6mi plunge a mystery

F 22, A-2-5

SF-probers to focus on human & mechanical failures in 6mi  
plunge



-1988-

F 23 A-3-4

Chien Chu-yuan foiled in attempt to hijack China Airlines  
plane.

-1989-

0 26 A-14-1 3Dot

Taipei, Taiwan- 54 died when Boeing 737 slammed into mtn  
in Hualien

-1998-

F 17 A-5-2

Taipei,- 5 Americans are among the 203 believed killed  
in accident.

F 18 A 4-1

Taipei- Jet crashed after seemingly routing approach.

Form 1656

MR 1,19-1

REACHES AGREEMENT WITH PAN-AMERICAN AIRWAYS FOR OPERATION OF CANTON-  
~~XXXX~~ MANILA LEG OF PROPOSED TRANSPACIFIC SERVICE/1941AP 5,19-5

ABOVE'S LINES OPERATE ONLY IN BAD WEATHER TO AVOID JAPS

---1941---

S 7, 4-14-8  
03, 22-1

WAR MAKES FLYING RISKY-BALL --1944--

PAN AMERICAN AIRWAYS WILL ACQUIRE DIRECTLY STOCK IN ABOVE

---1946---

JA 3, 31-4

EXPECT AIR TRANSPORTATION IN CHINA TO BE BIG BUSINESS-WATTS

---1948---

P 25, 1-10-6

QUENTIN ROOSEVELT NAMED VICE-PRES & DIRECTOR

---1949---

MR 20, 1-16-2 2\*

US TRAINED CHINA CREW 5 MEN FLY TRANSPORT TO REDS-R.P. MARTIN

AG 16, 4-1 BS2

HONG KONG-SUSPENDS ALL OPERATION AS GOVT TAKES OVER AIRFIELD

---1950---

JA 2, 18-2

LEGAL BATTLE OVER OWNERSHIP ABOVE IS DUE

F 23, 63-1

MAJ.-GEN. CLAIRE CHENNAULT LOSES LEGAL FIGHT FOR POSSESSION OF \$20,-  
 000,000 OF ABOVE EQUIPMENT

MR 5, 1-21-6

US MAKES 2ND PROTEST TO BRIT. OVER HONG KONG COURT DECISION VS. GEN.  
 CLAIR CHENNAULT

CHINA NORTHWEST AIRLINES : ACCIDENTS

1994

Je 07 A 5-1

Beijing-Michigan man, Mark Stoel, 23, one of 2 Americans who died on jet crash that killed all 160 aboard.

CHINARIAN, ANDREW : BAR OWNER

1975

JL 29, A-1-1

53 JAILED, 8 HURT IN MELEE SET OFF BY HIS SHOOTING OF TEEN  
BLACK OBIE WYNN TAMPERING WITH CAR IN LOT-MANARDO, KENYON &  
WOWK

JL 30, A-5-1

POLICE KNEW BOTH OF THEM IN 3 PREV EPISODES-SINCLAIR

JL 30, A-1-1

AREA QUIET, POLICE REMAIN-ASHENFLETER, WENDLAND MURPHEY

JL 31, B-6-1

NW DET VIOLENCE, A SENSELESS PROTEST-EDIT JL 31, A-5-1

RELEASED ON \$25,000 BOND-SINCLAIR & KENYON JL 31, A-1-1

3 TENSE NIGHTS, A CHRONOLOGY-HALLAS WENDLAND SINCLAIR WOWK

MURPHEY ASHENFLETER

/S S 9, B-8-3

MICHAEL BROWN, 16, SAYS SAW ABOVE SHOOT OBIE WYNN-PAYNE

S 10, A-(9=1

ATTY NEIL FINK WANTS TRIAL MOVED FROM DET-GRAHAM

---1975---

S 11, B-0-1

MOVE CHINARIAN TRIAL? JUSTICE DEMANDS IT (NEWS FAVORS CHANGE OF TRIAL SITE)-EDIT

S 17, B-11-1

CRITICISM OF NEWS EDITORIAL ASKING CHANGE OF VENUE-LETTER BY KEN COCKREL

N 4, D-3-3

MAYOR YOUNG TESTIFIES AT CHANGE-OF-VENUE HEARING-GRAHAM

D3, G-2-1

PUBLIC OPINION POLLS SHOWS ABOVE COULD NOT GET FAIR TRIAL IN DET. SAYS PROF. CHARLES GROSS.

D 6, A-6-3

REC. CT. JUDGE CLARENCE LASTER TURNED DOWN REQUEST TO HOLD UP-COMING MURDER TRIAL OF HIS OUTSIDE DET.

---1976---JA 13, B-2-4D

7 JURORS OK'S FOR MURDER TRIAL-DUNN. JA 22, A-14-1

TRIAL BEGINS TODAY IN RECORDER'S CT., SHOOTING SET OFF SUMMER

RIOT-KENYON

JA 23, B-5-1

CHINARIAN CLAIMS SELF DEFENSE-KENYON JA 24, A-20-2

JURY HEARS EVIDENCE BACKING BAR OWNER-KENYON

1976

~~CHINAIRIAN, ANDREW: BAR OWNER~~ JA 28, D-1-1

TELLS JURY HIS SIDE OF SHOTING OBIE WYNN. KENYON

JABO, A-3-6

JURY OUT ON 2ND DAY.-KENYON. F1, A-1-2

BAR OWNER GUILTY ON GUN CHARGE., CHARGED WITH RECKLESS  
USE OF FIREARM.- KENYON F1, A12-1

JUROR LINDA REID COMMENTS ON CASE.- KENYON 10, B-7-3D

SUES INSURANCE CO. PROGRESSIVE CASUALTY INSURANCE FOR LOSS  
OF INCOME DURING TIME BAR CLOSED DUE TO RIOTS.

MR 4, A-13-1

ANDREW CHINARIAN GIVEN 6MOS JAIL, 3 YRS PROBATION-GREENE

JL 23, B-3-1 D

DODA SINISHTAJ & WIFE LULA SUEING MAYOR YOUNG & CHINARIAN  
OVER ROBBERY IN PARKING LOT ADJOINING YOUNG'S BAR &  
HIS RESTAURANT

-1977-

N 11, D-18-1 D

EXTENSION OF BOND SOUGHT

N 17, C-8-1

MICH SUPREME COURT ALLOWS HIM TO REMAIN FREE PENDING  
APPEAL

-1978-

F 7, A-2-2

NEXT MOVE TO KEEP HIM OUT OF JAIL WILL BE MADE IN FED. COURT  
HE LOST AN APPEAL TO STATE SUPREME COURT JL 11, A-23-1

STILL FREE, WORKING BAR, AWAITING ANOTHER APPEAL

-1979-

O 9, A-2-1 4DOT

DC-HIGH COURT ~~SPURN~~ SPURNS APPEAL

CHINA OCEAN SHIPPING CO.

1997

Mr 21 A-3-1

DC-Rep Duncan Hunter introduced a bill to prevent foreign countries from owning part of a shuttered Navy base in Cal.



CHINAVARE, LEO J. : ARMED FORCES

1945

AP 10, 17-4

WOUNDED IN ACTION

**CHINCH BUGS**

1927

Ag 13, 5-2

Miss. Floods have destroyed many of the pests

---1933---

JL 25, 5-1

DESTROYING CROPS IN SOUTHERN MICHIGAN-STOLL, JR

---1935---

AP 7, 5-19-4

AGAIN IMPERILS CROP

JE 19, 4-5

PHOENIX-MILLIONS OF BUGS TIE UP CITY TRAFFIC

JE 23, 1-6-1

CHINCH BUGS THWARTED-EDIT

D 31, 21-4-WSC

HIBERNATING IN IOWA & ILLINOIS IN LARGE NUMBERS

---1949---

JL 12, 5-2

CHINCH BUGS JOINING LIST OF CROP DESTROYERS IN MICH.

~~XXXX~~~~XXXX~~ : CHINCHILLA : SHOWS : DETROIT

1950

1ST ANNUAL SHOW TO BE HELD IN MASONIC TEMPLE MR 1, 56-6  
MR 3-5

—1953—

JA 24, 16-1

4TH ANNUAL SHOW HELD IN TULLER HOTEL; ANIMALS BEING SHOWN ARE WORTH  
\$300,000

JA 25, 1-7-4

JACK QUILLAN SHOWS OFF TWO CHINCILLAS THAT WON PRIZES AT SHOW

JA 26, 23-5

WM. METCALFE OF ROYAL OAK GETS GRAND PRIZE FOR BEST CHINCHILLA AT  
SHOW

—1959—

F 23, 20-1

MICH. BRANCH OF NAT'L CHINCHILLA BREEDERS OF AMER. HOLD 10TH ANNUAL  
SHOW IN DET.

Form 1656

The Detroit News My 26, 37-3

Santiago-Hunting of above forbidden for five yrs to prevent their extermination. ---1935---

\$1000 CHINCHILLA BUNNIES CARRY RAREST FUR KNOWN

F 6,12-5 1HOME

---1937---

S 5, 4-8-4

M.F.CHAPMAN, INGLEWOOD, CAL. SUCCESSFUL AT RAISING CHINCHILLAS

--1944--

O 13, 26-3

WM. T. GUY, DISCHARGED SAILOR, ATARTS CHINCHILLA RANCH NEAR MONTAGUE MICH.

O 29, 1-3-2 3X

MONTAGUE-CORP. WM. T. GUY STARTS CHINCHILLA RANCH

---1946---

AP 3, 28-2

ESTELLE DUBOIS & VIRGINIA KINGSFORD RAISE CHINCHILLAS IN OAKLAND COUN-

TY-OLIVER

JE 27, 1-3

FLIGHT OF 250 PRIZE CHINCHILLAS STOP DET ENROUT TO TORONTO

---1948---

S 27, 12-2

NY-CHINCHILLA GIVES BIRTH TO BABY CHINCHILLA IN AIRPLANE-N 18, 10-3

EDGAR EHLERS FLIES IN \$70,000 WORTH OF CHINCHILLAS TO HIS LENOX FUR FARM-DOWDY

CHINCHILLA BREEDERS REPORT DROP IN PRICES

---1949---

JA 14, 8-8

---1952---

JE 3, 11-4

SAN PEDRO- DORIS KOSONEN PHONE WORKER WINS 2 -SELLS SAME FOR \$2000

---1953---

JA 22, 6-6

4TH ANNUAL SHOW OF MICH. BRANCH OF NAT'L CHINCHILLAL BREEDERS OF AMER.  
TO BE HELD THIS WEEK END AT TULLER HOTEL

N 2, 30-7

POLIO RESEARCHER, DR. ARNOLD E. HOOK, FINDS RELAXATION RAISING ABOVE-LUTZ

D 17, 3822

GRAND RAPIDS-300 ON DISPLAY; WST PELT SALE IN T IS COUNTY WILL BE HELD  
NEXT SPRING IN NYC

---1954---

O 20, 42-31 H

O-CHINCHILLA OF MR AND MRS WM E MILES HAS QUINTUPLETS

---1955---

AG 22, 20-2

NYC-WOMEN OF U.S. RAISING CHINCHILLAS FOR PETS

---1958---

AG 3, A-12-1

OTTAWA-CITY GIVES ABOVE DAPE TO PRINCESS MARGARET-SCHERMERHORN

---1959---

O 27, A-4-6 I F

MT. CLEMENS-460 ABOVE LOST AS FIRE SWEEPED THROUGH BLDG. IN WHICH THEY  
WERE HOUSED ON FARM OF LEWIS CONLEY; DAMAGE PUT AT \$40,000

---1963---

F 18, A-18-1

300 ABOVE COMPETE FOR RIBBONS AT MICHIGAN BRANCH SHOW OF NATIONAL CHIN  
CHILLA BREEDERS OF AMERICA AT DET.-LELAND HOTEL-PETRIE

1969

CHINCHILLA

DET-THOMAS MARCINIAK HAD CHINCHILLA VALUED AT \$1,600 STOLEN  
AT BUSINESS OPPORTUNITIES SHOWS AT FIAR GROUND.

MR9, B-1-3

—1972—

JA 2, F-14-1 N

JOAN ROBERTS, ROYAL OAK, RAISES CHINCHILLAS—RELUCTANTLY—IN GET-RICH QUICK  
SCHEME, BEING COSTLY—BREITMEYER

F 24, E-6-1 N

WILLIAM METCALFE, AVON TWP., RAISES CHINCHILLAS AFTER RETIREMENT—SWEENEY

—1984—

MR 14, A-3-3

DEBBIE BORKOWSKI DEFIES CITY BAN ON WILD ANIMALS & KEEPS

6.—?ALPERT

MR 24, A-3-4

CHINCHILLAS

DEBBIE BORKOWSKI'S ~~RABBITS~~ OK, BUT NO RABBITS—ALPERT

CHIND, FREDERICK R. - COMA

1964

JA 8, C-8-1

FERNDAL, RETURNED HOME-HAS BEEN IN COMA IN CALIF., SINCE UNKNOWN ACCIDENT  
OCT. 31-HAS IMPROVES A LITTLE-NEAL

CHINESE : IN AFGHANISTAN

1980

F 7, A-10-1 AM

MOSCOW-SOVIETS SAY CHINA IS TRAINING AFGHAN REBELS



CHIN SE: IN AFRICA

1960

0 30, A-11-5  
PT. <sup>E</sup>LIZ. S. AFRICA-CHINESE NOW CAN BE PATIENTS IN WHITE HOSPITALS

CHINESE - IN ALBANIA

1959

MY 27, 7-4  
BELGRADE-COMMUNIST CHINA'S DEFENSE MINISTER, MARSHALL PEN TEH-HUAI TO  
ARRIVE TOMORROW

CHINESE:

IN ARGENTINA

1940

Form 1656

JA 3,4-8

108 CHINESE CREWMEN WIN RIGHT TO STAY IN BUENOS AIRES RATHER THAN RETURN HOME, THREATENED ~~■~~ A MASS SUICIDE

---1952---

MR 23, 1-14-2

CHINESE NATIONALIST GOVT. MEN ARRIVE TO SEEK ARRANGEMENT FURTHER IMMIGRATION OF CHINESE

CHINESE: IN ASIA

1955

FREE ASIA WORRIED BY CHINESE COLONIES-BARNES

JA 11, 16-1

AP 23, 4-7

NEW TREATY GIVES UP CHINA CLAIM THAT INDONESIANS ARE OF CHINESE ORIGIN  
-BARNES

CHINESE : IN AUSTRALIA

1960

0 28, A-11-6

MELBOURNE-LABOR UNIONIST DEMONSTRATED OVER VISITING CHINESE COMMUNIST  
UNION OFFICIALS

6,000 OF CHINESE NATIONALS WHO FLED TO CHINA FR BURMA DURING WAR HAVE  
 RETURNED  
 2,000 FLEEING CHINA CLASH WITH BURMESE

S 9, 26-4

JL 26, 37-6 NITE

-----1953-----

F 26, 1-6 FINAL

RANGOON-100 CHINA NATIONALISTS KILLED IN ABOVE BY BURMA BOMBERS

AP 17, 18-3

BURMA TO PUSH CHINA NATIONALIST AGGRESSION CHG. IN UN-BARNES

AP 18, 3-6

U.N. TO EST. COMM. TO NEGOTIATE WITH BURMA & CHINA NATL.

AP 21, 22-7

NATIONALIST CHINESE TO HELP STOP TROOPS IN BURMA

AP 21, 22-6

HENRY C. LODGE JR. TO REVEAL U.S. VIEWS ON CHINESE TROOPS IN BURMA-BARNES

AP 21, 23-3 FINAL

U.S. SEEKING TO GET CHINESE OUT OF BURMA-BARNES

AP 22, 64-6

UN MOVES TO SUPPRESS FOREIGNERS IN BURMA-BARNES

MY 11, 7-1

BURMESE DRIVE CHINESE NATIONALISTS GUERRILLAS OUT OF TOWN OF RANKHA

JE 3, 1-2 5\*

CHINESE NATIONALISTS PROPOSE CEASE-FIRE IN NORTHEAST BURMA

JE 7, 1-30-1

PLAN TO MOVE NATIONALIST CHINA TROOPS FR. NORTHEAST BURMA OKD

JE 23, 28-7

NATIONALIST OUSTER OK'D IN BURMA

—1953—

JE 28, 4-6-5

HIGH-RANKING OFFICERS REPRESENTING GEN. LI MI ARRIVE STIRRING RUMORS  
THAT GUERRILLAS WILL CO-OPERATE IN PLANS TO EVACUATE THEM TO FORMOSA

S 24, 54-1

BURMESE ARMY SAYS CHINESE NATIONALIST REBUILDING OLD JAP AIRBASE

O 13, 23-1

RANGOON-BURMESE FLIERS RAID CHINESE GUERRILLAS

O 17, 3-8

U.S. NATIONALIST CHINA & THAILAND SIGN AGREEMENT PROVIDING ~~DRG~~ FOR WITH-  
DRAWL FR. BURMA TO FORMOSA CHINESE NATIONALISTS

O 18, 1-4-4

BURMA INDICATES AGREEMENTS WITH 3-NATION PLAN FOR WITHDRAWING TROOPS  
FR. BURMA

N 5, 1-4 5\*

UN'S 60 NATIONAL POLITICAL GRP VOTES TO DROP DISCUSSION OF CHINESE NAT-  
IONALIST IRREGULARS IN BURMA FOR AT LEAST 2 WEEKS

N 9, 33-8

150 GUERRILLA BNAD BEING WITHDRAWN FROM BURMA TO FORMOSA

N 10, 20-3

BURMESE HALT REBEL SUSPECTS

N 11, 74-3

EVACUATION OF NATIONALIST GUERRILLAS FR. BURMA TO FORMOSA SUSPENDED

N 13, 43-1

MORE CHINESE EVACUATED FR. BURMA

N 21, 2-5

NO. OF NATL. GUERRILLAS FLOWN FR. N. BURMA REACH 869

N 26, 39-6

VICE PRES. NIXON ASKS ACTION ON CHINA GUERRILLAS

-----1954-----

JA 18, 13-1

RANGOON-400 CHINESE NATIONALIST GUERRILLAS REPORTED TO HAVE DESERTED TO

NATIONALISTS TRANSFER TO FORMOSA TO RESUME F 14

F 7, 1-12-1

CHINESE NATIONALISTS FLOWN OUT OF ABOVE TO FORMOSA

F 15, 30-1

GEN LI MI COMMANDER OF NATIONALIST GUERILLAS IN BURMA, ANNOUNCES DISSOLUTION OF HIS ANTI RED ARMY

MY 31, 12-1

100 NATIONALIST GUERILLAS KILLED IN BATTLE IN BURMA

JL 1, 47-1

UN PROMISES SUPPORT TO BURMA TO GET RID OF REDS  
VOTE DUE ON DISARMAMENT OF 6,00 CHINESE NATIONALISTS IRREGULARS IN  
BURMA

14, 4-2

O 15, 17-5 1H

-----1955-----

AP 20, 1-1 BB

RANGOON-A FORCE OF 500 CHINESE NATIONALISTS, FUGITIVE FR. RED CHINA, ATTACK TOWN OF TACHILEK ON BURMA-THAILAND BORDER; 9 PERSONS KILLED

---1959--- MY 18, 36-1

RANGOON-BURMA ATTACK. CHIANG GUERILLAS

MY 20, 32-5

RANGOON-BURMESE FORCES SEIZED AIRFIELD IN BATTLE WITH NATIONALIST

MY 28, 18-2

RANGOON-BURMESE KILL 20 CHINA GUERILLAS --1961--

MR 18, 8-11-5

TAIPEI-NATIONALISTS AIRLIFT TROOPS FROM BURMA-LAOS-THAILAND REGION



--1961--

Mr 19, A-11-4

TAIPEI-REFUGEES FR. BURMESE BORDER AREA ARRIVE

---1967---

JE 27, A-16-1 5\*

RANGOON-ANGERED DEMONSTRATIONS IN SUPPORT OF MAO TSE-TUNG  
ATTACK CHINESE

JE 28, A-1-1 6\*

RANGOON-MEMBER CHINESE EMBASSY STAFF HERE WAS STABBED TO  
DEATH TODAY BY 2 BURMESE WHO CLIMED OVER EMBASSY WALLS

SAN FRAN-NEIGHBORS VOTE FAMILY OF SING SHENG OUT OF HOME,

F 18, 6-4

---1957---

O 17, 52-6

SAN FRAN-FIRST CHINAMAN TO JOIN POLICE FORCE IN CITY'S HISTORY IS HERBERT P. LEE

---1958---

F 26, 48-4

SAN FRAN-ILLEGAL ENTRY INTO U.S. OF AN ENTIRE CHINESE BOAT CLAN CALLED HUIE OR HUEY-WILSON

---1974---

JA 22, A-9-1  
RACE

WASH-USSUP.CT. UPHOLDS DECISION FINDING SAN FRANCISCO UNIFIED SCHOOL DIST. OF DENYING EQUAL OPPORTUNITY TO CHINESE-SPEAKING STUDENTS BYTH INADEQUATE ENG. LANGUAGE ED. PROGRAM

INVESTIGATE REPORTED DISCRIMINATIONS VS CHINESE IN CANADA

JA 18, 1-16-8

-----1955-----

S 16, 1-7

VANCOUVER, B.C.-CHARTERED CANADIAN PACIFIC AIRLINER BRINGS IN 65 CHINESE STUDENTS FR. FORMOSA FOR STUDY IN NORTH AMER. UNIVERSITIES

---1961--- JA 13, A-9-5

WINDSOR-HONG KONG POLICE DEPT. OFFICIAL HERE TO INVESTIGATE SMUGGLING OF 11,000 CHINESE INTO CANADA

---1963---

MR 28, A-17-4

TORONTO-IMMIGRATION MINISTER RICHARD BELL SAID ILLEGAL CHINESE IMMIGRANTS CAN LEGALIZE THEMSELVES SIMPLY BY SURRENDERING TO CANADIAN OFFICIALS

---1971---

JA 31, A-10-1 IDOT

HONG KONG-PEKING SENDING NUMEROUS POLITICAL WORKERS TO CANADA TO WIN OVER CHINESE RESIDENTS IN THAT COUNTRY

---1973---

JE 28, A-20-5

HAMILTON, ONTARIO-----VISITING CHINESE NEWS DIRECTOR, CHU MU-CHIH, OF CHINESE NEWS AGENCY SAYS ALL NORTH AMERICANS LOOK ALIKE

---1974---

JE 25, C-1-1

TOURING BASKETBALL PLAYERS FROM CHINA, WIN GAME IN WINDSOR, 92-69

---KUPELIAN

HAVANA-GOV'T SAYS IT WILL BAR ABOVE FR. ENTERING CUBA

MR 28, 12-8 1H

HAVANA-RED CHINA IS GETTING BOLDER IN ITS MOVES TO WOO OR FORCE CUBA  
30,000 CHINESE INTO RED CAMP

---1960---

JE 6, A-10-4

O 18, B-7-4 MET 2

BOGOTA, COLOMBIA-REPORTED CZECHOSLOVAKIA COMMUNIST TRAINED FOR MILITARY  
SERVICE IN CUBA-ABOVE TROOPS REPORT THERE NOW

---1963---

S 8, A-2-6

MIAMI-CUBAN EXILES RECEIVED REPORTS THAT 4,000 RUSSIANS LEFT CUBA IN  
AUG, BUT ARRIVALS OF CHINESE REDS HAVE BEEN INCREASING

---1965---

S 26, A-16-5 1\*

WASH-RED CHINESE INFILTRATION INTO CUBA DENIED BY US GOVT OFFICIALS

CHINESE : IN CZECHOSLOVAKIA

1950

N 19, 4-8-7

PAPER VOLKSDEUTSCHE CLAIMS THOUSANDS CHINESE BEING RESETTLED IN CZECH

AP 6, A-16-1D

DONG HUAN-LIAN AND 4 OTHER CHINESE REPORTERS & EDITORS TOUR  
SOUTHEASTERN MICHIGAN AS GUEST OF THE DETROIT NEWS.-SWEAR-  
INGEN. -1990- My 11 A 1-2

Chinese merchant seaman walked away from his ship in Det. -  
Tobin.

CHINESE: IN ECUADOR

1961

My 22, A-9-1

JAYAQUIL-IMMIGRATION OFFICIALS EXPELL THREE RED CHINESE STUDENTS FOR TRYING TO INTERVENE IN ECUADOR'S INTERNAL AFFAIRS

**CHINESE - IN FOREIGN COUNTRIES**

**1951**

**FAMILIES CHINESE ABROAD THREATENED, BLACKMAIL BY RED CHINA**

**---1952---**

**JL 7, 13-8**

**O 26, 1-46-5**

**OVERSEAS AFFAIRS CONF. SETS UP WORLD-WIDE AGENCY TO REPRESENT AN ESTIMATED 12,500 CHINESE LIVING OVERSEAS**

**---1957---**

**S 5, 14-1**

**HONG KONG-EXPATRIATES WOOED BY RED CHINA**

**---1958---**

**AG 28, 29-1 1H**

**MANILA-"OVERSEAS" CHINESE POSE ASIAN THREAT**

**---1966---**

**CHINESE CITIZENS FACE ORDEAL OF LOYALTY TO RED MAINLAND OR TO ADOPTED HOMES-BARNES**

**N 13, ROTO 41**



CHINESE - IN FORMOSA

1955

O 19, B-9-8

150 CHINESE TO BE DEPORTED TO ABOVE ON OCT 16

CHINESES: IN GREAT BRITIAN

1954

BIRMINGHAM, ENG.-OFFICIAL CHINESE RED TRADE MISSION TO BRITIAN VISITED  
3 VEHICLE MANUFACTURIN PLANS IN ENGLAND

JL 3, 1-3 MAIL

---1957---

O 27, B-2-1

CALDER HALL, ENG.-CHINESE REDS VISIT BRITISH A-PLANT HERE

---1967---

AG 29, A-4-1

LONDON-RED CHINESE LEGATION MEMBERS BATTLE LONDON POLICE

O 8, 13-4 1H

3 US CHINESE STUDENTS ASK INDIA EMBASSY HELP THEM TO RETURN TO  
RED CHINA -----1957----- N 27, 13-5

NEW DELHI, INDIA-RED CHINA MILITARY MISSION TO VISIT INDIA IN DECEMBER  
-----1959----- MY 27, 59-1

INDIAN GOV'T PUZZLE OVER WHAT TO DO WITH RED.CHINESE SOLDIERS IN IN-  
DIA'S ASSAM REFUGEE CAMP FOR TIBETANS -----1960----- JL31, 8-5-5

NEW DELHI, INDIA-RED CHINA NEWSPAPERMAN KAO LIANG EXPELLED BY INDIA  
-----1961----- S 7, A-1-8

NEW DELHI, INDIA-INDIAN GOV'T EXPELLS 98 COMMUNIST CHINESE & 35 HAVE AL-  
READY LEFT NATION

JL 2, 2-1

CHINESE NATIONALIST TROOPS, INTERNEDED IN FRENCH INDOCHINA FOR 4 YRS,  
HAVE BEEN FREED

JL 28, 1-6 5\*

COMMUNIST COLUMNS NEAR FRONTIER ORDERED TO CHANGE UNIFORMS FOR CORPO  
RATION INTO "VIET NAMESE PEOPLES LIBERATION ARMY"

O 13, 79-2

JAKARTA-NEWSPAPER OF MOSLEM MASJUMI PARTY QUOTS EX FINANCE MINISTER  
JUSUF WIBISONO AS SAYING BRIBE WAS OFFERED TO END CHINESE NATIONALIST  
ELEMENTS IN INDONESIA

BANDUNG, -RED CHINA & INDONESIA SIGN PACT SETTling LONGSTANDING FIGHT OVER CITIZENSHIP OF 3 MILLION CHINESE LIVING IN INDONESIA

Ap 22, 14-8

JE 16, 48-1

ANTI REDS TO GET INDONESIA HOME

JE 29, 1-6

HONG KONG-1,400 OF INDONESIAN CHINESE CROSS HONG KONG BORDER INTO RED CHINA

---1958--- My 6, 15-6 1H

JAKARTA-DOZEN'S OF PERSONS BELIEVED TO BE CHINESE WITH CHINESE NATIONALIST SYMPATHY IS JAILED HERE

0000000000000000  
F 18, 7-1

JAKARTA PUTS NEW CURBS ON CHINESE

---1959--- D 9, A-17-4

JAKARTA-INDONESIAN COURTS JAIL 100 COMMUNIST CHINESE CITIZENS IN W. JAV

D 15, A-7-6

HONG KONG-2,000 CHINESE RETURNED TO CHINA FROM INDONESIA

---1960--- JA 27, B-7-7 1H

JAKARTA-FOREIGN MINISTER SUBANDRIO REJECTS RED CHINA PLAN FOR TALKS ON PROBLEM OF CHINESE RESIDENTS IN INDONESIA

JA 31, A-24-1 2\*

BANDUNG-CHINESE ALIENS MAY STAY IN INDONESIA DISPIE PANICK BUYING OUT-  
BREAK

F 16, A-1-6 5\*

JAKARTA-40 CHINESE AWAITING REPATRIATION TO RED CHINA ATTACK 3 U.S. TV NEWSMEN

-----1960----- F 22, R-4-1 1H  
JAKARTA-WARM WELCOME FROM SES CHINESE RETURNING TO CHINA FROM INDONESIA

F 25, C-11-2  
TOKYO-SINCE INDONESIA BANNED ALIEN CHINESE MERCHANTS FROM TRADING IN  
RURAL AREAS JAN.1ST

Mr 9, F-8-6 NW  
JAKARTA-INDONESIA TO AID CHINESE WHO STAY JL 14, A-1-4

HONG KONG-40,000 OVERSEAS CHINESE REPATRIATED FROM INDONESIA THE FIRST  
HALF OF 1960

/ -1961- S 5, R-5-2  
JAKARTA, INDONESIA-FORMOSA, CHINA SCARCITIES HALT INDONESIA FLIGHT  
-----1966----- AP 12, R-3-4

HONGKONG-COMMCHINA ACCUSED INDO. GOVT OF CONSPIRACY IN PERSECUTION OF  
CHINESE NATLS IN INDO

HONGKONG-XX UNDER POLICE ESCORT 141 INDONESIAN CHINESE LEFT LINER AS  
AG 11 & WENT XX INTO RED CHINA S 22, A-10-1

MEDAN-TROOPS FIRED OVER HEADS 3,000 INTERNED CHINESE AFTER  
THE CHINESE STONED NBC TV CREW N 26, B-9-6

MEDAN-INDONESIA STAGE MORE ATTACKS ON CHINA

-----1967----- AP 22, A-3-1 3\*

JAKARTA-3,000 INDONESIAN YOUTH MOBBED JAKARTA CHINATOWN-  
OVERTURNED CARS IN FRONT RED CHINA EMBASSY

CHINESE : IN INDONESIA

1967

AP 23, B-13-1

JAKARTA-3,000 INDONESIAN YOUTH IN RAMPAGE IN CHINATOWN HERE  
SMASHED HUNDREDS SHOPS & ATTACKED SCORES CHINESE

MY 1, A-4-1

PEKING-MASSES IN THIS CITY CHEER RETURN OF ENVOYS

CHINESE : IN HONG KONG

1967

~~JE 19, A-10-6~~

TAIPEI-DISTURBANCES IN BRITISH COLONG LED ABOUT 20,000  
RESIDENTS TO APPLY FOR RESETTLEMENT ON FORMOSA



TOKYO-JAP GOV'T SUGGESTS INSPECTION TOURS OF A RED CHINA TRADE MISSION  
DUE HERE NEXT WEEK BE RESTRICTED TO THE TWO MAIN INDUSTRIAL AREAS IN  
JAPAN

MR 16, 21-5

JAPS BAN RENEWAL OF CHINA RED VISAS

P 26, 11-1

RED CHINA CHG JAPAN WITH KIDNAPING OF 48,945

S 14, 1-8-5\*

N 9, 79-6

TOKYO-IMMIGRATION OFFICIALS SAY JAPAN HOPES TO DEPORT 93 CHINESE NAT-  
IONALS SOO TO EITHER FORMOSA OR RED CHINA

-----1957----- Ag 27, 10-4

TOKYO-JAPAN YIELDS TO RED CHINA PRESSURE & ADOPTS EMERGENCY BILL TO AD-  
MIT RED OFFICIALS TO TRADE FAIRS IN JAPAN WITHOUT BEING FINGERPRINTED

S 19, 16-4

TOKYO-RED CHINA ASKS RECIPROCITY FOR JAP REPORTERS

-----1960----- Ag 4, A-8-1 MET 2

TOKYO-GEN. ICHIJU SUGITA, JAP DEFENSE SPOKESMAN, ACCUSES VISITING RED CH  
INA LABOR DELEGATION OF PLOTTING AGST GOV'T

--1971--

Ag 26, C-3-1

DELEGATION ARRIVED IN TOKYO & GREETED AT AIRPORT BY MEMBERS  
OF SATO'S CABINET

-1981-

F 5, B-14-3

TOKYO-CHINA RECALLS 150 TRAINEES FROM JAPAN

CHINESE - IN KENYA

1966

NAIROBI-ENVOYS EXPELLED FROM KENYA

MR 13, A-2-2 2\*

1953

CHINESE : IN KOREA

O 25, 1-12-1

CHINESE HINT TROOPS AR IN NORTH KOREA TO STAY & WON'T LEAVE

—1955—

MR 17, 5-1

SYNGMAN RHEE SAYS THAT N KOREAN WIDOWS AND FARM GIRLS BEING FORCED TO  
MARRY RED CHINESE SOLDIERS

JE 25, A-11-1

BANGKOK-100 ETHNIC CHINESE FLED TO THAILAND TO ESCAPE  
PERSECUTION IN LAOS

1,200 DEPART FR SINGAPORE TO RED CHINA

JL 8, 38-5

200 CHINESE & THEIR FAMILIES HERE TO BE DEPORTED  
SINGAPORE-RUMOR OF CHINESE STUDENT UNREST HERE

N 4, 53-5

D 28, 16-1

-----1956-----

E 26, 16-3

SINGAPORE-RECORD NUMBER OF MALAYAN CHINESE WHO WENT TO RED CHINA, NOW  
SEEK TO RETURN

---1957---

JL 11, 34-1 IH

SINGAPORE-CHINESE STUDENTS GOING TO FORMOSA INSTEAD OF COMM. CHINA FOR  
HIGHER STUDIES

---1965---

JL 6, A-1-3

KUCHING-MALAYSIAN GOVT. STARTED MOVING CHINESE VILLAGERS IN HEART OF  
SARAWAK STATE INTO CONCENTRATION CAMPS

--1973--

S 23, A-22-1

POLICE IN E. MALAYSIAN BORNEO STATE OF SARAWAK ARREST 28  
PROMINENT CHINESE PROFESSIONALS FOR ALLEGED COLLABORATION  
WITH COMMUNISTS IN TOWN OF SIBU

CHINESE: - IN MEXICO

1955

AG 17, 15-5  
MEXICO CITY-FED. JUDGE CHGS TODAY THAT CHINESE ARE ENTERING MEXICO  
ILLEGALLY THRU THE USE OF PAPERS BELONGING TO CHINESE ALREADY HERE

S 14, 30-1

MEXICO CITY-RED-SPONSORED MOVE TO LINE UP MEXICO'S CHINESE FOR THE CH-  
INESE COMMUNIST GOV'T HAS SPLIT THE BIG CHINESE COLONY IN CITY

GRAND RAPIDS-MR AND MRS RAYMOND LEE DO NOT WANT TO GO BACK TO CHINA  
D 18, 2-6

NO MORE THAN THREE OF 65 CHINESE STUDENTS ON U OF M. CAMPUS WISH TO GO HOME  
D 21, 37-5

REV MOODY YAP IN PROJECT OF REFORMED CHURCH IN AMER TO ATTEMPT TO REACH CONCENTRATION SOF CHINESE IN SUBURBS--MANSE  
S 12, A-6-1

MANSON Y FAMILY RECALL FLIGHT FROM CHINA--ANE  
--1971-- MY 21, B-14-1 N

INTERNATL COUNCIL OF CHRISTIAN CHURCHES & US MARCH FOR VICTORY COMM SPONSORED GROU OF 9 NATL CHINESE PING PONG PLAYERS FOR EXHIBITION GAMES--GEBERT  
AG 17, D-7-5

OAKLAND CO TO SCORE MEDICAL & DIPLOMATIC FIRST WITH EXPECTED VISIT OF PHYSICIAN FROM MAINLAND CHINA--GAINOR  
--1972-- AP 4, B-5-1 N

PEKING-UAW SETS UP FELLOWSHIP FOR GRAD STUDY BY CHINESE STUDENTS AT WSU.  
-1980- AP 27, B-6-4

-1981-

D 15, B-4-1 AM

TEAM IN ANN ARBOR TO LAUNCH PROJECT ON PUBLIC INVESTING

-1984-

N 8, D-1-2W

LANGUAGE, CULTURE CLASSES AT SCHOOLCRAFT COLLEGE-

CHOWDHURY

-1989-

Je 16 B-3-1 N

Citizens concerned about fate of Chinese students living in  
Mich forms support group: Friends of Chinese Students in  
Mich.

Je 16 B-3-2 NoDot

Same.



1964

CHINESE - IN MONGOLIA

JE 10, G-1-8

TOKYO-3,500 RED CHINA TECHNICIANS & LABORERS HAVE LEFT MONGOLIA FOR HOME

JE 24, A-10-6

TOKYO-ALL BUT 900 CHINESE COMMUNIST WORKERS HAVE BEEN WITHDRAWN FROM NEIGHBORING MONGOLIA

1977

CHINESE - IN PAKISTAN

My 3, A-11-1 2Dot

RAWALPINDI, PAKISTAN-PAKISTANIS ENCIRCLE CHINESE ROAD BUILDERS  
CAMPS

My 5, A-17-1

ISLAMABAD, PAKISTAN-PAKISTANI TROOPS THREATEN TO KILL CHINESE  
ROAD BUILDERS KEHD HOSTAGE BY TRIBESMEN

CHINESE: PANAMA

1960

N 22, A-16-3

PANAMA CITY-OFFICIALS OF 20 CHINESE ORGS.SIGN DECLARATION TO BOYCOTT A  
RED CHINA NEWSPAPER

CHINESE : IN PHILLIPINES

1929

Form 1656

ECHOES OF NATL. MOVEMENT IN CHINA BEING HEARD IN PHILIPPINES BY CHINESE-MARQUARDT

Ag 4, 11-7-5

S 8, 11-7-4

TIGHTEN IMMIGRATION RESTRICTIONS: ENFORCE LAWS

---1938---

O 27, 2-1

PHILIPPINES ACT TO BAR CHINESE NATURALIZATION

---1945---

D 16, 1-9-3

ABOVE DISTURBED BY COMMUNISTS' TACTICS

---1946---

S 6, 26-6

61 SEIZED IN MANILA IN RAIDS ON CHINESE

---1950---

JA 11, 32-7

FILIPINOS CLAMP BAN ON CHINESE VISITORS-

---1952---

D 31, 12-4

ANG CHO KIO, CHINESE MURDERER SEIZED AFTER KILLING TWO PLANE PERSONNEL -TWO AMERICANS SAVED

-----1953-----

MR 13, 44-3

MANILA-BANI OFFICIAL SEIZE 81 LETTERS DESTINED FOR RED CHINA CONTAINING \$50,000 IN CHECKS & NOTES

AP 26, 1-10-1

ARREST OF 309 CHINESE IN PHILIPPINES MAR FRIENDSHIP BETWEEN CHINA & PHILIPPINES ; SUSPECTED COMMUNISTS

-----1954-----

D 10, 45-7

MANILA-VICE PRES. CARLOS GARCIA REFUSES TO EXTEND STAY OF CHINESE NATIONALS ORDERED REPATRIATED BY PHILIPPINE GOV'T

---1955---

AP 28, 14-6

37 CHINESE DEPORTED FR ABOVE AS CRIMINALS

-----1956---

JA 30, 4-2

MANILA-CITY OPENS WAR ON CHINESE TONGS

O 10, 53-6

MANILA-11 MATURE CHINESE STUDENTS FIL TO PASS 4 YEAR HIGH SCHOOL COURSE IN 8 YEARS SO THEY COULD REMAIN IN PHILIPPINES

-----1957---

MY 27, 26-1

MANILA-U.S.ALERTED FOR RIOTS BY CHINESE IN MANILA

---1961---

MR 25, A-5-6 MAIL

MANILA-FILIPINO NATIONALISTS ASK CLOSING OF CHINESE SCHOOLS HEAR

---1966---

O 5, B-15-4

MANILA-39 CHINESE ORDERED OUSED FROM PHILIPPINES

CHINESE : IN POLAND

1948

POLES EXPEL 14 CHINESE

Ap 6, 30-1

1963

## CHINESE: IN RUSSIA

MOSCOW-SOVIET UNION EXPELLED 5 RED CHINESE, INCLUDING 3 DIPLOMATS BECAUSE OF THEIR ATTACK ON KHRUSHCHEV COEXISTENCE POLICIES

JE 30, B-13-2

JL 13, A-1-6

BETWEEN 50,000 & 70,000 CHINESE REFUGEES FLED FROM RED CHINA INTO SOVIET UNION LAST YR-ROBERTS

---1965---

MR 21, A-17-4

MOSCOW-RUSSIA CHG RED CHINA STUDENTS LEFT MOSCOW IN GOOD HEALTH BUT GOT OFF AT PEKING IN STRETCHERS, FAKING INJURIES FROM MR4 DEMONSTRATION AT U.S. EMBASSY IN MOSCOW

---1966-- 0 7, D-9-3

MOSCOW-SOVIET UNION ORDERED ALL STUDENT FROM RED CHINA OUT OF COUNTRY BY END OF OCT.

0 7, A-1-4 5\*

MOSCOW-SOVIET UNION ORDERED ALL STUDENTS FROM RED CHINA OUT OF COUNTRY

0 26, A-6-1

MOSCOW-40 RED CHINESE STUDENTS ORDERED TO LEAVE COUNTRY PLACED 2 WREATHS ON TOMB LENIN

0 26, A-6-4 3\*

MOSCOW-CHINESE BARRED FROM TOMB OF LENIN

---1967---

JA 25, A-14-1 5\*

MOSCOW-CHINESE STUDENTS IN RUSSIA BEATEN BY SOVIET STUDENTS AT RED SQUARE

--1967--

JA 28, B-6-3

MOSCOW-2 RED CHINA STUDENTS TOLED NEWS CONF. HERE THAT RUSS-  
IAN POLICE BEAT THEM UP IN RED SQUARE ALONG WITH 67 OTHER  
CHINESE STUDENTS WHEN PLACED WREATH AT LENIN MAUSOLEUM

JA 29, B-7-5

MOSCOW-RED CHINA EMBASSY RELEASED MESSAGE FR. PREMEIR CHOU  
EN-LAI CHG. X SOVIET POLICE WITH BEATING CHINESE STUDENTS IN  
RED SQUARE SCUFFLE JA25

JA 31, A-4-3

MOSCOW-48 CHINESE STUDENTS ENROUTE TO PEKING FROM LONDON  
ARRIVED IN MOSCOW QUIETLY

---1978---

AP 4, C-5-3

MOSCOW-CHINESE X IN MOSCOW PURUSE LONELY LIFE INSIDE EMBASSY



CHINESE - IN SARAWAK

1963

JE 10, A-2-3

KUCHING SECURITY FORCES ARREST 69 CHINESE DURING MOPPING UP OPERATIONS  
IN BORDER JUNGLES

CHINESE:

IN SIAM

1940

Form 1656

F 18,1-1-5-HIGH

CHINESE FLEEING SIAM WHERE THEY ARE LIVING UNDER REIGN OF TERROR SIMILAR TO JEWS IN GERMANY

-----1955---

AP 1, 58-3

BANGKOK, THAILAND-200 CHINESE HELD HERE ON CRIMINAL CHGS WILL BE DEPORTED TO RED CHINA AT THEIR OWN REQUEST

MY 11, 62-5

BANGKOK, THAILAND-THAILAND REJECTS PACT WITH RED CHINA

---1961--- MR 14, A-3-4FIN 5

BANGKOK-THAI & NATIONALIST CHINESE OFFICIALS TO BEGIN EVACUATION FRIDAY TO FORMOSA OF 5,000 NATIONALIST SOLDIERS ON THAILAND-BURMA-LAOS BORDER AREA

CHINESE: IN SINGAPORE

1955

JE 29, 1-6

ABOUT 1,400 CHINESE LEAVE ABOVE FOR RED CHINA

---1966---

N 14, A-12-3 5\*

SINGAPORE-2 CHINESE STUDENTS EXPELLED FROM NANYANG UNIV

CHINESE : IN SOUTH AFRICA

1964

CAPE TOWN-2 CHINESE WOMEN PATIENTS IN A HOSPITAL HERE ARE HAVING SKIN  
BLEACHED SO CAN BE TRANSFERRED FROM NONWHITE SECTION TO WHITE WARD IN  
EXPERIMENT

D 27, B-15-6 3\*

---1970---

Ag 22, A-4-1

EXISTENCE OF CHINESE CHILDREN IN APARTHEID LAWS OF WHITE  
SUPREMACIST A

CHINESE- IN SYRIA

1966

JL 29, A-2-8 5\*

WASH-RED CHINESE GETS ASYLUM OF US IN SYRIA

CHINESE - IN THAILAND

1974

JL 5, C-6-7

BANGKOK, THAILAND-14 CHINESE KILLED KILLED IN THAILAND AS  
VIOLENCE BROKE OUT BTWN CHINESE YOUTHS & THAI POLICE IN CHINA  
TOWN

CHINESE: IN TIBET

1962

MR 25, A-1-5 2\*

DARJEELING-CHINESE RED NATIONS POURING INTO OCCUPIED TIBET IN SUCH  
NUMBERS THAT TIBETANS WILL SOON BECOME MINORITY IN THEIR OWN COUNTRY

MR 27, A-4-4

CHINESE COMMUNIST NATIONALS POUR INTO TIBET

-1988

0 2 A 3-1

China poured 1,000 police into the streets to show force

CHINESE

-

IN UNITED STATES

1 8 7 3

Form 1656

S 22, 1-2

8 WOMEN BROUGHT TO SAN FRANCISCO, SAY THEY WERE BROUGHT FOR PROSTITUTION;  
SENT TO CHINESE MISSION SCHOOL

---1874---

JA 8, 1-1

BEACH INTRODUCED CONCURRENT RESOLUTION, STATE SENATE, ASKING CONGRESS  
TO AMEND TREATY WITH CHINA TO PREVENT FURTHER CHINESE IMMIGRATION;  
SIMILAR RESOLUTION PRESENTED IN ASSEMBLY (CALIFORNIA)

---1879---

N 6, 1-1

THE JACOBS ORGANIZED WITH AIM OF HANGING EVERY EMPLOYER OF CHINESE  
LABOR IN SAN FRANCISCO, CALIF. ✓



OBEY MANDATES OF CHINESE SUPREME COURT IN US, ALTHOUGH UNOFFICIAL  
 ---1930--- AP 11, 35-7 1 HOME  
 SUFFICIENCY OF LESSONS IN ENGLISH AMONG CHINESE-EDIT-AP 18, 4-2  
 MOTION PICTURE VILLAINS OBJECTED TO  
 ---1934--- AP 20, 1-6-2  
 S. PASADENA, CAL.-50 SOCIETY MATRONS HONOR HAM SING, 77, VEGETABLE VENDOR,  
 WHO IS GOING BACK TO CHINA ---1935--- D 18, 35-1 GDFELLOW  
 CHINESE RACIAL TRAITS STUDIED IN CALIF. JE 12, 35-3 RACE X  
 ---1936--- O 22, 13-1  
 BODIES OF 200 CHINESE TO BE SENT TO CHINA  
 ---1938--- AG 12, 4-7 NITE  
 MENLO PARK, CAL.-PAUL BUTTENWEISER ALLOWED TO ADOPT ROWENA CHAN, CHINESE  
 ---1942--- AP 18, 4-2  
 DR. G. W. LASKER SAYS AMER.-BORN CHINESE HAVE TWICE AS MANY DECAYED TEETH  
 AS IMMIGRANT CHINESE O 11, ROTO 14  
 CHINESE AIR FORCE CADETS AT THUNDERBIRD FIELD, ARIZ.-  
 ---1943--- AP 11, ROTO 22  
 HISTORY OF CHINESE IMMIGRATION RESTRICTIONS ACT 0 8, 22-2  
 CONGRESS MAY GRANT REPEAL OF CHINESE EXCLUSION ACT-EDIT-0 8, 4-5 BSMO  
 HOUSE GROUP APPROVES BILL TO ADMIT CHINESE  
 ---1946--- AG 26, 5-1  
 CAPT. RICHARD PU REN WANG, SHANGHAI, GAINS US CITIZENSHIP IN DET.

---1949--- MR 16, 36-4  
CONG. PASSES BILL TO LET DR. CHUNG KWAI, LUI, CHINESE WOMAN SCIENTIST,  
STAY IN US D 18, 1-8 NITE

---1950---  
HINESE CAFES IN US DISPLAY SIGNS SAYING THEY'RE NOT IN SYMPATHY  
WITH CHINESE REDS AP 15, 1-4-8

---1951---  
US RELAXES RULES ON IMMIGRATION CHINESE STUDENTS

---1952--- F 20, 30-2  
SING SHENG FAMILY, VOTED OUT BY SAN FRANCISCO NEIGHBORS, BUT GOT SWARM  
OF WELCOMES FROM ACROSS COUNTRY-EDIT

-----1954----- MR 24, 7-1  
CHINESE SCIENTISTS FORBIDDEN TO LEAVE U.S. FOR FEAR THEIR EXPERT KNOW-  
LEDGE MIGHT FALL INTO COMMUNIST HANDS JL 6, 3-1

SAN FRANCISCO-A CHINESE NATIONALIST MARINE OFFICER, CAPT. HSUAN WEI, DE-  
SERTS & SEEKS POLITICAL ASYLUM IN U.S. JL 12, 5-1

EVANSTON, ILL-EX CHINESE MARINE CAPT. HSUAN WEI, ARRESTED HERE FOR RETURN  
TO FORMOSA, INSISTS HE DID NOT DESERT, BUT SEEKS POLITICAL ASYLUM IN U.S.  
G 13, 10-3

YING H. WEN, IS FIRST CHINESE TO WIN A WEST POINT APPOINTMENT IN 1909 &  
IS IN CHINESE ARMY; NOW IN U.S. WITH LAUNDRY 16, 30-1

US ALLOWS 22 CHINESE STUDENTS TO RETURN T RED CHINA N 22, 40-5  
LOUISVILLE, KY-CHAS. DOO & HIS 32 YR OLD DREAM OF BRINGING HIS FAMILY  
TO U.S. FROM CHINA

D 15, 34-8

U.S. MAY ACT BEFORE XMAS TO CLEAR 35 CHINESE STUDENTS FOR RETURN TO THEIR COMMUNIST-RULED HOMELAND

D 16, 25-6

D 18, 2-6

US MAY TRADE RED STUDENTS FOR AIRMEN IN RED CHINA

8 CHINESE STUDENTS VOLUNTEERED TO BE EXCHANGED FOR FLIERS

D 19, 1-7-1

CHINA HITS AT US HOLDING STUDENTS

D 20, 16-4

24 CHINESE ON WAY HOME TO CHINA FR. U.S.

D 29, 18-2

LET THE CHINESE STUDENTS GO HOME-EDIT.

-1955-

A 5, 10-1

MRS MING CHEN W YU IS PREVENTED FR RETURNING TO RED CHINA

MR 15, 14-7

NYC-CHA G KEWI HONG, 5, ORPHAN IS FLOWN FR. RED CHINA TO U.S. TO JOIN HER AUNT MRS. LING M. KEE

MR 30, 46-1

GROWING NUMBER OF AMERICANS FEE U.S. SHOULD RELEASE A GROUP OF CHINESE SCHOLARS WHO WANT TO RETURN TO RED CHINA

AP 3, 1-1-4

US FREES 76 CHINESE STUDENTS TO RETURN HOME

AP 4, 12-1

U.S. MAY ASK RED CHINA FOR TALKS ON AMERICAN PRISONERS OF WAR HELD BY THEM WHICH NOW TOTAL 56 AMERICANS

AP 6, 38-2

MILL OF GODS-U.S. TO FREE 76 CHINESE STUDENTS IN U.S.-EDIT.

SAN FRANCISCO-3 CHINESE STUDENTS, HELD IN U.S. BY U.S. STATE DEPT. SINCE  
 THE KOREAN WAR, HAVE LEFT FOR THEIR HOMELAND AP 13, 81-7  
 32 CHINESE TAKEN FR US GO TO RED CHINA JE 16, 26-2  
 HONG KONG-22 CHINESE STUDENTS ARRIVE HERE FR U.S. EN ROUTE HOME TO RED  
 CHINA JL 11, 7-3  
 ABOVE EXCHANGES LIST WITH US OF CIVILIANS WHO WANT TO RETURN TO OWN  
 COUNTRY AG 2, 1-2  
 COMMUNIST CHINA WANTS 3RD BOMB TO DETERMINE WHETHER STUDENTS IN US  
 WANT TO RETURN TO CHINA AG 3, 6-3  
 WHY NOT LET INDIA HANDLE THIS; EDIT AG 4, 28-1  
 RED CHINA INSISTS ON RIGHTS OVER CHINESE STUDENTS IN US AG 4, 21-7  
 U.S. TALKS WITH RED CHINA ON RETURNEES STALLED AG 8, 4-3  
 2 MORE CHINA STUDENTS SEEK TO STAY IN US S 8, 29-6  
 39 CHINESE ARE RELEASED BY THE REDS O 8, 13-4 1H  
 41 CHINESE FROM US ENTER RED HOMELAND O 9, 8-9-8

CHINESE CATHOLIC PRIEST, FR. JOHN T.S. MAO, VISITS IN DET. - ANDERSON JA 20, 16-6  
 LU CHIH WE SAYS HIS SON, STUDENT AT U OF M WAS PERSECUTED - F 23, 53-5  
 HONG KONG GOVT. DENIES PASSPORT FRAUD AP 3, 4-4 1H  
 TOKYO-3 CHINESE STUDENT CHG BEING HARASSED BY U.S. IMM. GRATION AGENTS  
 BEFORE THEY WERE RETURNED HOME

HONG KONG-5 CHINESE GRADS OF AMERICAN UNIVERSITIES LEAVE FOR RED CHINA TODAY AFTER ARRIVING HERE FROM U.S. ABOARD LINER PRES. WILSON  
 AP 30, 36-8 1H

HONG KONG-5 CHINESE GRADS OF U.S. UNIV. CROSS BORDER INTO RED CHINA TODAY  
 MY 23, 58-8  
 JE 4, 13-2

FORMOSA-NATIONALIST CHINESE WILL WELCOME TO FORMOSA ANY CHINESE CITIZENS SERVING JAIL TERMS IN U.S. GOV'T SOURCES HERE SAY TODAY  
 JE 4, 13-1

U.S. IS WILLING TO LET ABOUT 36 ALLEN CHINESE JAILED IN U.S. DECIDE IF TO SERVE OUT THEIR SENTENCES OR GO TO RED CHINA  
 D 12, 44-7

20 CHINESE RETURN TO CHINA WITH INDIA'S AID

—1957—

OLIVET FRAT TAKES SHERMAN WD, BARRED AT NORTHWESTERN  
 F 9, 7-5

AG 26, 33-7

HONG KONG-RED CHINA DEMANDS REPORTER EXCHANGE WITH U.S.

AG 27, 22-1

STEALING THE SHOW-EDIT.

AG 27, 2-1 5\*

SECY OF STATE DULLES SAYS THE U.S. WOULD CONSIDER APPLICATIONS FROM ANY CHINESE COMMUNIST NEWSMEN TO VISIT U.S.  
 S 5, 16-1

SECY OF STATE DULLES AGREES TO A FORMULA FOR ADMITTING RED CHINA REPORTERS & ATHLETES TO U.S.

-----1957----- S 9, 18-7  
SECY OF STATE DULLES READY TO LET RED CHINESE REPORTERS OPEN PERMANENT  
OFFICES IN U.S.

IN ALL DIRECTIONS-EDIT.

TOKYO-MISS YOUNG TAMLING, DAUGHTER OF HONOLULU CHINESE, WINS RACE FOR U.  
S. ENTRY

-----1958----- My 30, 10-1  
TAIPEI, FORMOSA-REPORT FROM NATIONALIST EMBASSY IN D.C. PUBLISHED HERE  
TODAY SAYS 2,033 CHINESE STUDENTS ARE ATTENDING 315 COLLEGES & UNIVERS-  
SITIES IN U.S.

-----1960----- MR 11, C-11-6  
INDIA ENVOYS AID CHINESE TO REPATRIATED TO CHINA FROM U.S.

-----1962----- MY 25, B-7-1  
REP. WALTER ASKS BILL TO ADMIT 6,000 REFUGEES FROM HONG KONG INTO U. S.  
JE 28, A-1-4 FIN 3

JANE RUSSELL & MRS. A. LEE, SOCIAL WORKER, MEET PLANE TO WELCOME 49 ORPHANS  
FROM HONGKONG EN ROUTE TO NEW HOMES IN US

-----1965----- D.2, D-21-5  
TAIPEI-ONLY 5.47% OF 9,392 NATIONALIST CHINESE STUDENTS WHO LEFT COUNTRY  
FOR ADVANCED STUDIES ABOARD RETURNED TO FORMOSA-MOST WENT TO US

-----1966----- AP 14, A-1-1.6\*  
WASH-US INFORMED RED CHINA & SEVERAL US UNIVERSITIES IT IS WILLING TO  
HAVE RED CHINESE SCIENTISTS & SCHOLARS VISIT AMERICAN UNIVERSITIES

CHINESE.- IN UNITED STATES

1966

UNIVERSITY DOORS OPEN TO RED CHINESE SCHOLARS, 3 STATE U INCLUDING  
WSU AMONG THOSE WHO WILL WELCOME THEM TO THEIR CAMPUS

AP 15, B-15-1

—1969—

MR 20, D-17-2 RACE

NY-CONSOLIDATED BENEVOLENT ASSOC. OF 6 E. COAST CHINESE-AMER. COMMUNITIES  
BANDED TOGETHER TO OPPOSED ANY US ACCOMMODATION WITH COMMUNIST CHINA

—1970—

S 19, A-5-4

I-HSIEN CHU XX SPENT 2 MONTHS IN US LEARNING ABOUT NUCLEAR  
REACTOR OPERATIONS

—1971—

AP 20, A-1-1

TABLE TENNIS TEAM TO VISIT US FOR SERIES OF MATCHES AS  
FOLLOW-UP TO HISTORIC XX VISIT BY AMER TEAM XX TO COMM  
CHINA SAYS GRAHAM B STEENHOVEN--WOLFF

AP 22, C-2-1

PRES NIXON WANTS TO WELCOME PERSONALLY TABLE TENNIS TEAM  
FROM COMM CHINA

JL 2, A-8-5 IDOT

HOUGHTON--"JOMBO" JON DAVIS WANTS TO FIND OUT OF COMM CHIN  
ESE HAVE SAME PROWESS AT TOSSING FRIBEE THAT DO IN TAB LE  
TENNIS

AG 30, A-9-4

WILLIAM O DOUGLAS REJECTED APPEAL FROM PCHINESE PARENTS  
FIGHTING INTEGRATION PROJECT TO FORCE C ILDREN TO BE BUSSED  
TO SCHOOLS OUTSIDE CHINATOWN

---1971----

N28, A-3-1 ST

PLAINWELL-LIU HSIU-CHI, PHYSICS INSTRUCTOR IN PLAINWELL  
HIGH SCHOOL FACES DEPORTATION TO TAIWAN D 16,B-2-1

CHEN YUAN-CHI BELIEVES FIRST PRIVATE CITIZEN OF PEOPLE'S  
REPUBLIC OF CHINA TO OBTAIN IMMIGRANT'S VISA TO LIVE IN US

--

--1972---

F 6,A-1-1

US GOV KEEPING HANDS OFF POLICY FOR PROTECTION OF FIRST  
AMERICAN TOUR BY VIO'S FROM PEOPLE'S REPUBLIC OF CHINA--  
TER HORST

AP 30,B-7-1

PICTURE OF MAO TSE-TUNG PLAYING TABLE TENNIS SPECIAL GIFT  
FROM CHINESE TABLE TENNIS STARS TO CHINA TOWN RESIDENTS  
SAN FRAN

S17, B-11-1 HOME

WASH---10 CHINESE PHYSICIANS SCHEDULED TO ARRIVE FIRST  
WEEK OF OCT. FOR THREE WEEK TOUR OF MEDICAL FACILITIES IN  
5 CITIES---NELSON

011, A-5-1 RACE

TOKYO---13 CHINESE DOCTORS LEFT PEKING TO VISITS TO U.S.  
CANADA AND FRANCE



WASH---10 CHINESE DOCTORS BEGIN TOUR OF U.S. 013, C-7-6

WASH---10 CHINESE DOCTORS PICTURED VISITING WHITE HOUSE WITH PRES. NIXON 015, A-2-4

SAN FRANCISCO---PENG TI, 55, CORRESPONDENT OF CHINA'S HSIN-HUA NEWS AGENCY, HAS SUITCASE FULL OF CLOTHING AND CHINESE ARTIFACTS STOLEN FROM HIS HOTEL ROOM D18, A-6-6

--1973--

WASH---HAN SHU, CHINESE DIPLOMAT CALLS ON PRES. AIDE HENRY A. KISSINGER AP20, A-10-6

MACON, GEORGIA MAYOR RONNIE THOMPSON DECLINES VISIT WITH CHINESE JOURNALISTS IN AREA BECAUSE OF U.S. FORMAL COMMITMENT TO TAIWAN GOV'T. MY28, A-8-5

SAN FRANCISCO---22 JOURNALIST & FROM PEOPLE'S REPUBLIC OF CHINA GREETED BY OVATION WHEN THEY VISITED LONGSHOREMEN'S UNION HIRING HALL JE12, A-4-7 RACE

-----1973----- JE18, A-12-1

LOS ALAMOS, N.M.---CHINA SCIENTISTS TO TOUR <sup>2</sup>U.S. NUCLEAR  
LAB JL 15, A-18-1

CHINESE MAY STUDY IN U.S. SOON & AMERICANS MAY TEACH IN  
CHINA FOR TECHNOLOGICAL NEEDS--ELEGANT Ag23,

--1974-- MY 22, B-19-1

ORG.OFCHINESEAMERICANS HELD 1ST NAT'L CONV.IN SEFIELD LAST  
WEEKEND-ELSTON ---1975--- AP 3, C-4-1

PEKING-CHINESE GOVT. ASSAILS US IN CANCELLATION OF CHINESE  
ENTERTAINMENT TROUPE'S SCHEDULED TOUR OF US, AGREED ON BY PRES  
NIXON IN FEB. 1972- JE 3, A-8-6

HIGHLEVEL CHINESE TRADE DELEGATION TO VISIT US IN SEPT.

N30, B-5-1

CHINESE DIPLOMATS IN US. DON'T DRINK AT COCKTAIL PARTIES  
IN WASH DC.- THEY LISTEN FOR TIPS ON US FOREIGN POLICY

-1978-

MR 26, A-1-1

CHINESE CIVIL WAR RAGES ON-BUT NOW U.S. IS BATTLEFIELD-CHEN

**JA 8, A-2-1**

**CAPT XU BAILING PILOTS 1ST COMMUNIST CHINESE PLANE TO LAND  
IN U.S IN 32 YRS, REGULAR AIR FLIGHTS STARTED**

**AP 30, B-16-1AM**

**CHINESE-BALLET DANCER LI CUNXIN RELEASED FROM CONSULATE IN  
HOUSTON.**

**D 1, B-7-1**

**US ATTEMPT TO MONITOR & RESTRICT ACTIVITIES OF CHINESE SCHOLAR  
SCIENTISTS ON CAMPUSES ATTACKED-S.CAIN**

**D 4, A-14-1**

**STUDENTS IN U.S SEALING IDEAS-EDIT**

**-1983-**

**N 28, B-5-2 D**

**ARTIST LI SHUANG27**

**D 15,**

**-1984-**

**AP 4, A-9-3W**

**TALLMADGE, OHIO-CHARLIE TWO SHOES IN US FOR 11 MONTH STAY.  
HE WAS ADOPTED BY US MARINES DURING WW II. VISITS MARINE PA  
L.**

-1987-

S 28 B-5-1

Chinese-Americans add up successes.--Dawsey

-1989-

Je 6 A-6-6

Students in U.S. prepared to help topple Chinese govt.--  
Tittsworth

Je7 A 8-1

Chinese students at U-M quit Communist Party in protest-To-  
bin

Je 14 A-6-1

Chinese students worldwide depend on computers to learn  
about violence in their homeland.--Toy

Je 17 A-3-6

U.S. grants refuge to 2 Chinese diplomats

J1 12 A 6-1

Senate votes to let Chinese students remain in U.S until  
danger subsides

N 18 A-3-1

House approves compromise legislation aimed at protecting

Chinese students in U.S. from reprisal at home for partici-  
pating in pro-democracy movement

N 21 A-3-1

Senate send legislation to Bush clearing way for students from China who wish to avoid persecution at home to remain in U.S.

N 24 A-3-1

China says law that would make it easier for 40,000 Chinese students to stay in U.S. is 'unacceptable'

-1990-

Ja 25 A 6-3 1Dot

Chinese students in U.S. await fate

Mr 2 F-2-2

Chinese artist Liang Hao fights to stay in U.S.--Colby

Mr 11 A 20-4

Li Jin Lin wonders whether Bush was sincere when he invited foreigners to seek U.S. asylum if they're fleeing forced abortions and sterilizations used for populations control



-1990-

Ap 12 A-3-1

Pres Bush signs exec order preventing visiting Chinese students from being forced to return home

-1991-

Ja 28 A 4-3

Miami-Tiananmen students finally will get asylum in US

-1992-

S 25 A 2-6

Congress sent Bush legis.to allow Chinese nationals afraid of returning to get permanent US residency

O 14 A 2-5

Bush has signed into law a bill that will let 70,000 Chinese students stay permanently in America if conditions in China don't allow their safe return by the middle of '93

CHINESE: IN VIET NAM

1957

500,000 CHINESE RE IN REGISTERIN TO BECOME CITIZENS OF SOUTH VIET N

AP 10, 66-1

25,000 CHINESE ASK TO LEAVE VIET NAM-

JE 9, B-24-8

JE 19, 51-7

TAIPEI, FORMOSA-44,947 VIET NAM-BORN CHINESE CHOSE TO COME TO FORMOSA

--1964--

Rx27xxBxx5x6x2xx

~~REXXXX~~

--1966--

AG 15, A-11-4

SAIGON- AMERICAN BOMBING OF NVIET DRA N 50,000 RED CHINESE LABORERS  
ACROSS BORDER TO KEEP ROAD & RAIL SUPPLY LINES OPERATING. US AUTHORITIS  
SAID

--1974--

JA 18, A-11-TRACE

-1978-

JL 3, C-4-2 AM

TOKYO-VIETNAM SETS BORDER GUARDS TO RESTRICT EXIT OF  
ETHNIC CHINESE

CHINESE: IN YUGOSLAVIA

1956

O 14, B-18-3  
BELGRADE-MILITARY DELEGATION FR. RED CHINA HEADED BY COL. GEN. TEN HUA  
RECEIVED BY PRES. TITO TODAY



CHINESE

1931

Form 1656

The Detroit News

N 13, 13-2

Chinese influence in Pacific islands stirs agitation too

late-Marc T. Greene

---1948---

AG 2, 24-4

SAIGON-REPORT 700 CHINESE ARRESTED IN SAIGON, INDO-CHINA'S CHINATOWN

---1951---

JA 4, 51-8

CHINESE RED GOVT. APPEALS TO CHINESE ABROAD TO ORGANIZE

TELLS DET. INDUSTRIAL SAFETY COUNCIL <sup>Form 1656</sup> THAT ACCIDENTS CAN BE REDUCED-  
 SLUTZ ~~1935~~ MR 13, 6-4 CITY  
 LAUDS MACHINE AGE; URGES MORE MASS PRODUCTION ~~1941~~ MR 20, 1-1  
 APPT. TO NATL. LABOR MEDIATION BOARD ~~1942~~ JA 12, 1-4  
 APP. CHAIRMAN OF OPM'S NEW MANAGEMENT-LABOR COMM. JA 12, 25-2  
 UAW-CIO TO AWAIT RESULTS OF ABOVE'S APPOINTMENT- JA 13, 18-2  
 CONVERTING AUTO INDUSTRY TO START AT LAST-EDIT N 11, 2-2 NITE  
 NAMED MEMBER OF WAR LABOR BOARD ~~1943~~ S 1, 1-8  
 QUITTS WAR LABOR BOARD ~~1945~~ F 10, 7-3 NITE  
 TELLS DET. AIRCRAFT CLUB OF PERIL UNLESS LABOR & MANAGEMENT GET TOGETHER-  
 ER ~~1947~~ AG 7, 1-2 FINAL  
 TRUMAN APPTS. ABOVE DIRECTOR NEW INDEPENDENT FED. MEDIATION & CONCILIATION SERVICE S 28, 1-1-5  
 ANNOUNCES HANDS-OFF-IF-POSSIBLE POLICY IN DEALING WITH CONTRACT TERMINATION DISPUTES S 29, 23-3  
 PLANS TO SHIFT TO STATES RESPONSIBILITY FOR SETTLING INDUSTRIAL DISPUTES D 28, 1-9-2  
 PREDICTS FEW STRIKES IN 1948

---1948---

TO PREACH PEACE TO UNIONS & BOSSES  
 ATTACKED BY COAL MINERS ASSN. FOR GIVING JOHN L. LEWIS WAGE DISPUTE  
 WEAPON  
 IN DET. TO MEDIATE CHRYSLER STRIKE THREAT-LAUREN  
 RECEIVES LETTER CHARGING FACTIONALISM IN HIS SERVICE

JA 19, 25-1  
 F 10, 17-6  
 MY 7, 1-8  
 JE 17, 18-3

---1949---

HITS TRUMAN'S LABOR BILL PROVISION ON MEDIATION-M. HAYDEN  
 US WILL LOSE SERVICES IF FED. MEDIATION SERVICE IS RETURNED TO DEPT. OF  
 LABOR-EDIT  
 PRES. MAY FAIL TO OUST ABOVE-M. HAYDEN  
 TO CALL STEEL TALKS TO PREVENT STRIKE SET FOR S 25-N 24, 71-2  
 TO ADDRESS DET. ECONOMIC CLUB-N 28  
 SEES BROADENING OF FED. SOCIAL SECURITY PROGRAM AS ANSWER TO INDUSTRIAL  
 PENSION DILEMMA-LAUREN  
 TELLS DET. ECONOMIC CLUB OF HIS ROLE AS MEDIATOR-LAUREN-N 30, 28-1  
 IS BIT OVER-OPTIMISTIC IN HIS VIEW OF LABOR RELATIONS PROBLEM-EDIT

F 1, 1-3  
 F 3, 28-2  
 MR 7, 12-3  
 S 16, 1-5  
 N 28, 31-4  
 N 29, 10-4  
 D 13, 32-4

HITS-IDEA THAT AMER. WORKERS ARE "LOOKING FOR SOMETHING FOR NOTHING"  
 IN DEMANDING PENSIONS  
 STARTS NEW PROGRAM TO HELP LABOR & MANAGEMENT GET ALONG BETTER

D 19, 33-5

---1950---

TO RECEIVE HONORARY DEGREE FR TEMPLE U  
 SAYS US SHOULD SEEK WAY TO INTEGRATE INDUSTRIAL PENSIONS & SOCIAL SEC-  
 URITY  
 REPORTED TO BE TRUMAN'S CHOICE TO ADMINISTER WAGE CONTROLS WHEN NEEDED

F 13, 20-6  
 AP 12, 35-8 NITE -  
 S 30, 3-3

O 1, 4-9-8  
 TRUMAN NAMES ABOVE AS HEAD NEW WAGE STABILIZATION BOARD -N 24, 25-1BS2  
 TRUMAN APTS WAGE STABILIZATION BD WITH ABOVE AS CHRMN-  
 ---1951--- F 10, 3-6  
 PLANS TO QUIT SOON AS HEAD OF WAGE STABILIZATION BD. TO RETURN TO MEDIA  
 TION POST MY 27, 1-16-2  
 SENT TO DET. FOR PEEK AT AUTO SCENES-LAUREN MY 29, 2-6 BS 2  
 BALKS AT PERSONAL INTERVENTION IN DSR STRIKE  
 ---1952--- S 16, 29-6  
 RESIGNS S 16TH AS WAGE STABILIZATION BO RD HEAD  
 ---1953--- MY 24, 1-45-6  
 ABOVE PICKED BY IKE TO REFEREE DISPUTES IN ATOMIC ENERGY FIELD  
 O 12, 11-3 NITE  
 ABOVE'S NEW BOOK CALLED "REVIEW & REFLECTION" PRAISES TRUMAN AS U.S.  
 PRESIDENT-LAUREN ---1966--- MY 15, G-15-1  
 WASH-KING OF NEGOTIATORS, REFLECTS ON MEDIATION, 90 YRS-FRIENDLY

CHING CHONG HUNG, REV. <sup>3</sup>/<sub>2</sub> CETRAL M.E. CHURCH 1931

Form 1656

The Detroit News N 30, 9-1  
Tells congregation how China has progressed  
1932 F 3, 8-3

Tells of aims of Japs in China-Adler

---1935---

TO LEAVE JL 1 TO ACCEPT POST WITH FEDERATION OF CHURCHES IN WASHING-  
TON, DC MY 18, 14-4  
TO GIVE FAREWELL SERMON IN DETROIT JE 23 JE 22, 12-7

CHING KUO, CHIANG: POLITICIAN

1971

~~D 29, B 4-1 D~~

4 HONG KONG NEWSPAPERS REPORTED THAT ONE OR BOTH MEN ACCUS  
ED OF TRYING TO ASSASSINATE ABOVE HAVE ENTERED MAINLAND  
BXNA CHINA

-1987-

J1 14 A-3-3

Taipei-Martial law ends after 38 years.

CHINH. TRUONG : VIETNAMESE

1986

J1 14, A-13-3

Hanoi-79, named to head Communist Party J1 15, A-7-1-1D0T

Hanoi-Succeeds Le Duan who died. 0 23, A-6-1

Bangkok-Vietnam facing Soviet aid cutoff, leader says nation  
has squandered aid

CHINITZ, BEN S. : EDUCATOR : DETROIT

1961

NAMED COOLEY HIGH PRINCIPAL ---1963---

MY 24, B-10-6  
OCT. 2, C-3-3

PRINCIPAL OF COOLEY HI SCHOOL, SAYS TOO MANY PARENTS MORE CONCERNED  
WITH PRESTIGE OF HAVIN COLLEG; BOUND CHILDREN THAN CHILDREN'S WELFARE

---1973----

JE28, B-2-4 D

REGION 2 SCHOOL BOARD EXTENDS ABOVE'S CONTRACT FOR TWO MORE  
YRS-----SCANLON



CHINITZ, JACOB: JEWISH RABBI : PONTIAC, MICH

1952

JL 12, 6-6  
CONGREGATION AHAVAS ACHIM ELECTS ABOVE AS SPIRITUAL DIRECTOR; TO BEGIN  
SERVICE ON AUG 1ST

N 8, 6-3  
TO BE INSTALLED AS SPIRITUAL LEADER OF CONGREGATION AHAVAS ACHIM

<sup>MIC</sup>  
CHINIGWA, VIRGINIA : MICHIGAN INDIAN GIRL

1941

PETOSKEY-<sup>1</sup> O CHRISTEN AIRLINER  
ENLISTS IN WAVES

Form 1656  
"VACATIONLAND"  
--1944--

JE 19, 19-1

MR 7, 13-7

CHINLUND, REV STEPHEN JAMES: SOCIETY

1966

~~D 25, C-12-6~~

MARRIED MARY CAROLINE CROSS

CHINMOY, SRI : INDIAN GURU

1979

S 1, A-2-2

TEACHES MEDITATION TO DELEGATES & STAFF AT UN. CELEBRATES  
HIS 48TH BIRTHDAY. WITH 47 MILE RUN.

CHINN, CHARLES L. - MURDER

1955

ABOVE IS ROBBED AND MURDERED IN ROOM IN HAMTRAMCK  
IKE EWELL ADMITS BEATING ABOVE TO DEATH

JE 2 28-4  
JE 3, 56-1 BB

CHINN, HERMAN: DRUG CHARGE

1975

JL15, A-8-1

ARRAIGNED ON DRUG CHARGES ALONG WITH DOPE LEADER  
RONALD GARRETT.

CHINN, HUGH: JEWELER

1974

S13, B-1-3N

CELEBRATING 40TH ANNIVERSARY OF JEWELRY BUSINESS  
IN ROYAL OAK- DOERR.

J1 27 B-2-5

14, & another teen tell of arson attempt on beauty shops;  
police suspect drug turf war.--Ankeny



Ap 24, E\_1-1

Age44, resignation forced in govt probe

J1 1 A-3-3

DC-Atty Gen Meese invested \$60.000 with consultant Chinn who is connected with scandal-plagued Wedtech Corp.

Ag 22 A-4-1

DC-Former financial adviser to Atty. Gen. Edwin Meese; counsel is urging a jail term for him.

D 23 A-1-1

NY-Indicted on racketeering & conspiracy chg related to Wedtech's work for govt.

-1988-

F 20, A-1-6

DC-linked to payment-

CHINN, WILLIAM : ANGLEWORM FARMER

1968

N 28, A-21-3

Is 103

CHINNI, CHARLES: KMART OFFICIAL

1995

O 27 E 1-1

Resigned as merchandising chief only 8 months after being  
hired-Preddy

My 8, D-14-2

Pres. of American Honda Motor Co.says it hopes to achieve a domestic content level of 65 percent . S 25 A-14-1

Japanese competing against themselves, both here and at home.--Edit S 27 E-1-2

The way of the world according to Honda.--Higgins

ELECTED PRES. OF NAT'L ASSN OF REAL ESTATE BOARDS  
ELEC. PRES. NATL. ASSN. REAL ESTATE BOARDS

N 13, 51-6

N 14, 5-6

-----1954-----

NAMED PRES. OF NAT'L ASSN OF REAL ESTATE BOARDS AT DINNER IN D.C.

F 12, 21-1

AP 25, -18-1

SAYS MANY CITIES JOIN ATTACK ON SLUMS

JE 25, 15-3

GROWING DESIRE FOR MORE INDIVIDUAL OWNERSHIP OF PROPERTY IS MORE APPAR  
IT IN EUROPE, SAYS ABOVE

JL 23, 34-1

SAYS THER WILL BE NO RECESSION

AG 6,

-----1954-----

N 8, 9-1

CLEVELAND-CONV. OF NAT'L ASSN OF REAL ESTATE BDS FORECASTS GOOD BUSIN-  
ESS IN 1955-BAUMGARTH

1975

**B - CHINOOK CHEMICAL LIMITED**

Mr 4, A-3-1

MARINECITY-MRS. JEAN CAMPBELL AMONG 1ST AMERICANS TO TESTIFY  
AGST CANADIAN FIRM FOR STIFLING POLLUTION ODORS ACROSS ST.  
CLAIR RIVER-KERWIN

Mr 5, A-12-3

MARINECITY-ODOR POLLUTION WITNESS, JEAN CAMPBELL, HELPED SET  
PRECEDENT, VOWS TO CONT. CALLING CANADIAN AUTHORITIES-KERWIN

C.H. INTERNATIONAL OVERSEAS LTD.

1992

Je 4,B-4-1.E

This Cyprus firm won Sup.Ct.ruling that Mich.& St.Clair Co.  
violated landfill's rights by prohibiting it from accepting  
out-of-state trash-St.John

CHINZE, CHARLES:

DETROIT SUSPECT

1935

Form 1656

ADMITS PLOT TO HOLDUP DANCE HALL

SENTC. FROM 20 TO 40 YRS FOR HOLDUP

--1945--

SHOT BY PACKARD MOTOR PLANT GUARD WHEN HE TRIED TO BREAK INTO A CAR

DIED WHEN A POLICE PRISONER IN RECEIVING HOSP.

O 14, 11-1

N 26, 1-6-BLST

AP 14, 2-7NITE

AP 15, 1-15-3



1957

CHIOCCA, FELIX : BOXER

LOST 10-RD DECISION TO CARLOS ORTIZ IN CHICAGO MY 29  
NYC-LOSES BOUT HERE JE 17TH TO TONY DECOLA

MY 30, 30-2

JE 18, 26-4

CHIODINI, GERALD F. : ARMED FORCES

1944

WOUNDED IN ACTION

D 7, 41-3

1974

CHIODINI, MRS. JOYCE - VOLUNTEER

0 29, D-9-1

AWARDED BY UNITED FOUNDATION TORCH DRIVE AS TOP VOLUNTEER FOR  
CAMPAIGN FUNDS

CHIOLINO, RICHARD C.: WAYNE MARINE

1945

MY 24, 25-4

KILLED

CHIONCHIO, LISA ROSE

KIDNAPPED INFANT: NEW YORK

1959

ABOVE, NEWLY BORN, JA 2ND, IS STOLEN FROM NURSERY BY BLOND WOMAN; PARENTS ARE MR. MRS. FRANK CHIONCHIO

JA 3, 10-6

JA 4, A-1-8

GARMENTS FROM ABOVE FOUND BY BOYS

JA 5, 3-1

PAROLED KIDNAPER, MRS. BETTY JEAN BENEDICTO, 31, SOUGHT AS KIDNAPER

JA 6, 25-4

NOTE FOUND IN SUBWAY STATION PINNED TO DIAPER; HINT OF BABY'S DEATH

JA 9, 12-1

NY-BLOND WOMEN CEARED IN KIDNAPPING OF ABOVE

JA 12, 1-4

NYC-FOUND ALIVE WITH 43 YR. OLD GRANDMOTHER MRS. JEAN IAVARONE

JA 12, 1-6 LF

NY-REUNITED WITH MOTHER AFTER FROUND SAFE WITH MRS. JEAN IAVARONE

JA 13, 42-1

HAS HAPPY REUNXION WITH PARENTS AFTER KIDNAPPING

JA 13, 23-1 5\*

NYC-ABOVE'S FATHER TO PROSECUTE MOTHER OF 8 WHO KIDNAPPED ABOVE, MRS. JEAN IAVARONE

JA 16, 7-2 5\*

NYC-HOME WITH PARENTS

D 23, B-12-4

HOLDS DOLL READY TO MARK 1ST CHRISTMAS

CHIOINIK, JOHN: BUILDING EX#C

Ag 15, E-6-1

1971

SAYS PRESSURE FOR STREAMLINING BUSINESS BUILT ~~AM~~ UP DURING  
1960'S--COURTENAY

CHIONOI, CHARTCHAI: BOXER

1967

KEEPS FLYWEIGHT TITLE

JL 27, C-5-23

S 20, D-1-4

LONDON-WON OVER SCOT WALTER MCGOWAN, RETAINED WORLD FLYWEIGHT TITLE

---1968---

N 11, C-4-1

RETAINS FLYWEIGHT TITLE ----1969----

F24, D-6-2

MEXICO CITY- ABOVE LOST FLYWEIGHT TITLE TO EFREN TORRES.

--1974--

AP 28, D-2-7

RETAINS FLYWT.TITLE WITH WIN OVER FRIZZ CHERVET OF SWITZER-  
LAND AP27

**CHIORATO, MRS ELENA LIMA DE : KIDNAPED**

**1977**

**S 7, A-5-3**

**SAN SALVADOR-WIFE OF AMERICAN INDUSTRIALIST KIDNAPED AFTER  
SHOOTOUT IN FRONT OF HER HUSB CO**



A 20,C-8-4RACE

CHOU AIDE NAMED FOREIGN MINSITER.

MR20, D-6-1

ABOVE HAS DENOUNCED KING HUSSEIN'S PLANS FOR A SEMIAUTONOMOUS STATE OF PALESTINE WITHIN A FEDERAL KINGDOM OF JORDAN

---1973---

F26, B-6-2

PARIS---HELD TALKS AIMED AT RESOLVING COLD WAR FINANCES  
BETWEEN U.S. & CHINA

---1974---

N 15, A-5-1

TOKYO---BEING REPLACED AS FOREIGN MINISTER BY DEPUTY CHIAN  
KUAN-HUA IN CHINA

HITS MARSHALL PLAN IN IT'S PRESENT FORM-

JA 12, 4-1 BS 2

---1953---

AG 9, 1-6-1 3\*

SAYS TREND OF FOREIGN AID SPENDING HAS STARTED DOWNWARD

O 4, B-3-6

WILL MAKE 1ST VISIT TO MOSCOW OF AMER. CONG. IN 7 YRS

O 8, 29-8

TOURS

KREMLIN PAYS CALL ON ANDREI GROMYKO

---1954---

JA 10, 1-21-3

WILLING TO MAKE PUBLIC HOW MUCH BLANK CHECK FOREIGN CURRENCY HIS COMM  
SPENT ON 9 OVERSEAS TOURS LASTYR.

---1959---

D 1, D-9-4

CANTON, ILL-TO SEEK RE-ELECTION FOR AN 11TH TERM IN U.S. HOUSE

CHIPMAN, GAY: BEAUTY

1969

Ag 28, D-9-1

17 OF FRANKLIN, TO REIGN AS MICHIGAN STATE FAIR QUEEN FOR 1969

CHIPMAN, LIEUT GEORGE N - US ARMY

1942

KILLED IN ACTION IN FAR EAST Form 1656  
WAS OUTSTANDING ATHLETE AT WESTERN MICH. COLLEGE

AP 18, 2-8  
AP 21, 21-7

CHITMAN, GORDON : ENERGY DEPARTMENT

1985

JA 17, A-3-5

LANS-SAYS MIDLAND NUCLEAR PLANT IS VALUABLE ASSET & SHOULD  
NOT BE THROWN AWAY-BENKELMAN

CHIPMAN, HARRY F. - SHERIFF

1896

Form 1656

The Detroit News

N 4, 8-1

Elected sheriff republican ticket

D 25, 1-5

Picks his staff; John C. Hartz undersheriff

1897

F 3, 1-1

First bill goes to prosecutor

Ag 7, 7-3 1916

Former sheriff and police commissioner, dead

1971

CHIPMAN, JAMES E: ESCAPED PRISONER

AP 6, A01-5 LF

FLINT--POLICE SEARCHING FOR ABOVE & CHARLES MACKLIN WHO  
OVERCAME & SHOT 2 SHERIFF'S DEPUTIES, ONE FATALY WHILE  
BEING TAKEN TO DENTIST

AP 7, A-10-1

FLINT--TO BE CHARGED WITH MURDER

JL 18, A-27-1

JURY FOUND ABOVE GUILTY OF ASSAULT WITH INTENT TO MURDER  
IN SHOOTING OF HARRY G ABBOTT

-1984-

JA 3, A-3-3

& JAMES ALEXANDER ESCAPE FROM HUTON VALLEY MEN'S FACILITY

ESCAPE

F 7, B-4-5W

4 ARRESTED IN CONNECTION WITH PRISON/ CHIPMAN STILL AT LARGE  
-GADOMSKI

F 8, F-8-2D

REPORTER SARAH MORTELLARO 42 HELPED IN ESCAPE. MAY HAVE BEEN  
EN THAT 'ADVENTURE' PROMPTED HER IN AIDING MURDERERS-KERWIN

F 15, F-6-1W

SALINE--JUDGE GIVES GAG ORDER

--1984--

F 19, A-3-4

F 21, A-7-5

RECAPTURED IN ARIZONA.

ARRESTED IN ARIZONA.

O 1, A-3-2

**EX-REPORTER SARAH MORTELLARO CLEARED, WAS CHARGED WITH  
AIDING ESCAPE**



CHIPMAN, DR. JOHN: RETIRED PROFESSOR

1972

Ag20, B-3-1

TO RECEIVE HONORARY DEGREE FROM UNIV. OF MICH., AT ITS  
SUMMER COMMENCEMENT EXERCISES

Form 1656

WHY ABOVE SHOULD BE ELECTED SUPERIOR JUDGE	AB 5, 2-2
ELECTED SUPERIOR JUDGE; GRIFFIN & DICKINSON CANDIDATE ON DEMOCRATIC	AP 7, 1;4
TICKET	AP 12, 4-2
ASCENDS BENCH TODAY, SUCCEEDING JUDGE REILLY ON CIRCUIT BENCH, CALLED	AP 18, 4-1
TO, N.Y. ON WIFE'S ILLNESS	D 10, 4-1
RESIGNS AS MEMBER OF POLICE BOARD HELD SINCE ITS ORGANIZATION	
---1880---	
APPEARED ON STREET LATELY, BEASTLY INTOXICATED	S 25, 4-3
---1882---	
OIL PORTRAIT PAINTED BY L.V. LIVES PRESENTED TO SUPERIOR COURT ROOM BY	
THSO. ROMEYN ON BEHALF OF SUBSCRIBERS	JA 5, 4-3
---1887---	
MAUDLIN DRUNK, TAKES WHEATEN-BEECHER LIBEL CASE FROM JURY, GIVES DEF-	
ENSE A VERDICT, ASSURES EVERYBODY IN CASE OF HIS UNDYING LOVE	AG 17, 1-1
---1893---	
1 <sup>ST</sup> DIST. CONGRESSMAN DIED THIS MORNING	MY 7, 5-4
---1894---	
WILL LEAVES EVERYTHING TO WIDOW	

CHIPMAN, MARY LOU : NURSING SUPERVISOR

1978

JA 20, B-4-5 DM

LANS-HAD HARD TIME WITH RED TAPE, TRIED TO GET PROMOTION-  
ASHENFELTER

CHIPMAN, SGT.PILOT VANCE JOHN: DETROIT FLIER

1943

WITH RCAF, MOTHER'S DAY HIS BIRTHDAY 1656

MY 8, 3-1

---1945---

GERMAN PRISONER  
FREED

JE F 8, 25-3  
9, 9-5

CHIPMAN, WALTER B. - SIU MEMBER

1964

DULUTH, MINN. - SENT. 18-MONTHS PRISON ON CHARGE OF INTIMIDATING OTHER  
UNION MEMBERS

--1967--

D 17, B-18-1 LF

JA 18, A-17-4

CHI-INDICTED ON CHG. STEMMING FROM 1963 BOMBING OF CANADIAN  
FREIGHTER & TRACKS OF NY CENTRAL & WABASH RR

----1969----

AP23, C-17-4

ABOVES ON TRIAL FOR CASE STEMMING FROM R.R. BOMBING.

JE17, A-15-1

CHICAGO- ABOVE SENT TO PRISON FOR LABOR BOMBINGS.



CHIPMAN INC.

1981

JE 27, A-1-6

TRUCK CARRYING HERBICIDE, COVEX REFUSED ENTRY TO US. LEAKED  
CHEMICAL ON BLUE WATER BRIDGE-ILKA

**BU: CHIP MANAGEMENT CO**

**1980**

**CHARLES S FARMER II, SON OF JUDGE, MUTE IN HUD FRAUD**

**JE 3, B-2-2 D**

~~XXXXXXXX~~ - CHIPMUNKS

1928

Form 1656

The Detroit News 0 3, 46-2

Asst. Supervisor H.D. Petheram, of the Pike  
Natural Forest, asserts above mended hole in  
sock with pine neddles and moss

---1940---

MR 25, 1-5

FRENCH LICK, IND.-CHIPMUNKS STEAL EGGS FOR CHILDREN IN EASTER EGG HUNT

-----1956-----

JE 12, 6-1

PT. HURON-ABOVE REPORTED STEALING FLAGS FR. GRAVES AT LAKESIDE CEMETERY  
FOR MAKING OF NESTS

---1957---

JE 30 A-8-5 2\*

BATTLE CREEK-MISS PENNY MANTLE, FINDS CHIPMUNK,

---1961---

JL 13, A-3-8 FIN 5

PETOSKEY-JAMES BARROW, 2, BITTEN BY CHIPMUNK



1963

CHIPPI TRIPLETS: NANKIN TWPL

3 SISTERS, MARGO, COLETTE & ANDREE BORN TO MRS. ANDY CHIPPI JR AP 27  
MY 18, A-3-1

CHIPPS, PETER ALLEN : PLANE DEATH

1981

0 9, A-1-1  
AGE 35, DEATH LINKED TO SMUGGLING, MURDER, DRUGS, SUICIDES  
FROM DEARBORN-SCHWABATH & CRITTENDON

CHIPURN, JOHN

TEACHER: ROSEVILLE, MICH

1958

MR 22, 1-4

ABOVE, 27, HELD BY FBI FOR AVOIDING THE DRAFT BY NOT REGISTERING

CHIPRUN, TINY: COMMUNITY CENTER

1988

J115, B-1-5

Ower of home, housing mentally impaired adults.

30 dogs, dirty house. Lopez. J116, B-1-1

DSS wants to remove patients for filth ridden home.  
Loose.

F 28 E-1-1

New name of former United Brands Co.

---1992---

Ag 21, E-1-2

Test-marketing bananas once considered undersized, under Chiquita Jr. label, charging premium price

1998

J1 09 A 7-1

Cincinnati-Michael Gallagher, former reporter at Cincinnati Enquirer, wrote critical story about Chiquita by raiding voice mail; doesn't want to testify

CHIRAC, JACQUES: FRENCH POLITICIAN

1974

INTERIOR MINISTER, 41, EXPECTED TO BE NAMED PREMIER BY NEW  
PRESIDENT VALERY GISCARD D'ESTAING

Mr 26, A-817-1

---1976---

Mr 19, D-12-1

PARIS-CRITICIZED US OF MEDDLING

Ag 23, A-6-2

PARIS-MAY BE REMOVED AS PREMIER OF FRANCE

Ag 25, A-8-3

PARIS-FORCED OUT OF OFFICE BY PRES.

D 6, A-8-1

PARIS-TRANSFORMED GAULLIST PARTY INTO NEW NATL. MOVEMENT

---1977-----Mr 14, A-2-1

REDS AND SOCIALISTS WIN IN FRENCH ELECTIONS.

Mr 26, A-2-2

FORMALLY ELECTED AS FIRST MAYOR OF PARIS IN 106 YRS.

-1986-

Mr 19, A-9-5

Paris-meets with Mitterand

Mr 20, A-14-24dot

Paris-named new premier

Mr 21, A-6-1

Paris-53, named premier.

-1986-

Mr 21, A-6-1-4DOT

Paris-Will try to denationalize France's state-run industries

Mr 22, A-9-3

Promised to step up anti-terrorist cooperation with other nations.

Mr 25, A-10-1

Bellwether France-Edit

My23, A-4-1

Paris-endorses Star Wars

S 3, B\_7-3N

Paris-to visit Canada Spet24&25

S 25, A-8-1

NYC-Called for increased intern'l cooperation in fighting terrorism

N 7, A-3-5

Paris-& Geo Shultz traded views on terrorism

N 13, A-10-3

Paris-Defended France's contacts with Iran & Syria

N 24, A-3-1

Paris-To offer French & foreign investors 70% stake in glasses & construction firm, Saint-Gobain

Mr 25, A-3-3  
Signs for Europe's 1st Disneyland, nr Paris  
AP 17, A-9-4 3dot  
Paris-starts visit of French Guiana Ag 10 A-2-1  
Calls press conference to discuss dog droppings.  
1988- My7, A-6-2  
Paris-accused of dealing with terrorists in paying for  
release of hostages- My9, A-3-4  
Paris-loses to Mitterrand- My10, A-3-1  
To quit My10, A-3-1 3dot  
Resigns after loss -1995- My 8 A 5-1  
Paris-Wins France's presidency --1996-- F 2 A-5-6  
Pledged to work with Clinton for a test ban



1977

CHIRAU, J. - RHODESIAN POLITICIAN

S 26, A-4-4

DC-DENIED U.S. VISAS BECAUSE OF HIS IDENTIFICATION WITH THE  
WHITE MINORITY GOVERNMENT OF IAN SMITH

----1978---

MR 21, A-2-3

1 OF 3 BLACKS PICKED TO SHARE RHODESIAN RULE IN TRANSITION  
GOVT

CHIRCO, ANTONINO :

ASSAULT

JB8,D-8-4

1972

SUED BYSHELBY TWP. POLICE, STEVE SURCHIK FOR  
INJURIES TO OFFICER WHILE HE WAS MAKING ARREST-TITSWORTH

CHIRCO, DOMINIC L NAVY

1945

AP 9, 13-4

WOUNDED IN ACTION

CHIRCO, JOSEPH - EXTORTION SUSPECT

1931

Form 1656

The Detroit News My 10, 1-1-8

Arr. after gun & knife battle on Gd. River Ave. with detectives

My 11, 33-1

Warrant being sought for him

Je 15, 2-4

Convictee on extortion charge; sentc Je 20 Je 20, 16-2

Sentc by Judge VanZile to 8 mos-2 yrs at Jackson

CHIRCO, JOSEPH A.: HARPER WOODS

1973

~~AP1, A-11-1~~

\$1,000 SECRET WITNESS REWARD OFFERED FOR INFO ON KILLER  
OF ABOVE---HANSEN

AP24, A-3-1

FRIENDS OF ABOVE ADDED \$4,000 TO "SECRET WITNESS" REWARD  
FOR INFORMATION ON KILLER, BRINGING TOTAL TO \$5,000---  
HANSEN

CHIRCO, MICHAEL ANGELO : GAMBLING

1981

O 20, B-6-1D

CORRECTION ON ADDRESS. CHIROO ARRESTED IN GAMBLING RAID.

CHIRCO, MICHAEL J. : BUILDER

1986

JT 13, M-1-2

To build a planned neighborhood in Shelby Twp-Mallory

-1987-

Je 28 M-1-2

Has vision of Regency Hills development in Shelby Twp.--  
Capos

1930

CHIRCO, MIKE - CONCEALED WEAPONS

Form 1656

The Detroit News S 26, 16-3

Case dismiss by Judge Donald Van Zile, S 25,  
because of illegal police search S 27, 6-3

Same as above



CHIRCO, SAM J. : ARMED SERVICES

1945

MR 9, 21-4

WOUNDED IN ACTION

CHIRCO, THOMAS : SCHOOL BOARD

1994

Jl 25 B 3-5 E

In recount, was elected to the Chippewa Valley school board defeating incumbent Joyce Eldon by 4 votes.

CHIRCOP, GEORGE C.: DET. SOLDIER

1945

WOUNDED

JL 9, 13-1

CHIRCON, HOWARD:      FONTIAC, MICHIGAN

---

1936

Form 1656

N 17,4-4-NITE-P

SENTC. TO 7½ YEARS FOR ROBBERY

CHIRCOP, MANUEL: ARMED SERVICES:

1944

0 28, 21-5

WOUNDED IN ACTION

CHIRCOP, RICHARD A: ROBBERY

1975

~~Z JE 5, B-1-1 E~~

&MICHAEL BEATTY STOOD MUTE TOB&E AND SAFE BURGLARY CHG IN  
42D DIST CT                      ~~---1977---~~                      0 13, B-2-2 N

DELCITY, OKLA-MICH. PRISON ESCAPEE ARRESTED HERE WHEN TAIL-  
LIGHTS ON CAR NOT WORKING

CHIRGWIN, HAROLD C.: FIRE MARSHAL: FLINT, MICH

1954

APP'T CITY MGR. BY A 5-4 VOTE OF CITY COMMISSION LAST NITE  
F 16, 7-2

FLINT-RESIGNS AS CITY MGR.; JAS. T. BYARS NAMED TO SUCCEED HIM  
----1958---- N 11, 35-6  
D 9, 16-6

FLINT-ROB'T<sup>A</sup> CARTER TAKES ABOVE POST AS CITY MGR.

---1971--- JL 28, C-9-2  
FLINT--ANNOUNCED RETIREMENT AS FLINT'S FIRE MARSHAL EFFEC  
TIVE 1/1 AG 1

CHIRILLO, JEAN: FRAUD VICTIM

1989

My19 B 1-5

Victim weep for 2 Rose, Russell Bradd for guilty of fraud  
-Freedman



CHIRILLO, ROSARIO : WHITE PLAINS, N Y COBBLER

1941

Form 1656

TO BE DEPORTED TO WOOSTER, O FOR BECOMING RELIEF CHG IN 1939 BEFORE 1YR  
RESIDENCE ABV; WILL RETURN ON NEXT TRAIN HE SAYS  
RETURNS TO LAST IN SHOE REPAIR SHOP

MY 9, 17-3

MY 25, 1-13-7

CHIRINO, JOSE ROBERTO: BOXER

1971

MR 18,D-6-4 LF  
KNOCKED DOWN NINO BENVENUTI TWICE IN 10-ROUND ~~MAXIMUM~~ FIGHT  
IN BOLOGNA ITALY  
JE 20,D-6-5  
STATELINE--DENNY MOYER USED SUPERIOR EXPERIENCE TO POUND  
OUT UNANIMOUS 12-ROUND DECISION OVER ABOVE

CHIRKO, GUISEPPE

SMUGGLER:

DETROIT

1958

JAILED IN FED. CRACKDOWN ON AN INTER-NAT'L ALIEN SMUGGLING RING

AP 25, 1-1 5\*

AP 26, 12-4

MOVED TO CHICAGO TO AWAIT DEPORTATION TO ITALY

AP 30, 54-7

BELIEVED TO HAVE JUMPED BOND ON DEPORTATION ISSUE, SAYS HE WAS HERE  
ALL THE TIME & NOT IN CHICAGO

CHIRKUN, JOHN: POLITICIAN

1991

N 4, B-1-1

Is Roseville council candidate, hopes to bring new blood to unresponsive city govt.-Waldmeir

CHIRNSIDE, ROBERT P - COAST GUARD

1966

JE 7, A-20-1

TAKES OATH AS ADMITTED TO BAR-HE IS COAST GUARD COMMANDER

JE 7, A-20-3 3\*

COAST GUARD OFFICER ADMITTED TO BAR AFTER LAW SCHOOL GRADUATION-CONNELLAN

Form 1656

D 18, 6-5

COMPLAIN THAT CITY DISCRIMINATED AGAINST THEM IN CHILDRENS' HEALTH CERTIFICATESX

---1949---

JA 6, 1-3

C.W.FITZWATER, FACING LOSS OF LICENSE, WRECKS HIS OFFICE

--1966--

O 13, A-14-1

ATTY FOR MRSXRAYMOND M.NOVAK WHO SEEKS \$175,000 DAMAGES AGNS  
MELVIN MARTIN FOR AUTO ACC.CHG.JURY WAS SWAYED BY NEWS STORY  
CALLING ABOVE QUACKS AS HE RECEIVED TREATMENT BY ONE

--1981--

JL 25, B-2-1

DR. ROBERT LABRAM, 62, FETS 5 YEARS FOR FRAUD.

Mr. 3, 12-4

Rep. Charles H. Culver, of Detroit,  
introd. a bill providing for a state board of  
examiners for chiropractors. Mr. 2.

Ap 27, 14-4

Culver bill passed house Ap 26

My 13, 13-3

Final vote on bill providing for own examining  
bd., more latitude treating disease

-----1928----- JL7, 8-5

MEET LANSING JL 15, TO CONFER ON NEW LAWS

-----1929----- JA22, 21-1

CULVER OFFERS BILL PROVIDING BOARD OF EXAMINERS

F14, 52-8

BILL TO CREATE STATE BOARD FAVORABLY REPORTED

F15, 49-1

TRUCE DECLARED IN BATTLE OF MEDICAL MEN AFTER 8 YRS

F20, 13-2

HOUSE PASSES CULVER BILL PROVIDING BD OF EXAMINERS

F21, 2-3

OSTEOPATHS OPEN FIGHT AGAINST MEDICAL BILLS BEFORE LEGIS.

MR27, 16-3

SENATE PASSES MEDICAL BILLS; MEASURE CENGER OF SPIRITED

FITE ON FLOOR



# CHIROPRACTOR - MICHIGAN

1929

Form 1656

The Detroit News

Ap 13, 17-5

Gov. Green vetoes bill

Ap 15, 38-4

Bill veto stirs Culver; legislature may repass measure says sponsor

Ap 16, 13-1

Battle renewed; Green's veto laid on table by the House

1931

F 19, 24-7

Rep Chas H. Culver offers bill for examining board for above

Mr 18, 38-5

Licensing bill passed by house.

—1933—

Mr 28, 16-4

REP HATCH INTRO BILL TO SET UP STATE BD TO LICENSE & REGULATE

My 27, 15-6

HOUSE PASSES BILLS BROADENING PRIVILEGES OF & OSTEOPATHS

JE 8, 12-1

SENATE PASSES HATCH BILL

JE 9, 1-1

COUNCILMAN SMITH, DETROIT, CHARGES ATTEMPT TO LOBBY VS BILL

JE 22, 12-4

GOV. COMSTOCK SIGNS BILL CONFERRING LEGAL STATUS.

THOSE WITH LESS THAN 5 YRS. PRACTICE GIVEN TEST IN DET.

---1933---

N 1, 9-6

---1937---

S 8, 14-5

CHAS. L. TENNANT CONTINUES HIS CAMPAIGN TO KEEP FAKE CHIROPRACTORS OUT OF MICHIGAN

---1939---

J 15, 2-3

HERBERT C SIMONS TO BE HONORED FOR PART IN ENACTMENT OF NEW LAW

---1940---

JA 23, 13-8

COURT UPHOLDS CONSTITUTIONALITY OF BASIC SCIENCES LAW WHICH ESTABLISHES ENTRANCE EXAMS FOR CHIROPRACTORS

---1942---

AP 2, 12-3

BARRED AS RINGSIDE EXAMINERS

---1945---

MR 28, 3-3

CONVENTION BAN IMPERILS LICENSES

N 14, 1-6

ATTY GEN DETHMERS RULES DOCTOR TITLE OK FOR ABOVE

---1946---

MR 14, 3-2

ATTY-GEN. RULES STATE HEALTH DEPT. LAB. HAS NO AUTHORITY TO MAKE DIAGNOSTIC TESTS FOR CHIROPRACTORS

---1947---

MR 6, 37-2

CARL W. BISCHOFF UNABLE TO FIND SPONSOR IN LEGIS. FOR NATUROPATHY BILL

---1949---

AP 8, 26-5

NEW BILL WOULD ELIMINATE REQUIREMENT CHIROPRACTORS TAKE BASIC SCIENCE EXAMS

AP 15, 24-5

BILL INTRO TO REPEAL BASIC SCIENCE LAW

MY 4, 53-1

BILL TO REWRITE CHIROPRACTORS LICENSING LAW SQUEEZES THRU IN HOUSE

MICH RULES PERSON LICENSED AS DRUGLESS HEALER MAY PRACTICE  
NATUROPATHY BUT ~~MAY~~ NOT PRESCRIBE DRUGS OR VITAMINS

JE 15, 13-4

---1950---

ATTYGEN ROTH RULES CO. HOSPITALS MAY NOT BAR LICENSED CHIROPRACTORS  
FR USE OF THEIR FACILITIES

JL 25, 6-6

S 22, 4-4 BS 2

CIR CRT ACTION TO FORCE RECOGNITION PALMER SCHOOL OF CHIROPRACTIC BY  
MICY BD CHIROPRACTIC EXAMINERS UNDERWAY TODAY LANSING

---1951---

MR 22, 11-3

BILL INTRO TO RAISE STANDARDS CHIROPRACTORS

-----1953--

MR 17, 10-3

BIL INTRO. IN SENATE TO REQUIRE HIGH EDUCATIONS FOR ABOVE

S 22 33-7

PROSECUTOR O'BRIEN GETS REPORT THAT CHARGE THAT EXAMINATION QUESTION  
FOR MICH. CHIROPRACTIC LICENSES ARE ON SALE FOR \$700

S 23, 80-1

MICH. CHIROPRACTORS AID STATE IN CHECK OF RUMOR THAT EXAMINATION QUEST  
IONS FOR MICH. EXAMS CAN BE BOUGHT

S 24, 61-2

S.H. CANE PRESENTS REQUEST FOR INVESTIGATION TO CLEAR UP CONFUSION SURR  
ROUNDING ABOVE

S 25, 4-3

PRES. OF MICH. STATE CHIROPRACTIC SOC. IN., CLAIR BLOSSOM OFFERS GOV. WILL  
FURNISH THE FULL FACILITIES TO INVESTIGATE STATE BDS. IN THIS FIELD

S 27

—1953—

ATTY.GEN.INVESTIGATION OF CHGS.COMPLICATED BY PETITION FOR GRAND JURY  
INQUIRY—RUDOW

S 26, 18-3

S 27, 4-20-4

CHAS.M.A.MARTIN ATTY.BEGINS INVESTIGATION;GRAND JURY PETITION TO BE  
ACTED UPON NEXT WEEK

S 28, 1-2 5\*

ATTY GENERAL'S INVESTIGATION INTO CONDUCT OF MICH.BD. OF CHIROPRACT  
IONS EXAMINERS GIVEN PRIORITY OVER PROPOSED GD.JRY INQUIRY

S 29, 22-1

EXAMS FOR SALE—EDIT.

S 29, 2-1 NITE

KEY FIGURE TO INQUIRY INTO CHIROPRACTICS LICENSING EXAMS,MURRAY C.  
JACKSON,REPORTS FIRING 3 SHOTS AT PROWLER NR HIS HOME

O 12, 4-1 LF

LANSING—CIR.Ct.JUDGE LOUS COASH GETS STATEMENTS FR. 3 CHIROPRACTORS SAY  
ING THEY HAD CHANCE TO BUY QUESTIONS IN ADVANCE OF STATE EXAMINATION

O 13, 9-1

LANSING—AUD.GEN.JOHN B.MARTIN SAYS CHIROPRACTIC LICENSE RENEWALS IN  
STATE RULED ILLEGAL—TERHORST

N 5, 22-8

ANNC.THEY HAVE ENGAGED W.S.CARPENTER AS LOBBYIST

—1954—

MR 10, 8-5

HOUSE SENDS TO SENATE BILL TO INCREASE THE TRAINING REQUIRED OF ABOVE

JE 8, 23-3

G.P.VEARRINDY,MARSHALL, MICH CHIROPRACTOR,CLEARED OF MALPRACTICE CHG.  
BROUGHT AGST HIM BY ONA CASE

- ATTY. GEN. THOS. KAVANAGH RULES CHIROPRACTS CANNOT GIVE STUDENTS PHYSICAL EXAMS & CERTIFICATES OF FITNESS TO ENGAGE IN ATHLETICS  
JA 14, 43-7
- SENATE PASSES BILL FOR CHIROPRACTORS, LICENSE FEES FOR OUT OF STATE APPLICANTS WOULD BE HIKE FR. \$50 TO \$100 & FR. \$5 TO \$10 FOR RENEWALS  
AP 27, 20-3
- HOUSE DEFEATED & THEN TABLED BILL TO LET ABOVE PRACTICE MEDICINE  
MY 3, 16-4
- BILL TO REDEFINE ABOVE POWER REVIVED AFTER DEFEAT WITH AMENDMENT  
MY 4, 59-6
- GOV. WILLIAMS SIGNS BILL TO HIKE ANNUAL RENEWAL LICENSE FEE FOR ABOVE FR. \$3 TO \$10  
MY 12, 11-7
- HOUSE VOTES TO CREATE COMMITTEES FOR CHIROPRACTIC LICENSING  
AP 5, 27-2
- BILL INTRO IN HOUSE ~~XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX~~ ON CODE ETHICS FOR CHIROPRACTORS  
MR 7, 20-4
- GOV. WILLIAMS SIGNS BILL TO REQUIRE ABOVE TO SERVE A YEAR OF INTERNSHIP  
MY 6, 13-1
- ATTY. GEN. PAUL L. ADAMS RULED CHIROPRACTORS NOT PHYSICIANS & NOT ELIGIBLE TO BE MEDICAL EXAMINER FOR COUNTY  
F 7, 5-7
- MICH. SUP. CT. UPHOLDS SUSPENSION OF FLINT CHIROPRACTOR'S LICENSE FOR FRAUD  
O 14, 8-12-1

---1960---

D 15, C-18-1

PODIATRISTS, FOOT DOCTORS SEEK RIGHT TO PRACTICE IN HOSPITALS-OLIVER

---1961--- My 12, A-13-2

GOV. WILLIAMS SIGNS BILL TO SUGGEST THAT CHIROPODISTS TAKE A ONE DAY  
REFRESHER COURSE EACH YEAR

S 26, B-12-1

GD. RAPIDS-MICH. STATE MEDICAL SOC. CHGS. CHIROPRACTORS OF FATAL DELAYS IN  
TREATMENT-OLIVER

---1962---

Ag 17, A-23-1 FIN 3

WILLIAM PIERCHALA, ROBERT F. SCHLUETER BANNED FROM USING MACHINE CALLED  
ELLIS MICRO-DYNAMETER AS DIAGNOSTIC DEVICE

O 11, D-14-3

JUDGE NEUENFELT RULED BLUE SHIELD DOES NOT HAVE TO PAY BILL OF LAWYER  
EARL T. PROSSER, TREATED BY ABOVE-KIRK

---1963---

F 6, B-4-5

SEEKING TO BE ADMITTED TO PRACTICE IN GENERAL HOSPITALS

---1965---

My 27, D-12-1

LANSING-SEN. ROGER CRAIG KILLED BILL THAT WOULD ALLOW ABOVE TO CALL  
THEMSELVES PHYSICIANS & PERFORM SEVERAL MEDICAL PROCEDURES NOW FOR-  
BIDDEN TO THEM

XXXXXXXXXXXX

XXXXXXXXXXXX

LANSING-SEN. ROGER CRAIG KILLED BILL THAT WOULD ALLOW ABOVE TO CALL  
THEMSELVES PHYSICIANS & PERFORM SEVERAL MEDICAL PROCEDURES NOW FOR-  
BIDDEN TO THEM

MY 17, B-1-3

LANSING-SEN. APPROVED CHIROPRACTIC BILL REQUIRING HEALTH INSURERS  
OR BILLS FOR CHIROPRACTIC SERVICES

CHIROPRACTORS - MICHIGAN

1966

LANSING- PODIATRISTS WON BATTLE WITH BLUE CROSS- PISOR MY 25, B-4-6

LANSING- BILL TO REGULATE CHIROPRACTORS PASSED SENATE MY 27, C-8-5

LANSING- GOV ROMNEY SIGNED BILL MAKING ABOVE ELIGIBLE TO COLLECT PAYMENT FROM HEALTH INSURANCE COMPANIES FOR SERVICES JE 17, A-3-3

LANSING- BILL ON CHIROPRACTIC DEFINITION VETOED AS TOO BROAD BY GOV ROMNEY --1967-- JL 6, A-18-1

LANSING- LICENSE OF DET. CHIROPRACTOR FRANK L. HOLLAND JR. SUSPENDED FOR 6 MONTHS FOR VIOLATING STATE LICENSING LAW IN REGARD TO ADVERTISING & PRESCRIBING DRUGS AG 31, D-12-4

LANSING- CHIROPRACTORS FILE WITH DAVID J. DYKEHOUSE, COMPLAINT CHARGING MICHIGAN BLUE CROSS-BLUE SHIELD WITH DISCRIMINATORY PRACTICES S 12, D-10-5

ATTY. GEN. KELLEY RULED BLUE SHIELD EXEMPTED ON CHIROPRACTORS' FEES. JA 13, B-1-1 1DOT

RICHARD KLINDER FILED SUIT SEEKING MICH. BLUE CROSS-BLUE SHIELD TO PAY FOR SERVICES OF CHIROPRACTORS FOR INSURANCE INCLUSION JE 4, C-10-5s.

-----1970----- S 17,B-5-1

GEN FRANK J. KELLEY SAYS ENTITLED TO COMPENSATION FOR SERVICES PERFORMED IN CONNECTION WITH MEDICAID PROGRAM

-----1971----- F 4,B-2-3

BLUE SHIELD OFFICIALS DENIED STATE CHARGES THAT HEALTH INSURANCE FIRM UNLAWFULLY WITHHOLDING PAYMENT TO THEM FOR SERVICES GIVEN TO MEDICAID PATIENTS---PEARSON

---1972--- JE1, A-3-1

CHIROPRACTIC ACUPUNCTURE MAY FACE TEST IN COURT---BRADFORD

AG3, A-4-1

MICHIGAN CHIROPRACTORS CHARGED THAT BLUE SHIELD IS "PLAYING DANGEROUS POLITICS WITH THE HEALTH CARE OF CHIROPRACTIC PATIENTS IN MICHIGAN---PEARSON

----1973---- MY16, B-8-1

DOCTORS IN STATE TAKE ON CHIROPRACTORS---PEARSON

MY17, A-9-1

DR. HARRY BONDHOUSE PRES. OF STATE CHIROPRACTORS EXAM. BD. SAYS "PHYSICIANS HAVE BEEN UPSET BECAUSE INVOLVEMENT OF CHIROPRACTIC IN MEDICARE IS TAKING MONEY FROM THEIR POCKETS  
---WISLER



1973

**CHIROPRACTORS: MICHIGAN**

JE1, C-9-1

**MEDICAL SOCIETY DECLINES DEBATE WITH JOHN J. BROWN JR.,  
BD CHRMN OF MICH. STATE CHIROPRACTIC ASSOC. --- PEARSON**

---1974---

F 27, A-10-4

**MICH. CHIROPRACTIC COUNCIL FORMS CHIRO. CONSUMER HEALTH PROTECTION AGENCY**

---1976---

MR 20, A-3-2

**LANS-MICH. STATE CHIROPRACTIC ASSOC. FILED SUIT AGST FRANK KELLEY**

**CHGD. HIM WITH IGNORING CHIROPRACTIC LAW** AP 13, B-1-3 RACE

**LANS-FRANK KELLY SUEING DAVID FACHTING OF ALMA FOR  
VIOLATION OF MICH CHIROPRACTIC REGULATIONS**

MY 4, B-2-1 W

**LANS-MICH. CHIROPRACTIC COUNCIL ENDORSED ATTY. GEN. FRANK KELLEY  
ACTIONS AGST CHIROPRACTORS WHO PRACTICE OUTSIDE LEGAL BOUN-  
DARIES**

N19, B-2-1 1DOT

**CHIROPRACTORS, IN NEW BILL GET EXPANSION OF PRACTICE  
RIGHTS IN NEW MICH. HEALTH CODE REVISION.**

-1976---N22, B-1-5STATE

CHIROPRACTORS IMPERIL NEW HEALTH CODE.

---1977---

S 23, B-3-1 W

LANS-ORDERED BY INGHAM CIR. CT. TO STOP MEDICAL PRACTICE, IDENTIFIED AS JOHL. BOVEE, JAMES J. BENO & URGLEE. TROBRIDGE

D 6, B-1-2 ST

LANS-FRANK J. KELLEY CHIROPRACTIC SUITS UPHELD BY APPEALS CT.

-1978-

JL 14, A-1-2

LANS-CONTROVERSIAL RULING ALLOWS CHIROPRACTORS EXPANDED

ROLE-CAIN

JL 18, B-8-2

LANS-FRANK KELLY SUES TO CURB CHIROPRACTORS

-1979-

JA 25, B-4-1

LANS-BD BOWS IN FIGHT ON MORE LIBERAL RULES JL 6, B-5-5ED

LANS-TREATMENT GIVEN TO HMO SUBSCRIBERS MUST BE DONE BY LICENSED CHIROPRACTOR RATHER THAN A PHYSICIAN. N 23, B-1-1

LANS-MILLIKEN SEEKS TO REINSTATE MEDICAID PYMTS TO MICH DOCTORS-BRODER

# **CHIROPRACTORS : MICHIGAN**

**1980**

**F 6, B-8-4D**

**LANS-ASKS STATE SUP CT FOR RIGHT TO DRAW BLOOD SAMPLES, DIS  
PENSE DRUGS & OFFER OTHER SERVICES-SHELLENBARGER**

**F 7, B-1-1 ST**

**LANS-ASKING FOR RIGHT TO DRAW BLOOD, DISPENSE DRUGS &  
OFFER OTHER SERVICES RESERVED FOR PHYSICIANS-SHELLENBARGER**

**F 12, B-2-1 ED**

**LANS-MEDICAID CUT WINS SUPPORT**

**F 12, B-2-1 AM**

**LANS-F KELLY UPHELD CUT FORM MEDICAID**

**O 8, B-2-4 W**

**LANS-PANEL CRITICIZED FOR GIVING THEM PROADER POWERS**

**-1981-**

**F 23, B-5-3 AM**

**LANS-PLAN DRAWS FIRE WITHIN PROFESSION ITSELF**

**CLARKSTON**

**A**

**O 11, B-17-1**

**DR JOHN COWAN SUES NATL ENQUIRER FOR \$20MILLION-McCLEAR**

CHIROPRACTORS GIFT PLAN FOR EASTER SEALS MY19, A-1-5  
-1982-  
EASTER SEALS REJECT \$100,000 PLEDGE JE 11, A-12-1  
-1983-

CHIROPRACTORS MAY NOT CONDUCT GENERAL PHYSICAL EXAMS RULED  
-1986- 0 5, A-16-2

### MICH APPEALS CT.

Judge dismissed suit in which Mich chiropractors complained  
drs & hosps monopolize certain health care services

N 23, A-12-6NoDot  
Chiropractors appeal dismissal of antitrust suit charging  
Munson Medical Center with conspiring to destroy profession

-1988- Je 30, B-3-1NoDot  
Lans-Proposed bill to let chiropractors expand scope of  
their practices JI 25 B-3-1 3-dot

Chiropractors want to amend law they claim limits their  
ability to diagnose back ailments.

D 27, A-10-1

Cracking Insurance benefits-Edit  
Senatorial Invertebrates-Edit

--1992-- My 31, B-2-1

CHIROPRACTORS:

NEW JERSEY

1939

Form 1656

J 3,1-4-BLST

GOV. A. H. MOORE SIGNS BILL REQUIRING CHIROPRACTORS TO HAVE SAME DEGREE  
OF TRAINING AS MEDICAL DOCTORS

CHIROPRACTORS: OHIO

1937

Form 1656

AP 13,10-8

POSSESS NO PROFESSIONAL STANDING & CAN NOT BE CONSIDERED AS LAYMEN,  
COURT RULING

- 1 STRIVE TO END ISODSTION, WORK WITH OTHER DOCTORS JL12, A-1-4
- 2 FUROR OVER METHODS CONTINUES- JL13, A-1-5
- 3 SOME CLANDESTINE CARE IN HOSPITALS-ANGELL JL14, A-1-5
- 4 2 CHIROPRACTORS SEEK STAFF RIGHTS IN JL15, A-1-5  
HOLLAND COMMUNITY  
HOSP



CHIROPRACTORS: UNITED STATES

1967

MY 4, A-6-4

NORMAN A. ERBE SAYS CRUSADE BY AMA AGST ABOVE IS AKIN TO ITS UNSUCCESSFUL  
CAMPAIGN AGST MEDICARE LEGIS.

MILWAUKEE-STATE URGESSURVEY OF ABOVE IN STATE

0 5, 6-7

CHIROPRACTORS: OF YEAR:

1958

DR. CLAIR O'DELL OF WYANDOTTE, MICH. NAMED MICHIGAN'S "CHIROPRACTOR OF  
THE YEAR"

MY 7, 17-1

Form 1656

F 10,1-2-8

NATIONAL CHIROPRACTIC ASSN CONDUCTING COURSE IN DETROIT

---1936---

JE 10,12-6

MICH.STATE CHIROPRACTOR SOCIETY OPPOSES PROPOSED BASIC SCIENCE LAW

---1945---

JL 17, 11-3

OPA GIVES RIGHT TO CERTIFY EXTRA FOOD FOR MEDICAL REASONS

---1948---

N 26, 12-5

SELEC. SERVICE REFUSES TO DEFER ABOVE STUDENTS FROM DRAFT

---1953---

S 28, 1-5

MICH.ACADMEY OF CHIROPRACTORS CHGS "PLANTED SALE" OF EXAM QUESTIONS IN MICHIGAN

---1961---

JE 8, A-4-1

ABOVE ACCUSED OF OVERUSING X-RAYS

-1964-

JA 13, A-6-2 FIN5

SUP CT HLED THAT LOWER FED. CT SHOULD RULE ON COMPLAINT BY CHIROPRACTORS THAT THEY ARE DEPRIVED OF FED RIGHTS BY STATE LAW WHICH SETS REQUIREMENTS FOR LICENSE WHICH HAVE NO REASONABLE RELATION TO THEIR WORK

-1965-

AP 30, B-4-4

CHI-RALPH LEE SMITH IN ARTICLE IN AMA MAGAZINE ATTACKS CHIROPRACTORS AS ONLY LICENSED MEDICAL SUPERSTITION IN EXISTENCE

---1966---

O 9, A-24-5

CHI-MEMBERS AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOC. CALLED ABOVE QUACKS

---1975---

MY 4, D-1-1

CHIROPRACTORS OR HEALERS, OR UNSCIENTIFIC CULT BY SOME, SOME  
PHYSICIANS WARN IT COULD JEOPARDIZE YOUR HEALTH-GOOD

MY 4, D-11-1

CHIROPRACTORS FIGHT POOR IMAGE AS TRAINING ATTACKED

---1976---S9, B-1-1D

LAWSUIT FIELD BY NATUROPATHIC CHIROPRACTORS ANNST AMERICAN  
MEDICAL ASSN.

---1977---

JL 2, A-19-2

COURT BLOCKMICH. BLUES FROM CUTTING INSURANCE COVERAGE FOR  
TREATMENT BY CHIROPRACTORS

Ag 11, D-16-2

RALPH D GREGORY, MONROE CHIROPRACTOR, & TOOLMAKER PETER  
BENESH DEVELOP ANATOMETER TO MEASURE AILMENTS SCIENTIFICAL  
LY-SMITH

--1983--

JL 9, A-3-4

SOME FROM STATE ARE SUING MEDICAL & OSTEOPATHIC DOCTOR'S  
ASSNS. TO GET LARGER SHARE OF MONEY FOR HEALTH CARE IN NATION  
BALL

D 23, B-3-5D

SUIT SEEKS TO BAR CHIROPRACTORS FROM PRACTICING IN HOLLAND  
COMMUNITY HOSP. -1987- Ag 29 A-3-5

Chicago-Fed. judge orders AMA to halt boycott of chiroprac-  
tors; AMA claims no such boycott existed. S 16, D-1-2

There are btwn 100-200 animal chiropractors S 26 A-10-2

Chicago-Fed judge bars AMA from restricting, regulating or  
impeding chiropracters, ending 11-year legal battle.

-1988- Je 20 A-3-2

Chiropractors struggle to gain respect.

1-989- O 16, A-3-2

James Gregg, other chiropractors finding more acceptance,  
joining regular hospitals staffs

-1991-

Jl 14, C-1-5

More regular doctors accepting of them-McCann

Ag 11 C-1-2

Daphne Moree wants to help injured Toledo Rhino-Hamada

---1992---

My 24, B-2-1

Employers get spinal tap treatment-Edit

-1994-

D 6 A 10-1

Spineless and Visionless-edit

-1996-

My 01 J 1-1

Group with MI CHIropactic Cncl. studying treatment of asthma thru chiropractic; free care to those under 18-Garrett

1998

O 08 A 5-5

Boston-Study says chriopractors' treatment doesn't help back pain much; details on "spinal manipulation"

ALL 15 1902 54

## CHIRRI, MOHAMAD JAWAD : ISLAMIC LEADER

1960

SEEKS UNITY AMG MOSLEMS-ANDERSON

AP 17, F-10-1

SPEAKS AT WINDSOR CONV OF FED OF ISLAMIC ASSN OF US-ANDERSON  
-1965-

JL 23, B-6-1

JL 10, B-4-1

ISLAMIC CENTER DIRECTOR SAYS RELIGIOUS GATHERING TO TAKE  
PLACE TO HONOR BIRTH OF MOHAMMED-SCHACHERN

-1966-

AP 17, A-3-1

SET TO CELEBRATE 1,344 ANNIV OF FEAST HIJRA. SAYS ISLAM HAS  
PROVED ITS VICTORY OVER COMMUNISM IN MOSLEM WORLD-SCHACHERN

-1973-

O 17, A-16-1

ISLAMIC CENTER DIRECTOR ASKS US TO HALT AID TO ISRAEL-ANKENY

-1979-

D 1, A-21-1

COMMENTS ON SHAH OF IRAN DEPARTURE FROM US D 6, A-8-1

DC-FEELS THAT US WON'T USE FORCE AGST IRAN

-1980-

F 8, B-2-1D

SAYS IRAN HOSTAGES NR FREEDOM-BULLARD

JL 12, A-13-1

LISTS 'DON'TS' FOR THE MONTH-BULLARD



-1981-

JA 20, A-2<sup>6</sup>  
AM

PRAISES CARTER ON HOSTAGES-BULLARD

-1985-

Je 21, A 19-

Interviewed about the terrorists who hijacked TWA jet with  
Americans

1-987-

F 14, A-11-1

Discounts Khomeinin rumors-Gebert -1994- N 11 C 2-1

Imam Mohamad Jawad Chirri, 81, spiritual leader died Nov. 10  
at Ford Hospital, Det., of sepsis-Best

CHIRUP, JAMES D : FORMER AIRLINE WORKER

1988

AP 14, B 3-2 NoD0t

Lans-court upholds his firing by Northwest for having a  
beer on his lunch hour-Freedman

CHISA, GEORGE E.: POLICEMAN

1973

JL 7, A-5-1 D

21-YR MEMBER OF HIGHLAND PK. POLICE DEPT., OUSTED BECAUSE  
OF 2ND RESIDENCY IN TROY, MICH.-NEHMAN

CHISCHKE, SUSAN: ENGINEER

1990

F 23 E-2-3

36, named supervisor of Chrysler's test tracks & proving grounds.--Fogel

# CHISHOLM, ALLAN DWYER - POLITICIAN

1954

DEFEATED FOR LEGIS. IN 1ST DIST (INC)	1656	AG 4, 35-3 5*
NAMED TO MICH. LABOR MED Bd. BY GOV. WILLIAMS	---1956---	MR 17, 6-7
GOV. WILLIAMS REAPP'TS ABOVE CHR OF MICH. LABOR MEDIATION BOARD	---1957---	JL 4, 5-1
GOV. WILLIAMS NAMES ABOVE TO MEDIATION Bd.		JA 25, 6-6
NAMED CHAIRMAN OF STATE LABOR MED. Bd.		AP 26, 6-8
PREDICTS '57 TO BE RECORD YR FOR LABOR DISPUTES & COLL. BARGAINING- JOYCE	---1958---	F 13, 4-1
APP'T TO LABOR MEDIATION Bd. CONFIRMED		F 21, 35-3
READY IN AUTO TALKS	---1959---	MY 9, 3-4
TAKING PERSONAL CHG. OF ATTEMPTS TO END 68 DAY STRIKE BY SERVICE EMPLOYEES AT DET. ATHLETIC CLUB		JA 11, A-7-1
REPORTS ON DROP IN STRIKES LOWERING PICKET LINE "JOBS" LAUREN		AP 7, 23-1
PREDICTS STATES WILL EXPAND ACTIVITIES IN LABOR DISPUTES BECAUSE OF THE LANDRUM-GRIFFIN LAW		N 19, B-10-1
FOUGHTER LABOR TALKS THREATEN STRIKE WAVE-LAUREN		D 27, A-12-1
NAMED CHR. OF MICH. LABOR MEDIATION Bd.	---1960---	JL 26, A-9-5 FINE

---1961---

JA 4 C-9-3

GOV. SWAINSON NAMES ABOVE AS CHR. OF MICH. LABOR MEDIATION BOARD-  
RUDOW

JE 2, C-16-1

SEEK ACTION ON GOV. SWAINSON APPOINTEES-BOENSHELL

CHISHOLM, ALMA : ESTATE

1981

F 77, B-7-6

OF DET., LEFT ENTIRE \$54,000 ESTATE TO DET ZOOLOGICAL SOC  
MONEY USED FOR SHARK TANK AT BELLE ISLE-KERWIN

1978

**CHISHOLM, BRIAN : MURDERED**

**S 2, A-5-1**

**OF MT. CLEMENS, ABDUCTED & SLAIN IN APPARENT MURDER-SUICIDE  
WITH JAMES LOSSING. FOUND DEAD IN HOTEL**

**S 3, A-1-2**

**SLAYING CAN HAPPEN ANYWHERE, WALTER**



SAYS 7 OUNCES BACTERIOLOGICAL WEAPON ENOUGH TO KILL ALL ON EARTH IN 6  
HRS- S 10, 1-2  
CALLS A-BOMB TINY IN GERM WARFARE S 25, 1-21-8  
---1951--- Ap 11, 1-4  
SAYS WORLD CONDITIONS PRETTY MUCH THE WAY THEY HAVE ALWAYS BEEN  
---1953--- J 21, 3-1  
RESIGNS AS DIR. GENERAL OF UN WORLD HEALTH ORG.  
---1956--- Ap 19, 26-7  
HITS AT OVERDOING HYGIENE FOR BABY  
---1961--- Ap 23, G-9-5 Z2  
TO SPEAK AT DEARBORN COMM. HEALTH COUNCIL'S BANQUET, MY 15TH  
MY 13, B-7-1  
TO BE GUEST SPEAKER FOR DEARBORN COMMUNITY HEATH COUNCIL'S ANNUAL  
DINNER MY 15TH F 4, C-14-8  
---1971---  
DIED AT 74---

CHISHOLM, C. HARRY - MICHIGAN SOCIETY FOR CRIPPLED CHILDREN 1949

NAMED PRES OF ABOVE-DET. CHAPTER

N 4, 46-2

---1952---

S 17, 30-1

ELEC PRES. DET. SOC. FOR CRIPPLED CHILDREN

-1987-

F 13, B\_7-3

Age 93 died F11

1966

CHISHOLM, CHARLES : AROBBER

S 12, A-2-5

OF BROWN CITY & 3 OTHER CRIMINALS SOUGHT AFTER ESCAPE FROM  
COUNTY JAIL IN SAGINAW

CHISHOLM, CLARENCE : STORE OWNER

1974

-AG 23, B-1-1 D

OWNER OF CONANT PANTRY ON CONANT AT GODDARD ENDS ROBBERY  
ATTEMPT WITH GUNFIRE BLAST AFTER BEING ROOBBED 4 TIMES SINCE  
JULY 4-MCCLEAR, ECKMAN

CHISHOLM, DAN D. : ARMED FORCES:

1944

NO UNDED IN ACTION  
WOUNDED IN ACTION

--1945--

S 8 21-4  
JA 4, 25-4

CHISOLM, DARIETH : TV JOURNALIST

1997

Mr 27 C 1-1D

Cass Tech graduate,28,now in Pittsburgh with WPXI Channel  
11,Pittsburgh;profile

CHISHOLM, DEBORAH E.: FILES SUIT

1992  
~~Mr 5, D-9-1~~

CantonTwp-Sues neighbor, Joseph Ryan, in hit-run death of  
daughter, Melissa, age 14, in 1990, -McClellan

CHISHOLM, DELOS W: FIREMAN

1971

MR 18, B-3-1, N

SUPERVISOR JAMES E REID LABELED FINDINGS OF 9 MEMBER CITIZENS COMMITTEE "MISUNDERSTANDING" & WILL NOT BE FIRED AS ORIGINALLY THOUGHT--NELSON



CHISOLM, DERENDA

1995

0 18 C-3-6

Taylor woman, 23 charged with involuntary manslaughter in  
scalding death of son,2.

CHISHOLM, FRANK:

SHOOTING: DETROIT

1956

JOHN LEE DAVIS SHOOTS & WOUNDS ABOVE 14 TIMES IN DICE GAME QUARREL  
-----1957-----  
BROUGHT INTO COURT TO NAME JOHNNIE LEE DAVIS AS MAN WHO SHOT HIM

N 12, 36-4 CITY

JA 8, 31-3

CHISHOLM, GEO. - INDIANA HARBOR, IND. - MURDERER  
1928

Mr 4, 1-2-4

Admits causing death of sons by causing  
them to cast selves into canal; Mr 3

Mr 5, 33-1

Brot. Indiana Harbor fr. East Chicago avert mob

Mr 21, 31-3

Venue chage to Porter county granted

My 29, 3-1

Sentenced life for slaying sons 7 & 9,  
Valparaiso, Ind

CHISHOLM, MRS. HENRIETTA

ESTATE: DETROIT

1959

PRO. CT. REVEALS ABOVE GAVE LOAN OF \$88,408 TO HER SON IN-LAW WALTER B. J<sup>F</sup> 9, 11-3  
CARY-KIRK

CHISHOLM, JAMES SR. : SNIPER

JL 29, A-1-3 1967

ARRESTED AS SUSPECTED SNIPER ON LODGE FREEWAY-BOLDT

JL30, B-17-1

ARRESTED IN ARSENAL APARTMENT AS SUSPECTED LODGE FREEWAY  
SNIPER---MAHARRY

AG1, A-14-4 FIN

JAILED & FREED---CALLS POLICE BRUTAL---POPA

CHISHOLM, JOHN A. (LEX)-NEWSPAPERMAN

1966

MUSKEGON-ABOVE AGE 70 HAS TRAVELED 100,000 MILES SINCE RETIREMENT  
5 YRS. AGO-NEXT TRIP IS TO SOUTH POLE

JA 23, D-22-6 3\*St

CHISHOLM, JOSEPH - BROWN CITY, MICHIGAN

1946

ADmits AIDING ESCAPE OF 2 FR SANILAC Co JAIL  
SCHEDULED FOR ARRAIGNMENT MAR 4  
GIVEN 3 TO 7 YRS

F 23, 17-2  
MR 4, 12-4  
MR 6, 29-5

CHISHOLM, JOSEPH C: ARMY ENGINEER

1969

MY 29, C-8-4

23, OF OAKLND COUNTY, KILLED IN RECENT FIGHTING IN VIETNAM



1975

CHISHOLM, JUDIE - SALESMAN

My 6, D-9-1

IS EX-KEEPER THAT SALES NUTS& BOLTS FOR ELKAY DISTRIBUTING Co.-  
GAINOR

CHISHOLM, KELLY: DETROIT

1973

47 YR OLD DISCOVERED ON LIVING ROOM FLOOR OF HIS HOME  
—2 GUNSHOT WOUNDS IN BACK OF HAND—DEAD

JA22, A-6-1

My 16 B-3-4 D  
14, of Canton Twp., died after being struck by hit-run  
driver while family was leaving restaurant at Ford &  
Lilly Rds.

My 31 B-3-6 WW  
Family offers \$5,000 reward for info on car or driver who  
killed girl

Je 17 C 3-1  
\$2,500 reward offered for the arrest and conviction of the  
driver who killed Melissa.

Je 24, C-1-1  
Family hopes witness will step forward in her My 14 hit-run  
death crossing FordRd. atLilly inCantonTwp-Waldmeir

Jl 30 B-1-1  
Family thinks somebody knows something; police still seek  
tips in hit-run death.--Waldmeir  
S 16, B-3-6 D  
CantonTwp-PlymouthTwp.man faces hearing in her hit-run death

-1991-

O 10,B-2-3

Plea bargain expected in case against Joseph Ryan39 -Atkins

O 11, B-3-1D

--1992--

Mr 5, D-9-2

Guilty plea accepted  
Her mother files suit in Canton Twp. agst neighbor. Joseph Ryan  
for above death in 1990-McClellan

CHISHOLM, PAT : GOLFER

1989

J1 28 D-5-5 1D0TX

GrBlanc, Mich-24, plays in Buick Open at Warwick Hills-Spa  
fore

**CHISHOLM, PEGGY : FLORIST**

**1980**

**MR 7, E-1-1**

**TRAVELS TO DEMONSTRATE FLOWER ARRANGING-HICKS**

1975

CHISHOLM, ROBERT E. - GOVERNMENT AIDE

AP 15, B-1-3 N

NAMED AS DIRECTOR OF DEPT. OF PUBLIC SERVICE IN OAKLAND CO.

CHISHOLM, ROY: ROYAL OAK SOLDIER

1945

AP 30, 13-4

MISSING



CHISHOLM, SHIRLEY: IN DETROIT

1972

ABOVE AT UNIVERSITY OF DETROIT TO SPEAK IN PROGRAM "HONOR-  
ING BLACK WOMEN"---MEAGHER -1982- MY8, D-2-3  
TO LECTURE AT WORLD FOOD DAY ACTIVITIES AT 1ST CONGREGATION O 16, A-15-6  
AL2 O 17, A-3-1  
AT PROGRAM OBSERVING WORLD FOOD DAY. ATTACKED REAGAN'S POLIC  
IES & CUTS FOR REAPING HAVOC-TWARDON

CHISHOLM, SHIRLEY: IN MICHIGAN

1972

MY8, A-9-1

ABOVE SPOKE AT TRI CITIES AIRPORT NEAR MIDLAND IN HER  
CAMPAIGN FOR THE DEMOCRATIC PRESIDENTIAL NOMINATION--  
TRELOAR

ABOVE SPOKE AT TRI-CITIES AIRPORT NEAR MIDLAND IN HER  
CAMPAIGN FOR THE DEMOCRATIC PRESIDENTIAL NOMINATION---  
TRELOAR

MY8, A-9-1

ABOVE SPEAKS AT PROGRAM "HONORING BLACK WOMEN" AT THE  
UNIVERSITY OF DETROIT---MEAGHER

MY8, D-2-3

ABOVE CAMPAIGNS IN MICHIGAN TO MOLD THE WOMEN'S VOTE HERE  
---TRELOAR

MY10, B-18-1

MY10, B-18-5

SYNOPSIS OF WHAT ABOVE HAS SAID ABOUT HER POSITION ON SOME  
OF THE MAJOR CAMPAIGN ISSUES

CHISHOLM, SHIRLEY: FOR PRESIDENT: ELECTIONS

1972

DEFEATED IN OWN DISTRICT IN BROOKLYN---  
JE21, A-19-1  
KENTERA

CHISHOLM, SHIRLEY: FOR PRESIDENT: FINANCES

1972

SHIRLEY SHORT OF MONEY---TRELOAR  
--1974--

MY11, C-6-5

AP 25, A-7-1

JUSTICEDEPT.CLOSES ITS PROBE OF HER PRES.CAMPAIGN FUNDS  
W/O FINDING ANY VIOLATIONS

CHISHOLM, SHIRLEY: FOR PRESIDENT

1972

MR 8, A-16-2

SEN MERVYN M DYMALLY & ASSEMBLYMAN WILLIE L BROWN JR TO RESIST EFFORTS AT FIRST NATL BLACK POLITICAL CONVENTION TO ENDORSE ABOVE FOR PRES

MR 19, A-23-1

DESCRIBED BY MARILYN JEAN KELLEY AS SOMEONE WHO STANDS FOR WHOLE CONCEPT OF FIGHTING & SPEAKING OUT AGST RACISM & SEXISM

AP 11, A-20-1

VOWED TO REMAIN IN PRES RACE BECAUSE LOT OF PEOPLE COUNTING ON HER

AP 26, C-2-1

TO BRING HER 1972 PRES CAMPAIGN TO DET VISIT GRAND RAPIDS

AP 26, B-16-5

BLACK PANTHER PARTY ENDORSED ABOVE

AP 28, C-8-5

WON'T QUIT PRES RACE

MY9, A-8-8 RACE

BALTIMORE---ABOVE DENIED REPORTS SHE IS PULLING OUT OF THE DEMOCRATIC PRESIDENTIAL RACE

MY14, A-24-3

ABOVE AT HER BEST DURING AN ADDRESS BEFORE THE DETROIT CHAPTER OF THETA SIGMA PHI---TRELAOR

---1972---

MY17, A-1-1

ABOVE RECEIVED 43,602 VOTES IN STATE DEMOCRATIC PRESIDENTIAL PRIMARY---BULGIER

MY17, A-19-1

LIST OF TRICOUNTY FINAL VOTE TALLIES AND ABOVES STANDING

MY17, B-11-3

ROBERT ERWIN SAYS IF THERE WERE A VICE-PRESIDENTIAL PRIMARY ABOVE WOULD HAVE WON HANDS DOWN---TRELOAR

MY17, B-11-3

CHISHOLM STAFF MAKES BEST OF IT---TRELOAR JE 3, A-2-5

WASH-2 TV NETWORKS ORDERED TO MAKE EQUAL TIME AVAILABLE TO HER TO COUNTER TELEVISED APPEARANCE OF HER 2 TOP RIVALS FOR DEM. NOMINATION

JL11, A-10-4 RACE

SEN. HUBERT HUMPHREY RELEASED ALL OF HIS 97 BLACK DELEGATES XRT TO VOTE FOR SHIRLEY CHISHOLM.

JL 13, A-2-5 FIN

WON 153 VOTES FOR DEM. PRES. NOMINATION.

---1975---JE9, B12-6

WON'T RUN FOR PRES DUE TO FINANCES.

CHISHOLM, SHIRLEY: & WOMEN

1972

MR 8,B-6-4 D

OPPORTUNITY LIES IN COLOR OF BLANKET SAYS ABOVE--BLUE  
OVER PINK



CHISHOLM, MRS. SHIRLEY: EDUCATOR

1968

NY-BECAME 1ST NEGRO WOMAN IN HISTORY TO BE ELECTED TO CONGRESS  
N 6, B-1-4 RACE  
D 8, G-8-3

NY-WHEN 4 ASTROLOGER PREDICTED SHE WOULD ONE DAY BECOME LEADER OF HER  
PEOPLE, HAS BECOME 1ST NEGRO WOMAN ELECTED TO HOUSE

---1969---

JA 15, C-5-4

WASH- ROBBED OF 540 DOLLARS WORTH OF CLOTHING IN APT IN  
WASH-

JA 30, D-9-1

WASH-TURNED DOWN HER FIRST COMMITTEE ASSIGNMENT TO HOUSE AGRICULTURE  
COMM.  
1ST NEGRO CONGRESSWOMAN

F 11, C-1-3

JE 24, D-3-4

TO BE THE GUEST SPEAKER FOR ANNUAL FOUNDER'S DAY LUNCHEON  
OF THE WOMEN'S PUBLIC AFFAIRS COMMITTEE IN DETROIT-

JE 29, A-23-1

VISITING DET. SAYS CITIES ARE SYMBOL OF FAILURE IN TODAY'S SOCIETY & GRIM  
OMEN FOR AMERICA'S FUTURE

JE 30, D-1-7

LEFT DETROITERS BREATHLESS DURING WHIRLWIND TOUR, SETS FAST PACE, AMAZES  
STAFF-C. SMITH

---1970---

JA 5M A10-1 RACE

WASH-SEES GAIN FOR EXTREMISTS  
TO SEPAK ON "XXXXXX" REVOLUTION WITHIN THE LAW AT LATIN  
QUARTER O 24

O 20, C-5-8

---1971---

F 15,A-8-1

SAYS ACTIVIST MEMBERS OF CONGRESS SHOULD WORK OUTSIDE FOR  
PEACE BY GIVING AMER PEOPLE FACTS ON WAR & HOW DEFENSE  
SPENDING AFFECTS DOMESTIC ~~EX~~ ECONOMY MY 10,C-1-6  
TIME FOR WOMEN TO BRING UNIQUE QUALITIES INTO POLITICAL  
AREAN TO HELP RIGHT REPUBLIC SAYS ABOVE--JENZEN

JL 11,B-2-1

ORGANIZING CONF OF NATIONAL WOMEN'S POLITICAL CAUCUS  
BROUGHT TOGETHER SUCH WOMEN AS ABOVE AG1, B-5-4=  
PROVIDENCE-ABOVE SAYS SHE WAS SERIOUSLY CONSIDERING RUNNING  
FOR PRESIDENT BECAUSE THE CANDIDATES 'ARE NOT ADDRESSING  
THEMSELVES TO THE GUT ISSUES"

Ag 10,A-17-1

SAYS WOULD PREFER JOHN V LINDSAY,GEORGE MCGOVERN OR BIRCH  
BAYH AS RUNNING MATE IN SEEKING DEM PRES NOMINATION NEXT  
YEAR

S 27,C-8-1 RACE

SAID WILL ENTER CALIF,WISCONSIN,N CAROLINA & FLA PRES  
PRIMARIES NEXT YEAR

O 4,A-14-1

SAID IS IN RACE FOR PRESIDENCY

N 22,B-6-1

SAID MUST HAVE AT LEAST \$20<sup>14</sup> \$300,000 IN CAMPAIGN FUNDS  
BY FIRST OF YEAR

CHISHOLM, MRS. SHIRLEY: EDUCATOR

1971

NY-BURGLARS BROKE INTO OFFICE OF ABOVE AND TOOK TYPEWRITER  
AND TELEVISION SET --1972--

N28, A-20-5

JA 25, A-9-1

FORMALLY ANNOUNCED CANDIDACY FOR DEM PRES NOMINATION

JA 28, B-18-1

SHIRLEY SHOULD RUN HERE, TOO---EDIT

F 20, B-4-5

DECLINED INVITATION TO JOURNALISTS APR 8 DINNER BY GRID I  
RON CLUB

F 23, B-9-1

VIEWS ON SCHOOL BUSSING

AP 5, A-18-1 RACE

MRS JANE HART TO CAMPAIGN FOR ABOVE

AP 11, A-20-1

VOWED TO REMAIN IN PRES RACE BECAUSE LOT OF PEOPLE COUNT  
ING ON HER

AP 28, C-8-4 RACE

PREDICTS THAT KENNEDY-MILLS TICKETS TO EMERGE FROM  
PARTY'S NATIONAL CONVENTION IN MIAMI

---1972---

My4, E-2-1

WASH---A<sup>B</sup>OVE SUGGEST A MINIMUM WAGE LAW FOR DOMESTICS?  
---CIMONS

JE9, C-7-1

VISITS GEORGE C. WALLACE WHO IS HOSPITALIZED

JE8, A-26-5 FIN

VISITS /GEORGE WALLACE IN HOSPITAL AT SILVER SPRING, KMD.-  
STAIHAR

WASH---VISIT W<sup>A</sup>SHINGTON, D.C. JAIL 013, C-7-5 RACE  
023, D-1-1

SPEAKS AT 2 DAY SYMPOSIUM ON THE AMERICAN WOMAN HELD IN  
MT. CLEMENS---YOURIST ----1973---- JE10, B-16-1

ALBANY, N.Y.---SAYS SHE IS "LEANING TO IMPEACHMENT" OF  
PRES. NIXON BECAUSE INVESTIGATION OF WATERGATE AFFAIR  
"IS BEGINNING TO CHANGE" JL 7, A-7-2

SAYS SHE IS MOVING OUT OF ELECTORAL POLITICS & PLANS TO  
BE OUT ENTIRELY BY 1976 S 9, B-11-1

GAO CHARGES HERE WITH RECEIVING AT LEAST 3 ILLEGAL CAMPAIGN  
CONTRIBUTIONS IN HER PRES. NOMINATION BID LAST YEAR.

CHISHOLM, SHIRLEY: CONGRESS

1973

FEDERAL INQUIRY INTO HER USE OF CAMPAIGN FUNDS FOR  
ELECTION TO CONGRESS. --1973--

N16, C-7-1

N18, B-13-7

REP SHIRLEY CHISHOLM HAS NO FEAR OF BEING INDICTED.

--1974--

JL 26, C-8-6

IS IN WASHINGTON'S FREEDMEN HOSPITAL UNDERGOING TESTS-  
FEELING OKAY

D 19, B-6-1

PRAISED FOR DRIVE TO GET ROCKEFELLER'S VP NOM. CONFIRMED-EDIT.

-1976-

AG 4, B-2-4 1-DOT

NY DEMS PROPOSE AS CHMN OF HOUSE DEM CAUCUS

AG 19, B-4-1

DC-SAYS CARTER BEST FOR BLACKS

-1977-

N 18, G-10-1

WILL BECOME THE BRIDE OF ARTHUR

H ARDWICK JR NOV. 26

N 28, D-10-2

MARRIED

-1978-

JA 18, A-9-5

DC-GOVT-SUBSIDIZED STERILIZATION OF POOR & MINORITY GROUP  
WOMEN ARE VIRTUALLY OUT OF CONTROL SAYS SHIRLEY CHISHOLM

-1979-

AP 19, B-1001

SEEKS FINANCIAL SUPPORT FOR MINORITY ARTISTS-CRITTENDON

\_(\*)-1982- F 12, A-2-1

WONT SEEK REELECTION

BLAMES REAGAN-NELSON

JE 14, B-5-2 D  
AG 3, A-2-4

HAS ACCEPTED VISITING TEACHING CHAIR AT MT. HOLYOKE COLLEGE

D 26, A-12-3

QUITTING CONGRESS, LAMENTED --1984--

JA 11, C-12-2

WILL BE QUEST SPEAKER AT 50TH ANNIVERSARY OF THE "HOUR-A-  
DAY STUDY CLUB" OF WINDSON-CARTER

-1988-

Mr 17, A\_3-1

Correction in Mr16 story on her running for pres in 1972

CHISHOLM, SHIRLEY: POLITICIAN

1990

0 22 B-1-2

Former U.S. congresswoman says at speech in Det that black women must take lead to save children from pitfalls of drugs & teen pregnancy.--Miller

F 25 B-1-6

Says black people must become self-reliant.--Bailey

-1993-

J1 30 A 5-3

Clinton is nominating her as ambassador to Jamaica.

CHISHOLM, WILLIAM

STONING:

DETROIT

1958

HELD IN STONING OF WASHINGTON TRADE SCHOOL TEACHER  
CONSPIRACY WARRANT ISSUED AGST ABOVE

AP 3, 1-2 5\*  
AP 4, 7-1

AP 5, 7-5

STANDS MUTE WHEN ARRANGED IN REC. CT. ON STONING CHG.



CHISHOLM MRS. WILLIAM S. : CLUBWOMEN

1960

ELECTED MICH. PRES. OF DAUGHTERS OF BRITISH EMPIRE IN USA

MR 13, F-3-6

CHISHOLM, WILLIAM T.: ARMY:

1944

PROMOTED TO CAPTAIN

Form 1656

NY 22, 5-1

CHISIK, JACK:

FHA FRAUD: DETROIT

1955

AG 19, 27-3  
FINED \$10,000 & 4 YRS FOR DEFRAUDING GOV'T IN FAKE FHA HOME IMPROVEMENT  
LOAN

BANDIT  
CHISIK, JACOB : THUG SUSPECT  
or Jack

1927

N 27, 1-3-4

Arrested N 26 by Patrolman Lewis Hacker

N 29, 44-4

Warrant recommended rob. J. L. Hudson truck N22

N 30, 41-4

Identified with Hyman Jacobs as man who rob  
Leon Ross N 22; held, robbery armed

D 2, 37-6

Be examined D 7, pleads not guilty D 1

D 14, 24-4 mail

He, Jack Isenberg identified as 2 of 5 who

beat Jno. Elcouri, shot Alfred Joseph D 11

---1928---

JA 26, 41-6

ON TRIAL WITH HYMAN JACOBS SUSPICION ROBBING TRUCK

CHISIK, JACK:

DET. BUILDER

1954

\$ 23, 1-5

U.S. MARSHALLS SEARCH FOR ABOVE; WANTED FOR QUIZZING IN FHA LOAN FRAUDS

\$ 24, 1-7

TO BE STAR WITNESS AT DET. HEARING ON FHA-TER HORST

\$ 25, 1-4

ACCUSED OF PROFITING FROM PHONY FHA IMPROVEMENT LOANS-TERHORST

\$ 30, 1 7

INDICTED IN CONNECTION WITH FHA HOME IMPROVEMENT LOAN FRAUD

0 6, 1-7

PLEADS INNOCENT ON FHA FRAUD CHG.; FREED ON BOND

~~1955~~

AP 23, 16-4

ABOVE PLEADS GUILTY TO FRAUD CHG.

CHISLUM, WILLIAM - ASSAULT - DETROIT

1958

ABOVE 18, WITH 2 OTHERS CHG. WITH ATTACKING WASHINGTON TRADE SCHOOL  
TEACHER RICHARD CHRISTIAN

HELD FOR TRIAL

ASSAULT CHG AGST ABOVE REASED

PLACED ON 2 YRS. PROBATION

AP 3, 1-2

AAP 14, 29-3,

MY 17, 7-7 1H

MY 30, 21-6 FINAL

CHISM  
BARFIELD, CLEMENTINE : CITIZENS GROUP SOSAD

1987

Ja 19, B-1-6

Det grp seeks to develop plan aimed at curbing youth crime.  
Want slain youth remembered-Gruber

Ja 29, B-1-2

Organizer of a group who meet weekly in effort to combat  
juvenile crime. - Vance

F 16, B\_1-2

Turns into crusader to 'save the children'-Loose

Jl 19 A-3-2

'Time we took our children back,'she tells 3,000 who march  
to end violence.--Russell

0 18 B-1-6

150 attend 'Protect Your Rights' conference at WCCC.-Dawsey  
-1988-

Ap 19 A-3-5.

Honored by Pres. Reagan.

Jl14, B-4-1 N

speaks to National Black Prosecutors



-1989-

F 2 G-2-2

Bio sketch on how she founded SOSAD.--Walker

F 20, C-3-1

300 attend SOSAD memorial

Ap 20 B-3-2 N

SOSAD starting new program called Arms Around our Children  
--Tschirhart

O 12 A-1-4

Jessie Harrison, 22, who just finished serving time for '86  
killing of Derrick Barfield, now charged in drug-related  
drive=by shooting of Pontiac man.--DeSimone O 11 A-1-4

Jessie Harrison, 22, of Hamtramck, same man who killed  
Barfield's teen-age son 4 yrs ago, suspected in botched  
execution attempt of Arthur 'Fatman' Wilson, 34.--DeSimone  
—1991— Je 11, C-1-3

SOSAD group owner above claim support by people dwindling-Dawsey

-1992-

Je 02 D 7-1

Interview with Clementine Barfield, founder SOSAD

D 9 S 6-1

Interview with her. - Davis

-1994-

S 2 A 1-2

SOSAD may have to close unless it can pay  $\frac{1}{2}$  of \$80,000 debt  
owed to IRS. - Davis

S 11 C 8-1

Archer & Barbara Rose Collins help SOSAD buy more time to  
pay tax debt. - Davis

N 10 S 4-1

Lost funding by Crime Victims Compensations Bd; didn't pay  
employee payroll taxes; very few helpers now. - Davis

D 22 S 4-1

With the help from other officials helped raise all but  
\$10,000 of the IRS bill. - Davis -1995- J1 13 D 2-1

She married Jeffery Dye, convicted murderer in state pris-  
on, Standish, Mich., where he's inmate-Einhorn

-1995-

Jl 13 S 12-2

SOSAD involved in teaching peace;making it more popular  
than violence-Chism

Jl 14 D 4-1

She says her marriage to former Det. gang leader doesn't  
diminish her crusade against violence-Brand-Wm.s

--1996--

My 26 B-2-1

Wants to take Detroit children to march in Washington-Butty

CHISM, ENOCH D. : MURDERER

1967  
D 11, A-1-1

MARSHALL-ARRESTED IN MURDER OF MRS. NOLA PUYEAR BY MAIL BOMB  
NEHMAN

O 12, A-10-5

MARSHALL, MICH.-BOMB-BY-MAIL; MOTIVE STILL IS A MYSTERY-J  
NEHMAN & J. PERERSON

O 13, A-15-3

MOTHER-IN-LAW BELIEVED INTENDED BOMB VICTIM-PETERSON N 9, A-2-1 FIN

COURT EXAMINATION FOR CHARGE IN MURDER BY MAIL SET FOR  
N 16

---1968---

N 17, B-8-1

GD RAPIDS- MICH. STATE CT. OF APPEALS TO DECIDE IF ABOVE ACCUSED INDIGENT  
ENTITLED TO FREE LEGAL SERVICES IF WIFE OWNS PROPERTY

D 15, D-13-1

MARSHALL- ENOCH SUPENT 428 DAYS IN JAIL NO DECISION YET  
CHED ON HIS TRIAL

-----1969-----AG 3, A-3-1 1DO

ENOCH D. CHISM STILL IN JAIL AFTER 2 YRS. WAITING TO BE  
TRIED.

O 22, C-5-5

MARSHALL - NEWS PLEAS POSTPONE BOMB MURDER TRIAL.

N 23, B-11-1 1DO

MARSHALL-STILL WAITING FOR TRIAL-LOCHBILER

-----1970-----JA 22, A-17-1

TRIAL OF ABOVE BEGINS.- PETERSON.

JA 23, A-20-1

MARSHALL-VICTIM'S HUSBAND IMPLICATED IN CRIME---

JA 24, B-10-6

MARSHALL-PROSECUTION WITNESS TELLS OF ARGUMENT BETWEEN  
ABOVE AND THE VICTIM---

JA 26, A-5-1

MARSHALL-2 CHEMISTS TO TESTIFY AT TRIAL OF ABOVE---

JA 28, C-3-1

MARSHALL-EVIDENCE MOUNTS IN MAIL-DEATH CASE AGAINST ABOVE-  
WOLFF

JA 29, A-4-1

MARSHALL-BOMBING TRIAL TECHNIQUE IS BEING STUDIED--WOLFF

JA 28, C-3-1LF

MARSHALL-HANDWRITING OF ABOVE ON BOMB PACKAGE IDENTIFIED---

JA 30, A-10-7

MARSHALL- SAYS HE HAD NOTHING TO DO WITH MURDER OF  
MRS. NOLA PUYEAR.- WOLFF

JA 31, B-7-7

BROKE DOWN DURING TESTIMONY-WOLFF

F 7, A-2-1

GETS LIFE IMPRISONMENT---

F22, A-3-1

SECRET WITNESS CLUES CONVICTS MAIL BOMB KILLER-WOLFF

1971

CHISM, ENOCH D: MURDERER

AP 28, A-26-1

MICHIGAN COURT OF APPEALS UPHELD FIRST-DEGREE MURDER  
CONVICTION OF ABOVE

---1975---MY13, C-16-2

MICH. WILL TRY TO OVERTURN FED. CT RULING THAT WILL FREE  
ABOVE BOMBER-SLAYER .

--1976---AP20, A-1-2

US SUPREME CT. FREES ABOVE ON GROUNDS HE DIDN'T GET  
SPEEDY TRIAL

MY 4, A-14-1

JACKSON-RELEASED FROM PRISON AFTER 6 YRS

CHISM, FRANK J.: DET. SOLDIER

1943

HELD AS JAP PRISONER

Form 1656

MY 22, 15-8

JAP PRISONER

---1945---

JL 1, 16-4

KILLED ON US PRISONERS OF JAPAN SHIP SUNK BY US SUB

JE 27, 17-1

CHISM, QUITMAN V.: PAROLEE

1972

MY31, B-1-1 E  
STOOD MUTE TO CHARGES OF CARRYING A CONCEALED WEAPON---  
TITTSWORTH



CHISMAR, JEROME P. : POLITICIAN

1986

N 5, B-4-4W

Retired D'brn Hgts police captain elected to council

N 6, B-8-2

Tab -1990 S 5, A-1-3

Plans picket, protest of policy to allow assessors inside homes-Skwira (in Dearborn Hts)

S 6 A-10-1

Leading campaign to stop state inspectors from going inside home to do assessments, which is little more than invasion of privacy.--Edit ---1991---

Jl 19, B-3-2 W

To quit as Dearborn Heights councilman to operate golf course,Windmill Farms-Skwira

CHISMAR, RONALD: FOOTBALL

1974

MY 4, B-5-6

BOWLINGGREEN'S ASS'T COACH, 39, TO BECOME ASS'T FOOTBALL  
COACH AT MSU

CHISNELL, FLOYD : DIED IN ACCIDENT

1995

F 01 B 7-2E

82, from Armada, died of natural causes before car slammed into  
tree, 33 Mile Road, maybe heart attack

CHISNELL, ROBERT : DIVORCE

1978

AP 20, B-4-2 wD

WIFE GETS HALF HIS MILITARY PENSIONS IN SETTLEMENT, NOT  
AS ALIMONY-SCHABATH -1979- JE 18, A-4-4-4DOT

SUP CT REFUSED TO REVIEW ORDER FORCING CHISNELL TO SHARE  
HIS RETIREMENT PAY WITH EX-WIFE. JE 19, C-7-1

DC-SUP CT DECISION SET NO NATIONAL LEGAL PRECEDENT.

CHISSANO, JOAQUIM : RHODESIA/MOZAMBIQUE

1976

Mr 14, B-2-1

LONDON-SASD HIS PEOPLE DETERMINED TO HELP BLACK RHODESIANS  
OVERCOME WHITE IAN SMITH GOVT  
NY-SAID THAT GUERILLA WAR AGST WHITE REGIME IN RHODESIA WILL  
CONT. UNTIL BLACK MAJORITY GAINS POWER

O 8, A-2-3 1Dot

-1986-

N 4, A-5-1

Named to succeed the late Samora Machel as president of  
Mozambique

-1990-

Ag 1 A-3-1 2Dot

Announces that one-party rule will be abandoned in favor  
of multi-party system

CHISSO CORP :

1988

Mr 3, A\_3-1

Japanese execs ruled responsible in 1950s mercury pollution  
deaths of 800 in Minamata Japan

1962

CHISWELL, BENJAMIN M.: COAST GUARD OFFICER

MY 26, B-5-8

PETOSKEY, MICH- TO BECOME COMMANDING OFFICER OF ICE-BREAKER MACKINAW

--1966--

XXXX8X22XXA\*8\*8

D

CHISWELL, BENJAMIN M., JR. L COAST GUARD

1966

~~S 22, A-12-1~~

CHEBOYGAN-ABOVE ENSIGN BEGUN DUTY ON ICEBREAKER MACKINAW  
ON WHICH HIS FATHER, CAPT. BENJAMIN M. CHISWELL, WAS COMMANDING  
OFFICER IN 1964



CHITAMBAR, JASHWANT RAO - INDIAN BISHOP

1932

Form 1656

The Detroit News

M E CHURCHMAN VISITING IN DET  
N DET-HOCH

AG 20, 12-3

AG 27, 8-1

AG 29, 25-1

AG 30, 13-1

SAYS INDIA AWAKENING TO CHRISTIANITY  
SAYS INDIA'S REGENERATION TO COME THRU BIBLE-HOCH

CHITI, HARRY JR. - DET BB PLAYER

1950

SIGNED BY CHI CUBS

JE 30, 1-2 BS2

-----1954----- D 14, 45-3  
SIGNS '55 CONTRACT WITH CHICAGO CUBS ON GETTING OUT OF THE ARMY  
-----1960----- J 26, A--1-1 LF  
TIGERS GET ABOVE FROM INDIANS-GREENE J 27, D-1-1  
RETURNS TO TIGERS AS CATCHER-GREENE  
-----1961----- MY 11, D-3-1  
DICK GERNERT TRADED BY TIGERS TO REDS FOR ABOVE J 22, B-1-4  
TRADED TO DENVER FOR FRANK HOUSE N 17, C-1-7  
ORIOLES SEND ABOVE TO INDIANS

CHITMON, NATE: DETROIT

1973

63 YR OLD, BLIND SINCE 1968, REGAINS SIGHT AFTER 7 $\frac{1}{2}$  HRS  
OPERATION—ROSENBLUM

MR6, D-5-5

1/966

CHITNIS, PRATAP - BRITISH POLITICIAN

LONDON-MINORITY BRITISH OPPOSITION LIBERAL PARTY APPT. ABOVE ENGLISH-  
BORN INDIAN AS HEAD OF ITS PARTY ORG. JE 27, A-11-7

CHITOV, VASILY : SOVIET GENERAL

---

1982

DC-EXPELLED BY US

F 5, A-8-1

DC-'ACTIVITIES' INCONSISTENT WITH DIPLOMATIC STATUS

F 5, A-2-1 2DOT

CHITPATIMA, SANT : THAI

1981

AP 23, A-14-2 AM

RANGOON BURMA-ABORTIVE COUP LEADER SEEKS U.S ASYLUM

CHITTENDEN, ALPHEUS WILLIAMS:

ARCHITECT:

DETROIT:

1957

F 20, 46-3

ABOVE, TO BE 88 YRS OLD F 24TH & BUILDINGS HE DESIGNED IN DET.-STARK

-----1958-----

MY 6, 37-1

ORIT; DIES AT 89 YRS OF AGE MY 4TH IN COLORADO SPRINGS, COLO.-TREE"

Form 1656

WALTER D TEAGUE SAYS THERE'S MORE BEAUTY IN BUSINESS NOW

AG 12, 2-7-2

DEROITERS INSPIRED GEO CROMYRN TO WRITE BEST SELLER - "THE FOOL OF MENUS"

AG 2 19, 2-8-5

MRS HENRY CHANDLER LED BY "ITCHES" PROPHECY TO WHITE HOUSE MARRIAGE, WITH ABE LINCOLN'S AID

S 16, 2-2-1

TO SPEAK BEFORE GENL COUNCIL OF MICH BRANCH OF NATL WOMAN'S PARTY

F 7, 19-6

HEADS MICHIGAN SECTION OF WPA AID FOR WRITERS (FILED)

O 16, 13-5

---1936---

"MA" STREETER DIED O 16; \$350,000,000 FIGHT UNWON

D 6, 2-4-1

---1937---

YOU CAN'T FOOL A RUSSIAN WOLF HOUND WITH A MECHANICAL RABBIT--TWICE

MY 9, 2-2-1

---1941---

DESCRIBES ISLAND OF GUAM (REDACTED)

D 14, 1-15-7



CHITTENDEN, MRS CECIL R. -

DETROIT

1935

Form 1656  
~~1936~~  
DIRECTS 200 MICHIGAN WRITERS WORKING ON ARTICLES FOR US TOURIST GUIDE  
D 8,1-19-3 2\*  
JL 2, 2-4  
DR. EGBERT R ISBELL SUCCEEDS ABOVE AS STATE DIRECTOR OF W A WRITERS  
PROJECT

CHITTENDEN, DR. GERTRUDE E.: IOWA STATE COLLEGE TEACHER

1952

ABOVE APP'T ASS'T DIR. OF MERRILL-PALMER SCHOOL IN DET. S 23, 10-2

CHITTENDEN, H. T. : AIRLINE PILOT

1967

S 6, B-13-3

FAA GROUNDED ABOVE FOR 2 WKS FOR LANDING HIS TRANS WORLD  
AIRLINES BOEING 707 JETLINER WITH PASSENGERS AT WRONG  
COLUMBUS, O. AIRPORT LAST JL4

CHITTENDEN. H. L. - DETROIT

1918

Form 1656

The Detroit News

Ja 21, 21-3

Vice president Peninsular State bank

✓

CHITTENDEN, HERBERT L. -- PRES FIRST NATL BK

1931

Form 1656

The Detroit News Ja 13, 1-6 WS

Elected pres of First National Bank

1932-----S 1, 28-8

BIRTHDAY S 1; SKETCH

-----1934-----

Je 29, 1-8

INDICTED BY FED GRANDJURY ON 4 COUNTS(FOR COMPLETE FILES SEE - DETROIT  
-BANKS - INQUIRY - GRAND JURY)

Ag 1, 1-7

INDICTED BY FED BANK GD JURY SECOND TIME

-----1935-----

F 8, 1-4

TO BE FIRST OF BANKERS TO BE TRIED; EXPECT TRIALS WILL START MR 12

MR 26, 1-7

TRIAL ON BANK CHARGES BEGINS MR 26

AP 5, 36-3

TESTIMONY

AP 7, 1-1-8

ACQUITTED BY JURY AP 6, ON 4TH BALLOT-MULLER

AP 7, 141-5

THE VERDICT WAS NOT GUILTY-& THEN A ROOM WENT WILD-CARLISLE

-----1937-----

Je 9, 1-5

BANK FRAUD CHARGES DISMISSED

O 1, 45-5 C M

ELECTED DIR OF NATIONAL CASUALTY Co. OF DET.

-----1955-----

JE 8, 5-1

OBIT; DIES AT 75 YRS OF AGE, JE 7TH IN DET.

1967

CHITTENDEN, HOWARD : PILOT

JL 6, A-8-2 3\*

COLUMBUS-GROUNDED BY TRANS WORLD AIRLINES FOR LANDING PLANE  
OHIO STATE UNIV. AIRPORT INSTEAD OF PORT COLUMBUS

CHITTENDEN, L. B. - MANISTIQUE, MICHIGAN

1938

Form 1656

AG 20, 20-6

APT BD OF MICHIGAN SOLDIERS HOME

----1943----

JL 29, 21-4

DISMISSED BECAUSE OF \$4,600 FUND SHORTAGE  
DENIES IRREGULARITIES IN ACCOUNTS

Ag 11, 28-1



CHITTENDEN, MISS MARGARET B.-DET. SOCIETY 1899

Form 1656

The Detroit News

N 12, 8-1

Is a debutante this season

1902

Mr 13, 5-4

Engagement to Will T. Barbour announced

CHITTENDEN, WM. F.- EARLY PIONEER -DET. 1882

Form 1656

The Detroit News Ja 16, 1-4

Widow, Eliza, died Jan. 16; funeral at home of  
dgh, Mrs. Addison Mandell

CHITTENDEN, WM. J., SR.-DET. HOTEL MAN

1903

Form 1656

The Detroit News Ja 12, 1-5

Retired from active duty, Russell House

Ap 8, 6-1 1907

Wife died in Chicago on way home from Texas

Jl 28, 7-4 1911

Board of inspectors, Det. House of Correction,  
pass resolutions of regret at resignation of  
above, inspector for 18 years

Mr 20, 1-5 1914

Is dying in Tarrytown, Ny

Mr 21, 5-7

Died last night

Mr 28, 5-4

Will being probated in Oakland county

-----1958----- AP 22, 36-4

WIFE MAY 5 DIES AT 2 YRS OF AGE AP 25TH 1<sup>st</sup> MADISON, CONN.

CHITTENDEN, WM. JARED, JR.- DET.

1902

Form 1656

The Detroit News 0 15, 9-4

To marry Miss May Hampton Stevens, of Cross  
Keys, S. C., in NY, tomorrow

Wife returns from soc canteer service, Southern  
France Je 15, 1-1 1919

CHITTENDEN, WM. J. & RES. MGR. BOOK- CADILLAC  
HOTEL 1927

Ja 26, 27--4

Succeeds Ernest H. Piper as pres. Detroit Hotel  
Association Jan. 25 Je 14, 23-4

Becomes res.mgr.Det.-Leland hotel

Je 24, 43-3

Question Club dines him, charter member

N 5, 7-2

Elected diretdor Det.Hotel Co.

---1928---

ELECTED VICE PRES. HO EL OLDS OPERATING CO., LANSING- MGR. DET. LELAND  
HOTEL JL 28, 16-4  
N 11 2-7-1

GRH HISTORY OF DET. HOTELS- REX WHITE

Form 1656

The Detroit News

RESIGNS AS MANAGING DIRECTOR OF DET. LELAND HOTEL	---1931---	JL 12, 1-5-2
BIRTHDAY SKETCH	---1933---	MR 21, 10-2
FAVORS MOVING GEN. WILLIAMS STATUE TO HEAD OF BRIDGE	---1934---	MY 31, 10-4
UNDERWENT OPERATION FOR APPENDICITIS DEC 13	---1936---	D 14, 4-7-BLST
RETURNS TO DUTIES AT BOOK C DILLAC HOTEL	---1937---	F 28, 1-2-5
APPT. TO CITY PLAN COMMISSION		MR 5, 8-8
R COVERING AFTER OPERATION	---1941---	D 24, 3-1
RETURNS FROM 50TH VACTION NANTUCKET ISLAND	---1942---	S 10, 3-2
70TH BIRTHDAY MR 21	---1944---	MR 22, 15-2
DIED AT NANTUCKET ISLAND, MASS	---1950---	JL 25, 1-4
SERVICES AT ST. PAULS CATHEDRAL	JL 24; 76 YRS OLD	JL 27, 58-6
WILLIAM J CHITTENDEN-EDIT	JL 28	JL 28, 24-2

1974

CHITTERLINGS:

05,A-3-1

STATE SEN. BASIL BROWN ATTACKS FED GOVT. STUDY  
TO SEE FI CHITTERLING HARMFUL TO HUMANS.

CHITTERLINGS

1972

F 28,B-4-4 D  
TED TALBERT,WRITES BOOK "EVERYTHING YOU ALWAYS WANTED TO  
KNOW ABOUT CHITTERLINGS BUT WERE AFRAID TO ASK

-----1973----- JE3, A-27-8

WASH---FDA APPROVED NATIONWIDE SALE OF ABOVE



CHITTICK, GLEN C-- DET PATR

1931

Form 1656

The Detroit News

Ja 23, 1-2

Shot and killed Whitey Frank Kraft

Ja 22.

F 5, 1-2

Gets \$500 fr News fr shooting of Kraft.

Mr 17, 14-4

Given police hero medal by Pol Comm Watkins for killing Kraft.

1932

Ja 7, 1-3

To be awarded Det News Medal for Valor next week

F 9, 20-1

Awarded News Valor Medal F 8

Mr 31, 12-4 Noon

Among 162 to lose jobs in economy plan

Ap 7, 13-5

Returned to force to replace discharged officer

---1947---

O 24, 23-3

PROMOTED TO LT.

PROMOTED TO INSPECTOR	---1952---	MY 10, 16-3
ASSIGNED TO PAMER PARK STATION		MY 14, 5-7
TO HEAD CENTRAL STATION	---1954---	MY 28, 6-1
COMMENTS ON RUNNING OF McCLELLAN POLICE PRECINCT BY	---1955---	AG 22, 27-7
ARRINGTON		O 20, 40-3
TRANS. TO LIQUOR LICENSE BUREAU		
	---1956---	F 26, 1-188
FRANK BLACKFORD CRITICISEX ABOVE FOR WITHHOLDING INFORMATION ON LIQUOR		
LICENSES DURING QUIZ	---1958---	AG 1, 12-3-5*
TO CAMMAND WOODWARD S ATION	---1962---	N11, A-1-6
NAMED SENIOR INSPECTOR & TO REPLACE EUGENE REUTER AS HEAD OF WEST SIDE		N 11, B-4-6
PRECINTS-BOLDT		
HAS EARNED 24 CITATIONS SINCE ON FORCE		
	---1963---	MY 19 A-14-1 3*
NAMED TO SUPERVISE NEW WEST DESTRIC- IN CHARGE OF MCGRAW, FORT,		
PETOSKEY, SCHAEFFER & NORTHWEST STATIONS & THE YOUTH BUREAU-BOLDT		

CHITTURI, RATNAM : ECONOMIC ANALYST

1980

FORECASTS HOW AUTO MAKERS & BUYERS <sup>N 16, L-1-4</sup> WILL BEHAVE.

CHIUCHIOLO, FRANK : WITNESS

1994

Ag 4 A 4-6

Sacramento, CA - 45, is the so-called mystery witness to the Simpson murder; he's a convicted felon & con man.

CHIUMENTO, MIKE : TEACHER

1994

O 11 C 1-5

Teaches music in the Plymouth-Canton district, learned that gays & lesbians are represented in the NEA. - Hodges

# CHIVALRY

1927

ABOVE DOOMED TO DIE BECAUSE OF <sup>1656</sup>CHANGED CONDITIONS FORCED BY  
WOMEN  
---1952--- N 27,5-18-8 3#  
S 11,46-8

SOUTHERN CHIVALRY INCORPORATES ITSELF

---1955---

AP 10,B- -6

ALFRED MILLER, LANDS HIS PLANE & FIXES TIRE FOR MRS OLE SEP-  
TON  
---1961---

AP 13,A-3-3

MRS HARRY C HAGGERTY LOST SHOE AT MANHATTAN BOAT BASIN, PE-  
TER J GRACE OFFERED HIS SHOE

---1969---

JE 1,A-12-1

FOUND THAT "AGE OF CHIVALRY" ALIVE--RARELY IN DETROIT TESTED  
IN NEW CENTER AREA & AT WSU--TEGGE

---1971---

JA 6,F-1-4

QUICK SURVEY OF DOWNTOWN DET REVEALED GENTLEMAN TO MOST OF-  
TEN BE GENTLEMEN IF LADY ALLOWS HIM TO BE--JENZEN

---1975---- S30, A-1-4

AMERICANS ARE YEARNING FOR RETURN OF CHIVABRY, SAYS  
FARMERS' ALMANAC.

--1996--

F 14 D-3-2

Modern men fear chivalrous behavior may be seen as offensive-Lewis

1977

GILVAS, LAWRENCE: LAWSUITS MR 14, B-1-3N  
PARENTS OF SLAIN TROY POLICE OFFICER MARTIN SUING  
PRISON OFFICIALS FOR RELEASE OF MURDERER, GORDON STOCK-  
ENAUER. -MURPHY



CHIVAS, MARTIN: POLICEMAN

1974

AP 22, A-1-1

TROY OFFICER, 23, FATALLY SHOT BY 2 ESCAPEES FROM MARQUETTE ST. PRISON FARM, WHITE PROBING BREAK-IN AS GAS STATION AT 1-75/ ROCHESTER

AP 23, A-18-1

HIS PROMISING POLICE CAREER ENDED; FUNERAL AP25-J. SMITH

AP 26, A-3-1

600 POLICE FROM ALL PARTS OF MICH. AT HIS FUNERAL AP25; BURIED IN ACACIA PK. CEMETERY IN S'FIELD-J. SMITH AP 30, A-7-4

MARQUETTE ESCAPES JOS. MOLINARE & GORDON STOCKENAUER SCUFFLE DURING ARRAIGNMENT BEFORE TROY MUNICIPAL JUDGE W. D. BODLINGER AP29-1 LKA

MY 17, C-12-1 D

SUSPECT GORDON L. STOCKENAUER, 26, REFUSES PRESS CONFERENCE BY OAK- LAND CIRC. JUDGE ROBT. B. WEBSTER -1980-

O 31, B-1-1

PRISON OFFICIALS WHO CHANGE PRISONERS STATUS BEFORE HIS MIN SENTENCE SERVED ARE LIABLE FOR THEIR ACTIONS, JUDGE RULES IN HIS DEATH-MCCLEAR

CHIVAS, SAMMY - DETROIT - BOXER

1935

1656	AG 3, 13-7
DEFEATS WAD SIDORSKI AT ARENA BOWL AUG.2	
---1936---	MY 14, 27-4
DEFEATED BY JOE SUTKA, DET., MAY 13, -ZERILLI	
---1938---	D 21, 23-1
ARRESTED AS SUSPECT IN ROBBERY OF A HANDBOOK	
---1939---	F 16, 11-4
TRIAL ON HANDBOOK CHARGE UNDERWAY	F 17, 28-1
ACQUITTED IN HANDBOOK RAID ---1945---	AP 26, 1-4
QUESTIONED IN WARREN HOOPER MURDER	AP 30, 2-5
RELEASED AS SUSPECT IN HOOPER MURDER	JE 10, 1-1-8
ARRESTED AS MEMBER OF ROBBERY ARMED GANG-NIEBER	JE 12, 20-2
UNABLE TO FURNISH BOND, SENT TO JAIL-NIEBER	JE 22, 4-1
JAMES DADAS DESCRIBES TACTICS OF ABOVE'S HOLDUP	OF ARISTOCRAT CLUB
	JE 23, 2-7
TO BE TRIED IN SEPT. ON CHARGES OF ROBBERY OF ARISTOCRAT CLUB	
	AG 30, 36-1
TRIAL SET FOR OCT.23	AG 31, 4-1 NITE
TRIAL TENTATIVELY SET FOR OCT.23	O 6, 15-3
TRIAL SET FOR OCT.23	O 21, 1-9-1
TRIAL TO BEGIN OCT.23-NIEBER	O 23, 4-5
CHARGED ROBBING ARISTOCRAT CLUB; TRIAL OPENS-NIEBER	

---1945---  
JURY SOUGHT IN TRIAL ABOVE-NIEBER  
IDENTIFIED AS ONE AT SEEN OF HOLDUP NIEBER  
GIVEN 20 TO 40 YRS FOR ROBBERY ARMED-NIEBER  
TO ASK STATE SUP.CT.FOR RELEASE UNDER BOND-NIEBER  
TAKEN TO PRISON LATE DEC.10-MCMANIS

O 24, 30-3  
N 15, 37-2  
D 8, 1-7  
D 9, 1-1-6  
D 11, 7-2

---1946---  
PLANS APPEAL  
RELEASED FROM PRISON ON \$10,000 APPEAL BOND  
STATE FIGHTS REDUCED SENTENCE FOR ABOVE  
STATE STUDIES OAKLAND CIR.CT.ACTION CUTTING MINIMUM PRISON TERM

JL 9, 24-3  
JL 10, 29-3 NITE  
S 8, 1-3-3  
S 12, 29-2  
O 8, 4-5 BS 2

JUDGE HARTRICK UPHOLDS SENTENCE ABOVE

---1947---  
POLICE CONTINUE TO QUESTION ABOVE IN MURDER WARREN HOOPER  
ADJUDGED INSANE & ORDERED COMMITTED TO INSTITUTION

F 14, 4-3  
MY 16, 40-4  
S 16, 23-1

BOND OF ABOVE IS CANCELED  
SUP.CT.TO BE ASKED TO CANCEL APPEAL ABOVE  
ARRESTED ON PLEA BY FAMILY  
STATE SUP.CT.UPHOLDS PRISON TERM  
WON'T BE ORDERED PICKED UP BEFORE OCT.12-MCMANIS

---1948---  
MR 27, 18-5  
JL 16, 34-7 BS 2  
O 5, 1-4  
O 7, 61-4

---1953---  
TO BE PAROLED SEPT.24

S 23, 19-1

CHIVAS, SAM : HORSE RACING CASE

1967

MY 24, C-2-1

ARRESTED IN COFFEE HOUSE WITH LOITERING WHILE HORSE RACE  
BETTING WAS GOING ON, FREED ON \$300 PERSONAL BOND

CHIVIS, DAVID - KIDNAPPING CHARGE

1955

CHG WITH FORCING ALLEGAN GIRL 12 INTO HIS CAR  
GIRL ADMITS STORY WAS HOAX; ABOVE IS RELEASED

AG 13, 3-3

AG 15, 25-3

CHKALOV, VALERY : RUSSIAN

1986

D 24, A-2-4

Moscow-Made a heroic nonstop flight from Russia to Amer via  
N. Pole in '37

CHLADEK, DANA : ATHLETE

1996

J1 18 F-32-2

Profile of Olympic Kayaker, 32, from Bloomfield Hills-  
Goricki

CHLASDANA, WALTER - BAR OWNER

1978

JA 18, A-7-5

ROBBED BY 3 BANDITS, THAT TOOK \$70,000, SLASHED ~~X~~ ~~KEE~~



CHLEBEK, AGNES CITIZENSHIP

1974

~~AP16, A-3-1~~

AGE 84, POLISH, BECAME US CITIZEN, THANKS TO AID OF  
ARMAND SALTURELLI OF US IMMIGRATION SERVICE-BULLARD.

CHLEBEK,  
~~XXXXX~~, ED - FOOTBALL COACH

1976

TO BE NEW HEAD FOOTBALL COACH AT EASTERN MICH. UNIV. JE 8, C-1-2

JE 9, D-1-2

HEAD COACH OF FOOTBALL AT EMU-O'HARA D 15, D-8-1  
NAMED MID AMERICAN CONF COACH OF THE YEAR-GAGE

-1978-

JA 20, D-1-2

NAMED HEAD COACH AT BOSTON COLLEGE-GAGE

----1979----

D 5, D-2-3

NEWTON, MASS-GIVEN NEW 2-YR CONTRACT

-1980-

D 20, D-5-1

BACK AS KENT STATE COACH

CHLIPALA, FRANK F. : DETROIT SOLDIER

1944

WOUNDED IN ACTION

D 14, 41-5

CHLOPAN, BARBARA : SUIT

1982

MR 11, B-12-1 D

WINS \$105,000 IN SEX BIAS FIRING FROM RADIO STATION WDET

CHLOPAN, ROY E. - DETROIT POLICE

1959

APP'T DETECTIVE SERGEANT ---1963---  
PROMOTED TO DETECTIVE LIEUTENANT

S 2, B-2-1  
JA 31, R-10-1

CHLOPAN, WALTER:

DETROIT PATROLMAN

1937

Form 1656

AWARDED THE WESSON SEYBURN DISTINGUISHED SERVICE CROSS FOR VALOR & MERIT

JA 19, 20-4

F 3, 15-6

TO GET MEDAL OF RAINBOW DIV FOR BRAVERY

--1944--

MR 14, 2-7BSMD

PROMOTED TO SERGT.

- -1948---

F 29, 1-15-4

PROMOTED FR DETC SGT TO DETEC-LT

---1956---

D 6, 28-1

TRACKS DOWN FORGER WHO'D BEEN PASSING CHECKS WITH HIS ADDRESS ON THEM

----1960----

N 23, B-14-1FIN 3

PLANS TO RETIRE FROM POLICE DEPT. THIS WINTER

---1961---

13, A-16-5

APP'T INVESTIGATOR OF PROSECUTOR'S OFFICE; TO BEGIN DUTIES SEPT. 25TH

CHLOPAN, WILLIAM

CITY SUP'T: GARDEN CITY, MICH

1960

GIVES CITY PLAN FOR MORE INDUSTRIES-TSCHIRHART

My 18, E-15-3 SW

---1964---

My 7, C-28-1

RESIGNS AS GARDEN CITY SUPERINTENDENT OF PUBLIC WORKS

---1970---

S 6, A-4-2

NAMED ACTING SUPERINTENDENT OF HAMTRAMCK SCHOOLS

-----1973-----

My 23, B-2-3 D

HAMTRAMCK Bd OF Ed. FAILED TO APPOINT NEW SUPERINTENDENT  
TO REPLACE ABOVE WHO WILL BE RETIRING JUNE 30--ROSENBLUM

JE 26, B-3-5 D

AGREES TO DELAY RETIREMENT---ROSENBLUM

CHLORASTROLITE

1972

JA 26, A-3-1

GREENSTONE SCATTERED A LONG LAKE SUPERIOR - SEMIPRECIOUS  
GEM NAMED MICHIGAN'S STATE GEM.-



CHLORINE: FLORIDA

1959

ST. PETERSBURG-20 MEN OVERCOME BY CHLORINE GAS TRIGGERED <sup>N 30, A-15-7</sup> SMALL FIRE  
UNDERNEATH A CLUB SWIMMING POOL

CHLORINE: KENTUCKY

1972

AP 2, B-7-1

MORE THAN 4,000 PERSONS EVACUATED FROM AREA OF LOUISVILLE  
ALONG OHIO RIVER WHILE SALVAGE ENGINEERS PREPARED TO<sup>TH</sup>  
STABILIZE DERELICT BARGE LADEN WITH CHLORINE

CHLORINE: MICHIGAN

1972

JA 30, A-19-1 IDOT

DEADLY GAS ESCAPED FOR 10 MINUTES FROM DOW CHEMICAL CO  
PLANT NEAR MIDLAND

-1978- My 4, B-1-4

USE AS WASTE TREATMENT, MAY THREATEN FISH FOOD CHAIN-  
KERWIN

CHLORINE: PRICES

1965

CITY PLANS TO START ANTITRUST ACTION AGST 3 MAJOR CHEMICAL COMPANIES  
CHARGING COLLUSION IN BIDDING --1967--

AP 13, A-3-4 5\*

S 3, B-5-2

DOW CHEMICAL CO. INCREASING TO \$2 A TON ON TANK CAR SALES OF  
OF LIQUID CHLORINE

1656

JL 4, B-3-1 D

FIREMARSHAL ISSUES WARNING THAT DRY CHLORINE COMPOUNDS USED IN SWIMMING POOLS WILL EXPLODE OR CAUSE VIOLENT BURNING AFTER CONTAMINATION BY CERTAIN FOREIGN MATTER

--1973--

O 31, C-3-3

CHEM.INDUSTRY REPORTS FUEL SHORTAGE CAUSING SHORTAGES OF MANUFACTURED CHLORINE WHICH IS KEY IN TREATMENT OF WATER IN SEWAGE PLANTS-KERWIN --1974--

JA 27, A-23-1

SEN.PHILIP HART WARNS THAT CHLORINE SHORTAGE TO TREAT DRINKING WATER MIGHT CAUSE PUBLIC HEALTH PROBLEM BY SUMMER

N 4, B-7-4 HOME

WASH-EPA SAYS CHLORINE MAY BE PRODUCING CANCER-CAUSING CHEMICALS IN DRINKING WATER

N 8, A-1-3 FINAL

WASH-ENVIRONMENTAL PROTECTION AGENCY ORDERED STUDY OF US DRINKING WATER SUPPLIES IF THEY CONTAIN CHLORINE, CANCER-CAUSING CHEMICAL

N 9, A-1-1

CHLORINE IN MICH. WATER DEFENDED AS US WATER TO BE TESTED FOR CANCER LINKS-KERWIN

---1974---

N 13, B-13-1

WASH-NEWORLEANS SCIENTISTS FIND THAT SOME DRINKING WATER COM-  
POUNDS FOUND IN BLOOD OF PEOPLE, FINDS CHLORINATION CAUSES  
CANCER

N 20, C-12-1

WASH-HOUSEOKS CODE FOR CHLORINE IN DRINKING WATER

D 19, A-10-3

DET. MT. CLEMENS DRINKING WATER TO BE TESTED BY EPA FOR PRE-  
SENCE OF CANCER-CAUSING CHEMICALS PRODUCED WHEN ABOVE ADDED  
TO WATER-RVAN

----1977-----MY 6, D16-2 1DOT

CHLORINE MAY BE TIED TO CANCER IN HUMANS

S 2, A-1-3

TESTS HINT LINK THE DRINKING WATER CHEMICAL TO CANCER-  
GRIBBIN

O 1, A-7-1

PHILA-4 TONS OF CHLORINE SPILLED FROM BROKEN PIPE AT WATER  
TREATMENT PLANT, RESIDENTS FLEE

-1978-

MY 11, A-2-1

GEISMAR LA-GAS ERUPTS FROM BROKEN PIPE, SENDS 58 TO HOSP

-1980-

AP9, B-2-1 W

JONES CHEMICALS INC FACES TOXIC DUMPING CHARGE IN RIVERVIEW  
-KERWIN

JL 28, A-3-5

GERMANTOWN ILL-MAYOR LEADS FIGHTS AGAINST CHLORINATION

D 18, C-15-6

DC-LINKED TO SOME TYPES OF CANCER.

-1988- Ag 18 A-6-1

10 swimmers hospitalized in Raleigh, NC, when excess liquid chlorine leaked into city swimming pool.

-1990- F 16 A-3-1

4 died when chlorine gas leaked from metal container & swept thru busy street in Calcutta, India.

---1992--- J1 1, A-3-1

DC-Chlorinated water linked to cancers of rectal & bladder, in study by medical researchers

-1993- O 20, A-10-1

Chlorine scare-Edit

-1993- 02 2, F-4-1

Dangers top agenda for Great Lakes comsn-StJohn 024,C-2-5  
plenty of shouting at meeting-StJohn 0 25, E-1-3  
Paper industry says it should not be on 'hit list'-StJohn

N 24 B 3-6D

Engler asked Mich.Environmental Science Board to study use  
of chlorine & impact on environment

-1994-

F 23 A 10-1

Crusading Against Chlorine. -

Jl 15 A 10-1

Chlorine Facts. - Edit -1995-

0 26 F 2-1

Amer.Cncl. on Science & Health published report "Chlorine &  
Health";can be hazard but benefits cited



CHLOROFORM

1928

Form 1656

The Detroit News Ag 1, 1-6

The next war may be fought with, victorious  
~~arm~~ armies of future must stay awake

N 19, 10-6

Muskegon-Defeats kidnapper's scheme ~~of~~ agst. Mrs.  
Russell Waibe

1931.

D 22, 1-2

Geo. Hanley's car saturated in death plot

-----1955-----

S 30, 1-7

ATLANTA-ABOVE FORCES 40 PERSONS TO KEEP AWAY FR. THEIR HOME IN 10FAM-  
ILY APT. PROJECT;SOURCE OF IT IS SOUGHT

---1975---MY18,B-6-1

HEAVY FOLIAGE IS LINKED TO TAINTING UPPER PENINSULA  
WATER IN BESSEMER TWP.-KERWIN

-----1975-----U21, A-2-2

RAMP NADER WANTS CHLOROFORM DRUGS BANNED- SAYS THEY  
CAUSE CANCER.

---1976---F20, A-8-2

STUDY BY NATIONAL CANCER INSTITUTE LINKS CHLOROFORM TO  
CANCER IN MICE AND RATS.

Mr 12, B-1-5 W

MIDLAND-DOW REMOVES CHLOROFORM FROM ITS PRODUCTS BECAUSE  
FDA SAYS IT CAUSES CANCER

JE 30, B-4-1

FOOD & DRUG ADM BANS USE IN COSMETICS, COUGH SYRUP, ETC

-1977-

My 19, B-8-3

DC-RALPH NADER HEALTH RESEARCH GROUP ASKS END TO EXPOSURE  
ON JOB; CAUSES CANCER IN MICE

--1985--

S 26, A-10-4

EPA lists it as cancer-causing agent.-Tessler

-1987-

Mr 4, A\_3-14dot

DC-hot water thought to release chloroform from Chlorinated  
water-

DISCOVERED BY DR. BORIS BERKMAN, USEFUL IN INCREASING SPAN OF LIFE  
 MR 4, 52-3  
 JE 25, 10-3 NITE  
 1949  
 IS SEEN AS EFFECTIVE IN PREVENTING TOOTH DECAY

1952  
 ARMY MEDICAL OFFICER COL. WARNER F. BOWERS REPORTS THAT ABOVE IS BEST  
 KNOWN SUBSTANCE FOR HEALING OF WOUND SPEEDILY  
 S 12, 1-7  
 LAKE WORTH, FLA. - PANT MFR. ABOVE IS IN COMPLAINT OF NEIGHBORHOOD RES-  
 IDENCES FOR HAVING FOUL SMELL  
 O 2, 25-1 88 2  
 PRODUCERS OF ABOVE, ARCHER, DANIELS MIDLAND CO. & AMER. CHLOROPHYLL DIV.  
 OF STRONG COBB & CO. CUT PRICES

1953  
 ABOVE IS KEY TO GLOWING AUTUMN LEAF  
 S 28, 16-4  
 1958  
 CHICAGO-HEART FAILURE TREATMENT SEEN IN ABOVE  
 S 10, 49-7

1960  
 NYC-U.S. & GERMAN SCIENTISTS REPORTED SYNTHETICALLY PRODUCING ABOVE  
 J 2, A-3-5

1972  
 ARGONNE, ILL. --- SCIENTISTS AT ARGONNE NATL LAB HAVE FOUND  
 ABOVE MAKE LARGE AMOUNTS OF CARBON MONOXIDE --- MCDANIEL  
 JE 21, A-18-1

1944

~~CHLUDZINSKI, LEONARD J. : ARMED FORCES:~~

S 21, 41-4

WOUNDED

N 21, 17-5

WOUNDED AGAIN

CHLUMSKY, ANNA : YOUNG ACTRESS

1995

O 28 C 1-4

Chicago-Profile;age 15 in movie review of "Gold Diggers"  
starring Chlumsky-Stark

CHMAJ, MRS. JOHN (BETTY): EDUCATOR

1965

1656 My16, E-1-1  
LECTURING ON "PORTRAIT OF THE AMERICAN" ON INTERVIEWS OF  
WHAT AN AMERICAN IS---C. SMITH JE16, E-2-2  
IS ONE OF UNIV. CENTER FOR ADULT EDUC. SUMMER TEACHERS ON  
JAZZ SEMINAR---SCHAEFFER  
---1970--- JL23, C-1-1  
EXPONENT OF WOMEN'S MOVEMENT; TALKS AT UNIVERSITY CENTER OF  
ADULT EDUCATION AT RACKHAM BUILD.---SMITH  
---1971--- AP12, C-2-4  
HELPS TO FORM NEW WOMEN'S PRESSURE GROUP "COORDINATING  
COUNCIL OF UNIV. WOMEN TO END SEX BIAS"--HITSKY  
D16, B-13-1 D  
PROF. BETTY E. CHMAJ FILED SUIT CHARGING STATE UNIV. WITH  
SEX DISCRIMINATION---HADDEN

CHMAJ, SERGT, JOSEPH J.-- DET SOLDIER

1950

WOUNDED IN KOREA

S 11, 29-6

CHMELA, JOHN - DETROIT - SHOOTING

1966

JA 25, B-1-4

IN SERIOUS CONDITION FROM SHOOTING BY WM. NEHASIL SR. DURING ARGUMENT



CHMELA, STEPHEN: STUDENT

1971

JA 21, A-16-3

FILED \$25,000 SUIT IN FED COURT CHARGING ANNAPOLIS HIGH  
SCHOOL OFFICIALS WITH PUNISHING HIM BECAUSE HE WAS SICK—  
HADDEN

CHMIEL, ANDREW: MARINE CORPORAL

0 19, C-24-2 1966

18, OF UTICA, REPORTED KILLED IN VIET ACTION

CHMIEL, EDWARD : MELVINDALE SUSPECT

1950

JE 3, 1-1  
HELD AS BURGLARY SUSPECT AFTER 90-MPH CHASE BY POLICE IN WHICH 3 POL-  
ICE CARS WERE WRECKED  
JE 4, 1-8-6  
DENIES HE IS BANDIT, LAUDS HIS SOUPED-UP 1936 CAR -JE 5 1-4 BS 2  
SENTENCED TO 60 DAYS FOR RECKLESS DRIVING

CHMEIL, EDWARD : JANITOR

1985

0 31, A-3-3

59, of Fowlerville, Howell elem school janitor chgd with sexual assault-Martindale

N 1, A-3-1

Accused of molesting 4 female students at Howell elem;  
Robert Smith, principal, charged with failing to report complaints-Martindale

N 19, A-6-1

Faces 4 counts 2nd degree sexual conduct

-1986-

Ja 23, A-1-2

Trial starts Feb24, Martindale & GRuder

CHMIEL, JOSEPH S.: ARMED FORCES:

1944

08, 1-7-4

WOUNDED IN ACTION

CHMIEL, NIKOLAS: CHARGED IN BREAK IN

2000

F 23 C 5-1

Warren; 17, along with 2 other teens; broke into auto supply bldg.; hearing set for 3/2; 1 is mayor Steenbergh's son

CHMIELEWESKA, MONIKA : EMIGRANT

1979

S 30, C-20-

DEARBORN HGTS RESIDENT WEAVING PORTRAIT IN WOOL OF POPE JOHN  
PAULL II

CHMIELEWSKI, BENNY J.: ARMY TAIL GUNNER, DETROIT

1944

AWARDED DISTINGUISHED FLYING CROSS

N 30, 6-6



CHMIELEWSKI, BILL

BASKETBALL:

DETROIT

1960

ABOVE'S GAME WITH REDFORD ST. MARY

F 4, C-1-3

Ap 2, B-3-1

GIVEN MANY BIDS TO COLLEGES-WILLIAMS

JE 22, D-5-2 MET 1

JERSEY CITY-NAMED FOR EAST-WEST ALL-AMER. HIGH SCHOOL BASKETBALL GAME

AG 7, D-3-4

ACCEPTS ATHLETIC SCHOLARSHIP TO U OF DAYTON-WILLIAMS

---1962--- JA 30, B-2-4

LEAVES UNIV. OF DAYTON DUE TO FINANCIAL REASONS-WILLIAMS

JA 31, D-2-6

DAYTON, OHIO-TURNS UP ON DAYTON CAMPUS IN TIME FOR PRACTICE & SAYS HE WILL STAY

MR 25, D-1-4

NAMED MOST VALUABLE PLAYER IN NATIONAL INVITATION TOURNAMENT

N 7, D-1-7

DAYTON-WITHDRAWN FROM U OF DAYTON & RETURNING TO DET BECAUSE OF FINANCIAL PROBLEMS

N 30, D-1-3

PLAYS PRO BASKETBALL # 1 FOR PHILADELPHIA TAPERS D 1, B-1-3

KANSAS CITY-COACH JOHN DEE & GEN MANAGER MIKE CLARY OF KANSAS CITY STEERS MAY RESIGN BECAUSE THEY ARE SIGNING ABOVE BEFORE HE GRADUATES

--1964--

MY 5, D-3-4

DRAFTED BY CINCINNATI BASKETBALL TEAM

--1965--

MY 6, D-1-5

NY-PURCHASED BY DET. PISTONS IN NATIONAL DRAFT-WALDMEIR

O 12, C-2-5

CUT FROM PISTON LIST

CHMIELEWSKI, CATHERINE: TAYLOR :WAITRESS

1993

O 11 B 1-5D

Police looking for man who broke in her apartment, stabbed her and daughter, Misty and teen-age niece Sun-Bebow

O 12 B 2-3

Arrest warrant issued for Daniel Eric Bailey, 23, alleged stabber of Chmielewski

CHMIELEWSKI, DENNIS W: DRUG CHARGE

1971

"BIG-TIME PUSHER" SENTENCED TO MANDATORY 20-40 YRS FOR  
SALE OF MARIJUANA

AP 15, B-10-2 E

-----1972-----

AG16, B-1-1 E

SENTENCED REDUCED BY JUDGE FRANK E. JEANNETTE TO 32 MONTHS  
TO FOUR YEARS---SCHABATH

CHMIELEWSKI, DONALD L : SCHOOL BUS DRIVER

1979

D 30, A-4-3

CHICAGO-GM ORDERED TO PAY \$35,000 OVER HIS '73 DEATH

CHMIELEWSKI, EDWARD : ARMED SERVICES

1945

WOUNDED IN ACTION

F 23, 21-4

CHMIELEWSKI, FLORIAN: POL

1989

N 28 A 3-2

Parental notification: at heart of court abortion debate  
-Willing-

CHMIELEWSKI, HENRY: HAMTRAMCK, MICHIGAN

1935

Form 1656

HELD FOR BEATING TO DEATH HIS INFANT SON

WARRANT ASKED CHARGING MANSLAUGHTER

PLEADS NOT GUILTY, \$5,000 FIXED

HELD FOR TRIAL IN DEATH OF BABY SON

---1936---

ACQUITTED OF MANSLAUGHTER IN DEATH OF SON

SAME

O 14,1-3

O 16,13-5

O 17,2-2-CM

N 1,4-6

D 9,38-5-CM

D 10,6-4



CHMIELEWSKI, IRENE: LIVESTOCK SHOW WINNER

1963

D 2, A-8-3

CHIC-ABO E OF LESLIE, MSU COED, WAS RUNNER UP FOR INDIVIDUAL HONORS  
IN COLEGIATED LIVESTOCK COMPETITION AT INTERNAT'L LIVESTOCK EXPOSITIO  
N

CHMIELEWSKI, IRENESTA: ARMED FORCES

---

1945

KILLED IN ACTION

MR 29, 25-3

AP 2, 13-3

KILLED IN ACTION

---1948---

JL 24, 2-5

BODY RETURNED FOR REBURIAL JL 26

CHMIELEWSKI, JOSEPH - ROB SUSPECT

1932

Form 1656

The Detroit News

Ag 31, 2-4

CAUGHT AFTER ATTEMPTING TO HOLD UP BEN BERNSTEIN IN STORE Ag 30

O 14, 40-2

N 1, 7-4

HELD FOR THEFT OF 24 RADIOS  
SENTC 1-5 YRS IONIA

CHMIELEWSKI, JOSEPH : ARMED SERVICES

1945

KILLED IN ACTION

MR 3, 9-4

CHMIELEWSKI, KARL:

CPAT.:

FORMER SS MAN:

GERMANY

1960

CHGD WITH 300 MURDERS DURING WWII

N 16, B-12-5

FACES COURT

----1961----

F 20, B-5-5

1978

CHMIELEWSKI, MARGE : HANDICAPPED

Ag 22, B-122

OF CANTON TWP, IS NEWLY CROWNED MISS WHEELCHAIR AMER. WANTS  
TO SEE DAY WHEN HANDICAPPED ACCEPTED WITHOUT HESITATION-FIN  
LEY

CHMIELEWSKI, STANLEY JR : NAVY GUNNER

1945

JA 19, 21-6

WOUNDED IN ACTION

CHMIELEWSKI, STANLEY J.: DET.SOLDIER

1945

WOUNDED IN <sup>P</sup>ACIFIC

AP 28, 9-4



CHMIELEWSKI, WALDEMAR : POLE

1984

D 15, A-3-4

WARSAW-& OTHER SECRET POLICE OFFICERS CHGD IN KILLING REV.

JERZY POPIELUSZKO.

-1985-

JA 5, A-4-1

TORUN-TESTIFIES

CHMJELEWSKI, WAYNE M.: TRUCK DRIVER

1972

SHOT TO DEATH BY A OFF DUTY PATROLMAN, WILLIAM DISHON  
JE11, A-4-4

CHNIELEWSKI, WALTER - DETROIT

1939

Form 1656

CONV. STEALING WPA CHECKS FROM MAILS

SENTC. TO 15 YRS FOR MAIL THEFTS ---1946---

0 BE BROUGHT TO DET. FOR RE-SENTENCING

MR 30, 28-3

MR 30, 1-4-MAIL

D 9, 5-1

CHMURA, HENRY W -DET SOLD IER

1944

Form 1656

AP 24, 9-2

WOUNDED

O 12 A 6-1

For State House. - Edit

N 4 A 6-4

Mich Legis- 29th district leading race

N 6 A 1-1

Clerical error gave Democrat's votes to Chmura-Wowk

-1996-

My 05 C 3-5

Appointed to 37th District Court, replacing retired Judge

Kennedy, to fill vacancy -1997-

Ap 21 C 1-1 3DotME

Warren-he's bringing courtroom into Enterprise High so kids

can see him sentence lawbreakers-H.Fracassa Ap 23 D 5-6

Same as above

My 08 E 1-2 3Dot M

Brings his courtroom to Enterprise High, Warren, sentenced

3 men; lesson for students-Pardo

Jl 24 D 5-1

Says there's not enough security at his 37th District Court

,Warren, the 3 other judges agree-H. Fracassa

-1998-

F 05 C 5-2

Warren-He holds trial for 3 drunk drivers at Warren Woods  
Tower High-Cardenas

Je 17 D 5-5

Warren-Says Judicial Tenure com.in "witch hunt" to get  
him out of office;say his campaign literature is racial-  
Fracassa 1999 Ag 03 D 1-6

Warren-Mich.Judicial Tenure com.recommends he be suspended  
for 90 days because of ads that appealed to racists-Wowk

N 11 D 5-2

Lans-Judicial Dir.,Allan Sobel says Chmura should be sus-  
pended for negative campaigning-Fracassa

CHMURA, JOHN L. : TRACTOR COMMANDER

1945

MR 20, 13-4

WOUNDED IN ACTION

CHMURA, JOHN L. : TRACTOR COMMANDER  
suspended from the line campaign in France

DON'T CONFUSE

CHMURA, JOHN A : ASSAULT CHARGES

1995

Je 08 D 6-5W

Westland-23, attacked mother, then tried to shoot her live-in  
boyfriend



CHMURA, WALTER: SCULPTOR

1971

JE 27, A-3-3 STATE

KINGSLEY---WORKS WONDERS WITH COATHANGERS---MORAN

CHMYKHALOV, PIOTR : SOVIETS

1983

JL 18, A-2-6

& HIS PENTECOSTAL CHRISTIAN FAMILY WHO LIVED IN U.S EMBASSY  
FOR 5YRS GIVEN SOVIET PERMISSON TO EMIGRATE

CHO, EMILY : IMAGE CONSULTANT

1985

~~Je 23, G-5-1N~~

Helps women better present their public personas.

CHO, HANAH : DETROIT NEWS WRITER

1999

My 30 B 5-2

Mt.Clemens-Safe summer Macomb campaign starts Memorial Day,to promote safe driving

Je 1 D4-2

Beverly Hills-replacement of bridge on 13 Mile between Evergreen/Lahser to start mid June-

Je 1 D 5-5

Clinton twp-Twp Senior Center will have computers to teach seniors about the Internet;details

Je 03 D 5-2

Mt.Clemens-\$250,000 granted by Senate Appropriations Com., to dredge part of Clinton River

Je 11 C 5-5

St.Clair shores-Lakeview Schools didn't get school bond proposal on ballot in time;list of those running for school board in Macomb

Je 13 B 5=2

Warren-Badri Dabish,44 and son,Robert,24,accused of selling smuggled cigarettes to evade MI tax

-1999-

Je 15 D-5-4

St.Clair Shores- Lakeview voters oust incumbents.

Je 20 B 5-6

Eastpointe-Report on inaugural Cruisin' Gratiot '99; had  
vintage cars je 21 C-5-5

MT.CLEMENS-Lineup for 14th Annual Bud Light Riversight  
and Sound concert sales Je 22 D-1-2

MT.CLEMENS-Colleges offer more degrees online-Internet  
learning under debate Je 24 D 5-2

STerl.Hts.-Report on simulations practiced by Fire Dept.  
here;fire-safety tips- Je 27 B 2-1

Bloomfield Hills-Obit on Charles T. Westcott Jr.

Jl 1 D 1-2

Clinton Twp-Metro Det. beaches/pools have cut hours due  
to shortage of life guards-&R.Williams Jl 1 D 5=7

Harrison Twp-Selfridge Base plans homecoming party for 15  
reservists who served in Yugoslavia

CHO, HANNAH : DETROIT NEWS WRITER

1999

Some MI school districts show 20-30% drops in fifth grade  
MEAP test scores J1 02 C 5-1  
St. Clair Shores-Harriet and Zachary Hyland among those  
donating boat for Macomb middle school water monitoring  
program J1 02 C 5-3  
New Baltimore-Anchor Bay schools excellent in math on MEAP  
tests-&Cardenas J1 02 C -55  
Milford-All Macomb, Oakland beaches reopen for July 4th  
;2 in Wayne close-&Nichols J1 04 B 1-3  
Rochester Hills-Search continues for man whose kayak cap-  
sized on clinton River;his 2 friends rescued-&Merx J1 04 B -4-6  
Harrison Twp -MacRay Harbor is being deepened;;removing sil  
silt; Lake St.Clair's levels low J1 06 D 5-6

1999

Jl 7 B 5-2

Harrison Twp-Selfridge Air Military Museum to move to former mess hall at Selfridge Base;described

Jl 09 A 1-2

Brownstown-Park authorities vote to hire MI sharpshooters to kill deer at Kensington; local hunters will be used at Stoney Creek & Hudson Mills

Jl 09 C 5-6

Shelby Twp-Parks plan lottery system to find local hunters to kill excess deer ~~and~~ at Stony Creek;plans for other parks

Jl 11 D 2-1

Obit on Harry Solomon, Jl 8,85

Jl 11 d 5-6

Harrison Twp-Twp.trustees/<sup>will</sup>to keep current millage another year without putting it to vote

Jl 14 C 5-2


Mt.Clemens-lots of debris clogs Clinton river;County Com. will try to get it cleaned up;hazardous

Jl 15 D 5-3

St.Clair Shores-U.S. Coast Guard Station here gets new chief,Lt.Gerald Williams,35;profile;Lt.Young bids fare-  
well

Pare

J1 16 C 5-6

Mt.Clemens-Thomas , South Lake High, withdrew no contest plea in sex case because might go to jail J1 19 C 5-5

Mt.Clemens-Mt.Clemens General Hospital opens atrium and new facility today J1 21 C 5-2

Mt.Clemens-Report on "County Seat", 24 ft.tall chair-like sculpture outside Towne Square bldg.; 1st of 4 art pieces J1 22 D 5-2

St.Clair Shores-Preview of 1999 Yardeners Garden Tour

J1 25 B 5-2

Report on Sunsation Rally 1999, 80-mile/<sup>power</sup>boat race

J1 25 B 5-2

Sterl.Hts.-Environmental group has plans to enlist Clinton River towns to promote canoeing and kayaking



1999

J1 <sup>30</sup> C 5-2

Mt.Clemens-Frank & Rose Behnke Memorial Dog Park, canine recreation area,is only 1 in MI exclusively for dogs

AG 06 D 5-2

St.Clair Shores-city clerk,Lynn Armstrong,returned to job 8/5, probe continues re embezzling while clerk in Warren-&Cardenas

Ag 13 C-5-6

RAY TWP-Drain work petition OK'd in Twp  
BLOOMFIELD HILLS-Obit for Dr, John Butler

Ag 16 D-2-1

CHO, HIKARU: JAPANESE NAVAL COMMANDER

1946

ACQUITTED OF BEHEADING CHARGE

AP 18, 11-4 FINAL

CHO, MRS KIYOKA TAKEDA: ANTHROPOLOGIST

1971

JA 21,A-12-8

CHOSEN PRESIDENT OF WORLD COUNCIL OF CHURCHES

CHO, MARGARET : COMIC

1994

S 14 C 1-1

ABC sitcom "All-American Girl" debuts tonight; 1st Asian-American woman to get own network TV series; Korean-McWillia

S 16 C 12-1

Paula Yoo, also Korean-American can relate to Cho's sitcom-Yoo

Ja 10 A 1-2

Killed working alone at family business, "One Hour Martinizing" on Coolidge, south of Nine Mile, S.Korean immigrant-Williams/Wowk

Ja 10 B 1-1D

Police had no motive for her shooting in Oak Park business; age 42, Troy-C.Williams

Ja 11 B 1-1W

Police ruling out murder; looking for 2 girls, about 12 or 13 who found her, reported it; then ran-Martindale

Ja 24 B 3-6 N

Oak Park - \$4,000 reward being offered for info.

F 22 B 5-1D

Offering rewards helps police get tips that "sometimes only money can buy"; \$8,200 offered in Cho slaying-Martindale

|

-1997-

S 14 B 3-2

David Thompson Jr. to go on trial, open murder charge-  
McClear

1953

CHO, SONG YONG : KOREAN ORPHAN IN U.S.

1ST KOREAN ORPHAN IN U.S. WILL GO TO BOYSTOWN, NEB.  
REACHES SEATTLE FOR BOYS TOWN, NEB,

MY 21, 1-4  
MY 26 20-1

CHO, DR WON-KYONG - DANCE CRITIC

1966

JA 27, D-4-2

FREE PROGRAM ON KOREAN DANCE TO BE PRESENTED BY ABOVE AT WSU JA 27



CHOATE, ALGENE - SUIT

1973

N 1, C-6-1

FILED SUIT AGST DET. BD. OF EDUC. FOR KEEPING 7-YR-OLD SON OUT  
OF SCHOOL, TO SETTLE HIS GRIEVANCES AGST ASST. PRINCIPAL--  
BERNSTEIN

CHOATE, ANN: WIXOM

1972

Ag29, D-3-1 N  
IS ACTIVE VOLUNTEER IN THE BIG SISTERS OF GREATER SOUTH  
LYON—MYERS

CHOATE, EDWARD: STROKE VICTIM

1971

AG 11, B-4-5

APPEARED IN SERIES OF TV & RADIO SPOTS TO BE USED  
NATIONALLY BY HEART ASSOC CAMPAIGN TO REACH PUBLIC WARNING  
SIGNS OF STROKE

CHOATE, EMMETT:

FED. JUDGE:

FLORIDA

1957

RULES THAT FLORIDA LAWS & MIAMI CITY LAWS REQUIRING SEGREGATED SEATING ON MUNICIPAL BUSES ARE UNCONSTITUTIONAL

JA 3, 37-4 5\*

MIAMI-NEGROES HERE WAIT BUS INTEGRATION ORDER FORMALLY BEFORE MOVING TO FRONT SEATS OF BUSES

JA 4, 17-5

MIAMI-SAID FLOW OF RANSOM TO FIDEL CASTRO FOR RELEASE OF CUBAN PRISONERS MAY BE ILLEGAL & WILL TAKE STEPS TO FIND OUT

F 10, A-22-3 3\*

CHOATE, HAROLD : STABBED

1993

Ag 29 C 3-2 W

61 was stabbed in the chest, 37 yr old woman in custody.

CHOATE, PFC. HOMER L.: DETROIT SOLDIER

1951

MY 4, 14-5

WOUNDED IN KOREA

CHOATE, JOSEPH HODGES - DIPLOMAT - NEW YORK

1917

Form 1656

The Detroit News

My 15, 15-2

Welcomed French - British war chiefs as last of-  
ficial act, dead

CHOATE, JOSEPH H. JR.

ATTORNEY - NEW YORK

1933

Form 1656

The Detroit News

N 29, 4-5QM

APPOINTED ADMINISTRATOR OF FEDERAL LIQUOR CONTROL CODE. D 9, 1-3  
GOV. TO KEEP HANDS OFF LIQUOR INDUSTRY AS LONG AS IT IS IN PROPER ORDER

--- 1934---

AP 30, 15-3

SEES NECESSITY OF SPENDING FOR ENFORCEMENT, EVEN AS IN DRY ERA - MOODY

JL 26, 2-4 MK&BB

BEFORE GOVERNORS' CONF AT MACKINAC ISLAND, MICH SCORES STATE LIQUOR  
STORES - MCGOWAN

--- 1935 ---

JE 20, 2-2 C M

PLANS TO RESIGN AS HEAD OF FED. ALCOHOL CONTROL ADMINISTRATION

AG 30, 6-6

READY TO RESIGN AS ALCOHOL ADMINISTRATOR, TO RETURN TO LAW PRACTICE

S 16, 7/2

ROOSEVELT TO TALK WITH ABOVE

S 16, 7-2-CM

FRANKLIN C. HOYT APPT. TO HEAD FEDERAL CONTROL OF ALCOHOL REPLACING ABOVE



CHOATE, JUDITH: INFANT DEATH

1972

~~F4, D-2-2D~~

CAMPAIGNS FOR PARENTS AND FOR MORE INFORMATION  
ON CRIB DEATHS-MORRIS

WASH DC

S 26 A 1-2

Book "Agents of Influence", expose'on Japan's lobbying  
legion . Choate is leadoff witness in Senate Commerce Com.  
hearings on Japanese lobbying-Peterson

-1996-

S 11 A 5-1

Dallas-He's Perot's running mate for vice president; an  
"outspoken political outsider";profile S 11 A 5-1 2dotMO  
Dallas-Says he's confident they'll be in TV debates;inter-  
viewed on Today show

S 15 B-6-1

Pat Choate has no credibility as Vice presidential choice  
-Edit S 20 A-5-5

Perot says he accepts above's word that he was not an  
adulterer

O 16 A-4-5

Speaking in Southgate, attacks major parties' financing.  
-Garrett

CHOATE, RAOUL : INFANTRY

1945

AP 21 9-1

D 5,39-1

WOUNDED IN ACTION

-----1956-----

ENGINEER FOR UM STUDIES WEATHER FR BALLON

**CHOATE, RAYMOND: JUDGE**

**1975**

**S 10, C-1-1**

**DISCUSSES PHONE CALL HE RECEIVED FROM LYNETTE FROMME, WOULD  
BE FORD ASSASSIN, 6 WKS AGO**

CHOATE, ROBERT B: NURTITIONAL SPECIALIST

1970

CLAIMS CEREALS CONTAIN LITTLE MORE FOOD VALUE THAN SHOT OF WHISKEY

JL 23, A-3-3

--1971--

S 16, A-20-1

POINT D OUT CANS OF ROTTEN FOOD DESIGNATED BY GOV TO BE SEN  
IN PROGRAM OF GIVING SURPLUS FOOD TO POOR

---1972---

D6, A-18-1

Calls American eating habit "terrible"

---1973---

F28, A-20-1 FIN

NY---SAYS "TV ADS AIMED AT CHILDREN PROMOTE VIEWS "HELD  
SOLEY BY ONE SIDE"

MY3, F-1-2

WASH---NAMED 40 CEREALS WHICH HE CLAIMED WERE FULL OF  
SNAP, CRACKLE AND POP BUT NOT MUCH ELSE---TIEDE

1964

CHOATE, RUFUS - 'PIONEERS'

AP 23, D-16-2

SEATTLE-& FAMILY TO BEAVE IN MONTH FOR ALEUTIAN ISLAND OF UNALASKA  
WHERE HAVE LEASED 100 SQUARE MILES -TO TAKE ANIMALS ON SHIP

MY 22, A-1-4 FIN 3

SEATTLE-ON WAY TO ALASKA'S ALEUTIAN ISLANDS-SAYS MONTANA IS GETTING  
TOO CROWDED"

CHOBOT, JOSEPH : DEARBORN SOLDIER

1944

U 20, 21-4

WOUNDED

CHOCHOL, ANDY: MARATHONER

1989

0 12 F 2-1

Free Press Marathoner doesn't let cancer run his life

-Henderson

-1990-

F 5 D 2-4

Runner Died Feb 4 at age 41

F 6 B 4-1

Marathon runner died of cancer Feb 4 at 41-Best



CHOCIANOWICZ, HALINA : KILLED IN DSR-GRAND TRUNK BUS CRASH 1942

PARENTS SUE DSR & GRAND TRUNK Rwy. FOR \$110,000  
Form 1656  
---1943---

CASE ADVANCED FOR EARLY TRIAL

FATHER SUES FOR \$110,000 TRIAL OPENS  
PARENTS AWARDED JUDGMENT OF \$15,000

D 21, 2-2

F 20, 4-5

AP 7, 35-8 BSMD-1

AP 9, 44-7

CHOCK, JOHN - ALLEGED ROBBER

1927

D 29, 2-1

Arrested D 28 charged with participating in  
kidnaping and robbery Andrew Bartnick

D 30, 1-1

Identified in Jno. Kreta store rob. D 17

TO GIVE CHRISTMAS BONUS OF 4 WKS SALARY TO 1 YR EMPLOYEES

D 3,32-5

PLANS TO DISTRIBUTE 10 PER CENT OF ITS FISCAL 1959 PRE-TAX INCOME AS A CHRISTMAS BONUS TO 1,000 EMPLOYEES

---1959--- D 16, C-19-8

TO BUILD FROZEN DOUGHNUT PLANT AT SECAUCUS N.J.

---1960--- D 27, B-11-5

FU, ES STATEMENT WITH SEC TO ISSUE \$7,500,000 IN DEBENTURES TO FINANCE EXTENSION PROGRAM

---1961---

AP 7, D-9-4 FIN 5

TO OPEN 1ST "ROAD" UNIT, IN WOODBRIDGE, N.J.

JE 8, C-21-3 LF

NY-WM. BLACK, CHAIRMAN, SAYS CO. PLANS TO HAVE SOME OF ITS LIMITED-MENUS RESTAURANTS OPERATED UNDER FRANCHISES, BUT WILL NOT BE ABC VENDING CORP

---1963---

JE 21, B-5-5

NY-ADMITS HELP IS NOT INTEGRATED-ALL ARE NEGROES

AG 5, A-8-7

NY-CITY ASKS ABOVE TO ADD MORE WHITES TO NEGRO STAFF

O 3, A-2-1 LF

---1964---

JA 5, D-8/7

NY-RAISES PRICE OF GROUND COFFEE 2 CENTS A POUND AND INCREASED QUOTES ON ESPRESSO COFFEE 2 CENTS PER CAN

---1965--- F 11, D-16-4

LONDON JOINING BRITISH CATERING FIRM, J. LYONS & CO. IN \$2.8 MILLION INSTANT COFFEE VENTURE IN BRITAIN & EUROPE

---1965---

N 6, A-10-3

NY-STOCKHOLDERS BITTER OVER MANAGEMENT-DORFMAN

---1966---

JE 8, D-9-5

NY-GAYDORD M LAMOND BECOMES PRES

JL 5, D-11-3 3\*

HOUSTON-TO LAUNCH CHAIN OF FRANCHISED ROADSIDE LIMITED-MENU LOW-PRICE  
RESTAURANTS CALLED CHOCK JR

gadget

Je 2 2B 1-4

Report on gadget that lets you peek into a chocolate  
before eating-called "Sneak-Peek-B.Hoover

CHOCOLATE, KID \* BOXER

1929

Form 1656

The Detroit News

Ap 13, 15-3

Wins decision from Bushy Graham, Ap 12,  
by foul in 7th round

My 23, 35-5

Shows better fight against Fidel La Barba, My 22, N.Y.

Ag 30, 29-8

Defeats Young Al Singer, in N.Y. Ag 29

Ag 30, 31-7

As hard to hit as a fly, says Tommy Loughran

1930

My 19, 23-2

Nyack-Injrd in auto acc, My 18;

N 4, 23-7

Defeated by Fidel La Barbara, at N.Y. N 3 W.Trumbull

# CHOCOLATE, KID -- FIGHTER

1930

Form 1656

The Detroit News

D 13, 13-1

Beaten by Bat Battalino in bout D 12-Salsinger

1931.

J1 16, 23-7

Technical k.o. over Benny Bass, Phila. J1 15 N 21, 15-5

loses 15 round decision to Tony Canzoneri in N.Y. N 21-

Walter Trumbull

D 17, 26-1

trouble over marriage to Rosario Mora over, he marries her again by proxy

1932

JE 17, 24-1

10 RD DECISION FROM ROGER BERNARD AT PHILADELPHIA JE 16 JL 19, 22-3

LOSES 15 RD DECISION TO JACK (KID) BERG AT LONG ISLAND CITY JL 18-

TRUMBULL

AG 5, 21-8

10 RD DECISION FROM EDDIE SHEA IN CHICAGO AG 4

U 5, 20-3

10 RD DECISION FROM JOHNNY FARR AT OLYMPIA O 4-GREENE O 14, 23-4

NY-KO'S LEW FELDMAN IN 12TH O 13

O 25, 19-4

SCHEDULED MATCH WITH HARRY BLITMAN FOR O 27 DROPT

O 26, 19-5

BANNED FOR YEAR ~~KID~~ IN U S AND IN CUBA

D 10, 18-2

15 RD DECISION FROM FIDEL LABARBA AT NEW YORK D 9-TRUMBULL

---1933---

TAKES 10 RD DECISION FROM JOHNNY FARR, PHILA., MY 1  
15BRD DECISION FROM SEAMAN WATSON, NY, MY 19-  
UNDEFEATED YOUNG MATCHENS, IN BARCELONA, AG 2  
BEATEN BY TONY CANZONER, N 24, NY  
KO'D BY FRANKIE KLICK IN PHILADELPHIA D 25

MY 2, 17-7  
MY 20, 16-2  
AG 3, 21-1  
N 25, 18-8  
D 26, 17-3

---1934---

RESIGNS HIS TITLE; CAN'T STAY WITHIN WEIGHT  
TAKES 10 RD DECISION FROM FRANKIE WALLACE IN SAN FRANCISCO AP 16  
TO ASK NY STATE BOXING COMM FOR RESTORATION OF HIS TITLE

F 18, 4-1-7  
AP 17, 25-1  
JL 8, 4-1-8

APPLIES TO NY STATE ATHLETIC COMM FOR RESTORATION OF FEATHERWEIGHT  
TITLE

JL 9, 2-8 C S

NY-10,000 SEE HIM TAKE TERRIBLE BEATING FROM PETEY HAYES

JL 12, 27-8

JL 11

JL 14, 15-5

A 'PERFECT' FIGHTER GOES WAY OF ALL FISTIC FLESH-GREENE

---1936---

HELD BY IMMIGRATION AUTHORITIES ON RETURN TO US

N 9, 2-5-BLST

N 10, 2-3-BLST

RELEASED FR ELLIS ISLAND, GIVEN 4 MOS. STAY IN US

---1937---

AG 29, 4-7-4 3\*

LACK OF STRENGTH IN LEGS HAMPERS ABOVE

---1940---

O 14, 21-2

BADLY HURT TRYING TO BREAK UP FIGHT IN HAVANA



CHOCOLATE , KID : FIGHTER

1943

RUMOR THAT HE HAD LOST BOTH LEGS <sup>Form 1656</sup> IS ERRONEOUS

O 14, 28-8

-----1957-----

N 13, 67-5

HAVANA-GIVEN 7 MOS FOR DOPE CHG.

N 22, 50-1

HAVANA-PRES. BATISTA TO PARDO ABOVE FOR HAVING DOPE

-----1959-----

D 11, D-2-7

NYC-ELECTED TO BOXING'S HALL OF FAME

# CHOCOLATE

1930

Form 1656

The Detroit News

Mr 9, 2-11-2

Dr. Fredrich Bosser, German heart specialist,  
says it strengthens weak hearts

JE 7, 9-1

CIRCUIT CT OF APPEALS RULES WEET CHOCOLATE NOT CANDY; GOVT. MUST PAY  
\$7,000,000 TO FOUR MANUFACTURERS

---1942---  
PRODUCTION CUT TO 60% OF 1941 PRODUCTION  
INDUSTRY OPERATING ON ONLY 60% NORMAL SUPPLY  
CHOCOLATE HOLIDAY NOVELTIES BARRED FROM SALE

JE 26, 32-7

AG 7, 28-6 NITE  
D 6, 1-3-1

---1943---  
WPB BANS CHOCOLATE EASTER BUNNIES & EGGS THIS YR.

MR 29, 1-4  
AG 22, 1-1-8 4\*

CIVILIAN SUPPLY INCREASED

---1944---

F 29, 13-3

NOT TO BE USED FOR EASTER NOVELTIES THIS YEAR

---1946---

O 2, 1-4

PRICES ABOVE RAISED BY OPA

---1954---

JL 5, 22-1

ABOVE & CARTELS-EDIT.

-----1957-----

J

NY-HEAVY RAINS IN FORESTS OF WEST AFRICA TO CUT SUPPLY OF CHOCOLATE-  
CHOCOLATE CANDY BAR PRICES MAY GO UP

---1966---

MY 31, D-11-5

---1967---

WASH-TAINTED CHOCOLATE RECALLED BY CHUNKY CORP

MR 3, A-15-1

---1974---

F 6, C-1-2

FDA RECALLING CHOCOLATE FOIL-WRAPPED BALLS LABELED REGENT  
SOLID MILK CHOCOLATE FROM ST. HYACINTHE, QUEBEC, FOR POSSIBLE  
SALMONELLA BACTERIA

MR 6, A-2-4

FDA RECALLING ALL CHOCOLATE PRODUCTS OF REGENT CHOCOLATES LTD  
OF QUEBEC

---1979---

S 12, G-1-1

CHOCOLATE LOVER'S ODYSSEY FOUND IN DET. AREA - YOURIST

S 12, G-1-5

AGONY & ECSTASY OF ADDICT'S LAMENT OF CHOCOLATES - YOURIST

-1980-

O 2, A-18-1

CONFECTION VS. AFFECTION - EDIT

O 4, A-1-2

BERN SWITZERLAND - PAIR TO BE TRIED AS SPIES FOR ATTEMPT TO  
SELL RECIPES TO SOVIETS, CHINESE

---24X8X-1982---

SCHAUMBURG, ILL - PEOPLE ENCOURAGED TO COME OUT OF CLOSET AT  
CHOCOHOLICS ANONYMOUS MEETING

D 13, C-1-2

F 17, C-7-1

WONT IMPROVE YOUR LOVE LIFE

N 20, H-1-2

CHIC-2ND ANNUAL CHOCOLATE FESTIVAL. CHOCOLATE EVERYTHING-Mc  
ALEENAN

N 20, H-3-2

CHIC-DOROTHEE CUSTER ATTANDS LOVE AFFIAR FOR CHOCOLATE FREAK  
IN CHIC.

-1987-

Mr 18, C-1-2

Chocolate Extravaganza at AnnArbor-C0lborn

Mr 23 A-1-1

photo of 3rd annual Chocolate Extravaganza in Ann Arbor.

N3, B-3-2

confectioners say bad busness conditions on  
Wall St. increase their sales of Chocolates.

-1988-

Ap 5 A-1-1

Tokyo-Chocolates may have been contaminated by radiation  
from 1986 Chernobyl nuclear acc.

Ap 8 E-1-6

NY-Chocolate lovers treated to cocoa glut. J1 8, A-1-1

NY-does not raise cholesterol levels J114, A-1-1

Chocolate odor to be in USA weekend Ad.

-1989-

My 12 A-1-2

Extreme craving for chocolate may be triggered by same mechanism responsible for drug addiction.--Bohland

-1990-

Mr 22 T 1-2 DT

Real link bet acne and chocolate

-1991-

S 30 A 8-1

London-Wayne Thackray of Yorkshire, who doctors say is allergic to chocolate, shattered the windows in his local church and smashed dozens of gravestones

# CHOCOLATE

1992

Trenton-Research shows Chocolate could fight cavity-causing plaque  
-1993- Ap 17, A-3-1 NoDot Mr 31 C 1-2

The innocence of chocolate is melting fast, Chocolate Unwrapped: The Politics of Pleasure. - Hofsess

History of the stuff since Hernan Cortes in 1519-Perry  
-1994- J1 13, C-1-5 F 14 C 3-1

Reasons to enjoy chocolate.  
London - Whitbread Beer Co introduces Fuggles Chocolate Mild.  
-1996- O 19 E 3-1 Ag 22 A 1-1

NY-Substances in Chocolate might mimic effects of marijuana, but would take large quantities

-1996-

Ag 29 F 1-1

contains substances similar to those in marijuana; may explain why some are addicted to chocolate-B.Hoover

S 20 A-5-5

London-Chocolate and red wine are good for you: contain phenols

D 18 A 5-6

Smell of chocolate sends brain waves "wild"; both relaxes and distracts

-1997-

Ja 14 F-4-5

List of kinds and uses of chocolates.

Ja 29 F 1-1

Chocolate craving is often premenstrual-

1998

Ap 18 C 1-1

Clubs of America sends you chocolate selections once a month

CHOCOLATISSIMO

1988

S 25 Mag 18

Shop in Ws. Bloomfield's posh Boardwalk strip doubles as a  
mini-doll museum.--Lehmann



CHOCRON, ELLIOTT : CRASH

1982

MR 6, A-2-2  
AGE 17 OF SOUTHFIELD, NOT SERIOUSLY INJURED IN SPECTACULAR  
CRASH ON LODGE EXIT TO SOUTHFIELD FWY

MY 28 D-5-6

ROseville- Admitted to killing Eve Krantz, 23.-Pardo

S 08 D-5-2

MT.CLEMENS-Charged with 1st-degree murder of girlfriend-  
officer claimshe found confession-Merx S 24 D-5-2Mt.Clemens- It took a jury only 2 hrs to convict 22-yr-old  
Chodak of premeditated murder of Eve Krantz.-Merx

CHODAK, MURRAY J - PROBATION OFFICER

1966

F 24, D-6-1

RESIGNED AS WAYNE C PROBATION OFFICER

--1970---- JA 6, A-8-1LF

DENIED HAVING MET WITH PETER LAZAROS AS PROSECUTION WITNESS  
IN TRIAL OF LAZAROS ON PERJURY COUNTS---NEWMAN

CHODAKOWSKI, ANDRZEJ: POLISH PROFESSOR

1974

JE20,F-8-4

IN DET. SHOWING NEW COLD FORGING PRESS DEVELOPED IN  
POLAND IN DET. AT AUTOMATIC ASSEMBLY INC. WILLCOX.

CHODOROV, EDWARD: SCREEN WRITER: NEW YORK

1953

BRANDED BY JEROME ROBBINS, DANCE ARRANGER, AS ALLEGED COMMUNIST  
MARRIES ROSEMARY PETTIT J E 16

MY 6, 22-2

~~1954~~

J E 17, 60-2

CHODOROV, JEROME:

WRITER: MOVIES

1955

AG 10, 1-5  
ABOVE SUBPENAED BY HOUSE FOR COMMUNIST HEARING AS RED SUSPECT

CHODOROW, STANLEY A. : PROVOST, U. OF PENNSYLVANIA 1996

O 23 C 1-1

Candidate for president of U. Michigan; profile-Shepardson

CHODUN, CHERYL : REPORTER

1990

Mr 18, A-2-4

Mayor Young provides more heat than light in the four-on-one exchange, dubbed "Friday Night Live with Hizonner". - McFarlin



CHOEN, SAMME:PICKLE PRODUCER

1969

Ag 24, E-14-4

LINWOOD-59, OF NEW YORK, PRODUCES DILL PICKLES FROM MICHIGAN  
CUCUMBERS-

CHOHANY, STEVE

GUN SHOW DIRECTOR: DET.

1962

AP 11, 0-1-1

ABOVE'S GUN SHOW TO OPEN MY 5TH TO 7TH-VAN

CHOI, HEE SEOP : BASEBALL

1999

J1 19 F 1-2

plays with Lansing Lugnuts; profile; made glove from newspaper as child-;he's South Korean-Dye

CHOI, HONG HI : KARATE EXPERT

Ag 17, A-3-3

1967

SEES SPECIAL DEMONSTRATION OF TAE KWON DO'S KARATE SKILLS  
-SCHILLER

CHOI, IN KYU - S.KOREA POLITICIAN

1961

AP 17, B-4-8

SENTENCED TO DEATH FOR RIGGING NATL ELECTIONS

SEOUL-51 PERSONS ,INCLUDING ABOVE,ACCUSED OF RIGGING MR 15,1960 ELECTIO  
THAT GAVE PRES.PHEE A 4TH TERM

JL 25, A-24-5FIN 5

CHOI, JOON YOUNG: PSYCHIATRIST

1997

My 19 C-3-6

Of Blf'd Hills charged with Medicaid fraud in Taylor

CHOI, YOUNG : ENGLEWOOD BEAUTY SUPPLY STORE, PONTIAC 1995

---

34 ,shot to death;suspect about 18-20 yrs. old;being  
sought

Ap 30 C 3-5

My 02 B 3-5N

Killed outside his shop, Auburn Road; probably in revenge  
for auto accident earlier in parking lot

My 7 C 3-5

Vincent Joseph Ward accused of killing Young chrgd with 1st  
degree murder

CHOI, YOUNG HO : SHOOTING

1996

J1 15 A-5-5

Fullerton, cal-Above, Palm Springs, 33, arrested for  
killing cop



CHOICE, CECIL : SHOT

1987

D 12, B 18-3

Age25 & his brother Harold<sup>34</sup> both wounded at home in  
River Rouge, boy 16 held

CHOICE, JASPER - RIVER ROUGE, MICHIGAN

1939

Form 1656

CHARGES HE WAS BEATEN BY POLICE

SAME

SIGNS WARRANT AGAINST DETECTIVE ALBERT CHYLLA

CHYLLA STANDS MUTE ON ARRAIGNMENT

DESCRIBES ARREST IN TRIAL

---1942---

AWARDED \$840.56 BY COURT IN SUIT AGAINST DET. ALBERT CHYLLA

JL 18, 15-8 B S

JL 19, 7-1

JL 20, 29-6-BLST

JL 21, 4-7

AG 2, 26-1

JA 22, 37-8

CHOICE, SAMUEL : FLORIDA : RAPE CHARGE

1966

N 1-, B-18-4

FORT LAUDERDALE-& 2 OTHER YOUTH SENTC TO DIE IN ELECTRIC  
CHAIR FOR RAPE OF 18 YR OLD GIRL

CHOICE, WILLIAM - ARSON

1943

Form 1656

JE 30, 4-2

AND 11 OTHER NEGROES HELD FOR STARTLING FIRES DURING RACE RIOT

---1945---

AG 11, 15-4

GIVEN  $2\frac{1}{2}$  TO 10 YRS FOR VIOLATION OF PROBATION

CHOI DOO SUN, DR. - PREMIER OF CIVILIAN CABINET

1963

D 12, C-15-8

SEOUL-NAMED BY CHUNG HEE PARK TO POST OF PREMIER OF CIVILIAN CABINET

CHOIKE, ANTHONY A. - DETROIT POLICE

1951

BACK ON PRECINCT BEAT BECAUSE WIFE IS COOK IN BAR

JE 14, 56-3 BS 2

-----1958-----

MR 13, 19-4

HURT WHEN TRAPPED BENEATH TIRES THAT FELL FROM TRUCK

CHOIKE, FRANK - DETROIT

1931

Form 1656

The Detroit News

D 28, 25-7

firemen find above's wife dead and 2 children ill in making  
Xmas Goodfellow visit

D 29, 26-1

Fireman aid destitute family  
1932.

U a 14, 7-4

W thel Miller sends \$2 for relief fund

CHOIKE, GEORGE J. : ARMED FORCES

1945

AP 26, 25-3

WOUNDED IN ACTION



1962

CHOIKE, JAMES: FIREMAN: DETROIT

JL 10, A-2-1

HURT BY FALLING BEAM AT FIRE AT ABANDONED WAREHOUSE AT GAYLORD & MCNI  
CHOLS

CHOIKE, JAMES R. - STUDENT

1964

AP 15, F-4-5 Z4

U OF D SENIOR, AWARDED FELLOWSHIP TO PURDUE UNIVERSITY, LAFAYETTE, IND  
FOR YR OF GRADUATE STUDY IN MATHEMATICS

1944

CHOIKE, JOSEPH S: INFANTRYMAN:

Form 1656

AG 16, 17-5

AWARDED SILVER STAR

N 20, 17-1

AWARDED SILVER STAR

--1945--

MR8, 25-4

WOUNDED

CHOIKE, ROBERT E.: ASSAULT CHG.: DETROIT

1954

ADMITTS CHASING 13 YR OLD MAHLON CORNWELL WITH ICE PICK

JA 29, 21-4

CLEARED OF ARMS ARREST FOR ATTEMPT STABBING

MR 16, 14-7

CHOI KYU-HAH : SOUTH KOREAN OFFICIAL

1979

0 27, A-1-5  
SEOUL, SOUTH KOREA-NAMED ACTING PRES. AFTER PRES. CHUNG-HEE  
PARK WAS KILLED BY KOREAN CIA HEAD KIM JAE-KYU

0 31, A-4-1  
SEOUL-& MILITARY CHIEFS ARE WORKING TOGETHER TO MAINTAIN  
STABLE FRONT UNTIL AFTER FUNERAL FOR PRES. PARK

N 5, A-4-5  
SEOUL-ACCTING PRES, STRESSES NEED FOR SECURITY N 27, A-16  
STABILITY IN SOUTH KOREA-EDIT D 6, A-3-6  
SEOUL-ELECTED PRES.OF SOUTH KOREA -1980- MY 27, A-1-5  
ORDERED PARK CHOONG-HOON TO WORK OUT EMERGENCY RELIEF MEASU  
RES FOR RESIDENTS OF KWANGJU. AG 16, A-8-1

SEOUL-RESIGNS. AG 17, A-5-1  
DC-US LOOKS UPON RESIGNATION WITH DEEP CONCERN.

CHOINIERE, PAUL F.:

DETROIT POLICEMAN

1954

PROMOTED TO DETECTIVE

Ag 9, 10-5

PROMOTED TO DETECTIVE SGT.

---1960---

N 23, B-14-2

---1970---

S 9, B-10-1

PROMOTED TO RANK OF INSPECTOR BY COMMSN PATRICK MURPHY

CHOINIÈRE, PAUL : RCAF

1942

Form 1656

ARRESTED AS RCAF FAKER.  
PROVES HONORABLE DISCHARGE FROM RCAF

JL 15, 10-3 CITY  
JL 16, 16-1

CHOINIERE, ROBT. L. : COAST GUARD

1944

N 6, 4-3

WOUNDED IN ACTION



CHOINIERE, PAUL H - CANDIDATE FOR STATE SENATE

1932

Form 1656

The Detroit News

S 15,4-7

DEFEATED; POLLED 681 VOTES

S 25,1-10-4

OFFICIAL COUNT, 979 VOTES

---1950---

MY 27, 11-1

PONTIAC-2 SLANDERS SUITS FILED VS ABOVE BY ELIJAH MILEY, REX SMITH

CHOINSKI, JEROME R. : DETROIT POSTAL EMPLOYE

1964

JA 11, A-9-1

PROMOTED TO PERSONNEL DIRECTOR OF DET POST OFFICE

CHOIRS: ACCADEMIA FILARMONICA ROMA CHOIR

1953

AP 15, 53-4  
ROBT MANN, U.S. COMPOSER, TO MAKE APPEARANCE AS DIRECTOR OF ABOVE IN  
ROME, ITALY APRIL 16TH

~~ORD:~~ CHOIRS : AFFILIATED WESTMINISTER CHOIRS OF MICHIGAN 1935

---

7 CHOIRS FROM 4 CITIES TO JOIN 2ND ANNUAL FESTIVAL OF ABOVE MAY 5  
REVIEW-GIVES RECITAL AT ORCHESTRA HALL IN DET. N 19TH-MCLAUGHLIN  
500 SINGERS TO TAKE PART IN FESTIVAL IN DET. AP 28TH

Form 1656

MY 4, 12-2

N 20, 30-2

---1940---

AP 27, 6-6

CHOIRS : ARPI SWEDISH MALE CHORUS OF DETROIT

1967

AP 10, C-7-3

TO PRESENT ANNUAL SPRING CONCERT AT RACKHAM MEMORIAL AUDI-  
TORIUM AP 15

CHOIRS: AUGUSTANA:

1961

PERFORMS IN DETROIT AP 30TH

MY 1, 8-10-4

1971

CHOIRS: BACH COLLEGIUM & GAECHINGER CANTOREI

AP 3, A-7-1

ST MATTHEW PASSION PERFORMANCE AT MASONIC TEMPLE--CARR

CHOIRS -- BASQUE

1951

GRP BRING SONGS,DANCES TO ART INSTITUTE -<sup>N 5, 25-5</sup>McLAUCHLIN



CHOIRS:

BORDER SCOTTISH CHOIR

1938

Form 1656

MR 7,8-4

FEATURED WITH DET. SYMPHONY ORCHESTRA MAR. 5-MCLAUCHLIN - AP 28, 20-1  
CONCERT IN WALKERVILLE COLLEGIATE INST AUDITORIUM AP 27-RELSEY

CHOIRS : BRANKO KRSMANOVICH CHORUS

1960

ABOVE YUGOSLAV SINGERS TO GIVE CO CERT IN DET N 5TH-MOSSMAN

N 4, B-11-1

N 7, A-7-2

ATTRACTS OVER 2,000 IN SUCCESSFUL DET. CONCERT-MOSSMAN

N 30, A-15-7FIN3

ANTI TITO FIGHTS BROKE OUT IN CARNEGIE HALL AS ABOVE PERFORMED

1963

CHOIRS: CANTATA ACADEMY

PRESENTED AN ALL-BACH PROGRAM MY 7 IN LECTURE HALL OF DET INSTITUTE  
OF ARTS-GEBERT MY 8, C-12 -3  
---1964--- MY 14, D-14-1  
CLOSED ITS SEASON MY 13 AT DET. INSTITUTE OF ARTS AUD. WITH PROGRAM CON-  
SISTING OF 19TH CENTURY VOCAL SWEETMEATS-CARR

---1967--- MR 22, C-7-1  
REVIEW ABOVE PERFORMANCE OF BACH-A CARR

---1969--- AP21, D-6-3  
ABOVE PERFORMED BACH'S ST. JOHN PASSION AT FORT STREET  
PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH- CARR. --1970-- AP 20, C-5-6  
PERFORMED HANDELS "JUDAS MACCABAEUS" AT FORT STREAT PRESBY  
TERIAN CHURCH- GILL

---1972--- D1, B-11-3 D  
To present first annual Florence and Bennet Wallace  
Memorial Concert at Christ Episcopal Church in Dearborn

CHOIRS: CASA MATERNA ORPHANAGE

1956

CHILDREN'S CHOIR FROM ABOVE AT NAPLES, ITALY TO GIVE TWO CONCERTS HERE  
NEXT WEEK IN TOUR OF U.S.

MR 31, 12-3

CHOIRS: CONCORDIA COLLEGE

1957

A-OVE OF MOORHEAD, MIN .GIVES CONCERT IN DET.F 7TH-REVIEW-FINLAYSON  
F 8, 33-1  
----1966---- MR18, D-9-5  
WILL APPEAR AT EMMANUEL LUTHERAN CHURCH, DEARBORN, MR19

CHOIRS: COLUMBUS BOY CHOIR

1953

TO GIVE CONCERT IN DET. TODAY & HOW IT HOLDS SCHOOL IN BUS-PETRIE

D 9, 49-5

D 10, 62-1

D 10, 32-3

AT FISHER THEATER D 9

D'LE HARRISON, BELLEVILLE, JOHN ROSIER, BIRMINGHAM, WIN BOYCHOIR SCHOLARSHIPS-

CHOIR : COURVILLE CONERT CHOIR

1999

Mr 4 E-1-1

Willard Hines founded choir in 1983.-DeRamus

~~CHRS.~~: CHOIRS: DAYTON WESTMINSTER CHOIR

1929

Form 1656

The Detroit News

F 23, 10-2

Concert Masonic Temple Mr 1.

Mr 2, 7-3

Review of concert.



CHOIR: DEARBORN CIVIC CHILDREN'S CHORUS AND HANDBELL 1973

---

AP5, E-7-1 W

TO PRESENT AN INTERNATIONAL MUSIC FESTIVAL & IN CONCERT  
WITH INTERNATIONAL YOUTH SYMPHONY ORCHESTRA OF DETROIT AND  
WINDSOR---HENRY FORD COMMUNITY COLLEGE GYMNASIUM---MCANALLY

CHOIRS: ROBERT DE CORMIER FOLK SINGERS

1963

MR 10 WAS PRESENTED BY NELLIE WATTS CONCERTS IN THE SCOTTISH RITE C<sup>A</sup>T  
HEDRAL-GEBERT

MR 11, A-10-6

CHOIRS : DETROIT:BOYS CHOIR AND GIRLS CHOIR OF 1998  
DETROIT N 17 E 1-1

---

Det-Report on this 6-month-old choir at Christ Church  
,E.Jefferson; for boys and girls-DeRamus

CHOIRS: DETROIT CHORAL UNION

1944

ORGANIZED \$ 16TH TO PERPETUATE FINE MUSIC; SEEKS NEW MEMBERS  
-----1946-----  
PRESENTS "MARTHA" AT MUSIC HALL MY 1ST-McLAUGHLIN

N 30, 5-1

MY 2, 23-4

1964

CHOIRS: DETROIT CONCERT CHORALE

TO HOLD AUDITIONS FOR SINGERS & INSTRUMENTALISTS JA 24, D-5-3  
COPAL CHURCH JA 25 AT CHRIST EPIS

TO PRESENT SPRING CONCERT MY 15 A<sub>T</sub> DET. INSTITUTE OF MUSICAL ART-GER-  
MONY MY 6, E-7-6 Z 1

CHOIRS : DETROIT CONCERT CHOIR

1996

Je 26 K-3-1

Will sing at Llangollen International Musical Eisteddfod  
in Wales, leading festival of choral music-Bates-Rudd

CHOIRS: DETROIT JEWISH FOLK

1956

GIVES CONCERT JE 10TH-MOSSMAN

JE 11, 31-6

CHOIRS: DETROIT METROPOLITAN CHORUS

1971

~~AP 5, B-3-1, D~~

BACK IN BUSINESS UNDER DIRECTION OF CHARLES SUMNER &  
ASSISTED BY NEW DETROIT INC



1975

CHOIRS - DETROIT SCHOLA CANTORUM

JA 1, C-15-1  
TO PRESENT ITS 2ND PUBLIC CONCERT JA 5 AT MUSIC HALL IN DET.

CHOIRS: DETROIT SCHOOLMEN'S CHORUS

1959

TO GIVE CONCERT F 6TH

F 5, 51-7

~~1931~~ - CHOIRS - DETROIT SYMPHONY CHOIR

1931

Form 1656

The Detroit News N 24,12-4  
gives entire y operatic concert N 23-McL

~~1933~~

MY 26,16-3

PROGRAM AT ORCHESTRA HALL MY 25 - RV - McLAUGHLIN

~~CHUBB~~: CHOIR: DETROIT WELSH MALE CHOIR 1927

---

Form 1656

The Detroit News J1 21, 24-4

Review of Belle Isle program.

---1928---

Mr 25, 1-2-4

Give concert Mr 31, Memorial Hall.

**CHOIRS: DETROIT**

1936

Form 1656

TRYOUTS START JAN. 20 FOR WPA CHOIR, 300 SOUGHT

JA 18, 21-3-NITE

THE ARBEITER MAENNER CHORUS TO CELEBRATE 60TH ANNIV. JAN. 19

JA 18, 7-1

---1937---

N 29, 1-7

2,300 LISTEN TO 60 CHOIRS AT METROPOLITAN M.E. CHURCH N 28

---1942---

AP 29, 27-6

ELIJAH IS SUNG BY MASSED CHOIRS TO AID BRIT. CHILDREN-MCLAUCHLIN

---1948---

AP 13, 3-5

400-VOICE CHILDREN CHORUS TO SING AT MASONIC APR 22-22

---1949---

F 1, 11-3

CHORUS FOR YOUNGS FR 16-22 FORMED BY DEPT PARKS RECREATION-D 19, 32-5

ST HYACINTH'S CHORUS WINS PRAISE-NAJDUCH

---1954---

MY 8, 21-1

HALEVY FARBAND AND WORKMENS CIRCLE CHORAL TO GIVE CONCERT MY 23

N 14, 3-1-1

10 BOYS FR VISITATION SCHOOL PRACTICE TOSCA

D 6, 2-1

1,200 CHURCH SINGERS JOIN XMAS CAROL FESTIVAL D 5TH AT MET. METHODIST CHURCH

---1955---

S 1, 58-5

DET. NATIONALITY GROUPS STILL SING MUSIC OF THEIR HOMELANDS-ANDERSON

---1956---

MY 16, 39-6

REC DEPT SPONSORS CHORAL FESTIVAL AT VETS MEMORIAL MY 17

----- 196----- MY 28, 38-3  
WORKMEN'S CIRCLE & HALEVY-FARBAND CHORUS PERFORM IN DET. MY 27TH-MOSS-  
MAN N 19, 37-2

10 CHOIRS OF DIFFERENT CHURCHES JOIN IN CONCERT-TREEN

REPORT ON ST. PAUL'S EPISCOAL CATHEDRAL'S CHOIR BOYS-MOSSMAN D 23, A-1-2  
-----1958----- O 7, 29-5

DEBATE BETWEEN DET. & NEW YORK RELIGIOUS GRP ON EFFECT OF HOLY MUSIC-  
SCHACHERN

-----1959----- JE 27, 14-1  
REPORT ON 3 YR OLD BELL CHOIR OF SALEM MEM. LUTH. CHURCH-SCHACHERN

HISTORY OF MEN'S AND BOY'S CHOIR OF CATHEDRAL CHURCH OF ST. PAUL-ERLIC D 10, 0-7-1  
-----1960----- AP 13, E-2-1

MRS. GEORGE MOORE HAS EASTER JITTERS AS 2 SONS READY TO SING IN CHOIR  
OF ST. PAUL'S CATHEDRAL-CARLTON

D 25, ROTO 10  
GENERAL MOTORS CHORUS GIVES ANNUAL CHRISTMAS CONCERT

-----1964----- MY 10, A-1-5  
ALUMNI OF CHOIR AT CHRIST CHURCH TO HOLD REUNION MAY 14-SCHERMERHORN

MY 23, A-8-2  
ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST, UKRAINIAN CATHOLIC CHURCH CHOIR CELEBRATING 50TH  
ANNIV. -----1966----- MR 17, E-2-2 Z2

3 CHOIRS JOIN IN TRIBUTE TO JEWISH MUSIC MONTH-HOWARD

CHOIRS: DETROIT

1967

BUSINESS FIRMS CHOIRS TO PERFORM AT 10TH ANNIV. PERFORMANCE  
OF "INDUSTRY SINGS" Ap21 IN MASONIC TEMPLE

AP 20, A-20-1

EMPLOYEES FORD MOTOR CO. SANG MEDLEY FROM MUSICAL "MUSIC MAN"  
AT ANNUAL PERFORMANCE OF "INDUSTRY SINGS" AT MASONIC TEMPLE  
Ap21

AP 22, A-3-3

ELWYN DAVIES TO DIRECT "NOYE'S FLUDDE" AT CATHEDRAL CHURCH  
OF ST. PAUL- GREGOR ---1972---

O 28, A-6-5

JE12, D-4-1 D

DISCOVERY YOUTH CHORALE TO SPEND MONTH OF JULY SINGING  
THROUGH EUROPE---MARCEWICZ

-1990-

Ap 18 B 3-2

Choir, Clippert Middle School invited to Russia-School  
needs to raise \$200,000 for trip  
1000 voice choir practice at Little Rock Baptist Church, for  
South African's Nelson Mandela, Je 28 visit-Bennett

Je 12, A-2-1

---1991---

JI 19, B-3-6 D

City of Youth choir sings of its hope for Det. on WTVS-TV,  
Channel 56-Williams

-1994-

Ja 03 B 3-2D

Detroit's Courville Concert Choir, from Courville Elem., to  
sing at Mayor Archer's Prayer Breakfast My 20 B 3-2DWS  
Gospel choirs around Det. to perform at Central United Me-  
thodist Church, a benefit for PEACE for Youth program-Willia

-1996-

Jl 31 K 3-1D

Detroit Concert Choir won Llangollen Internat'l Musical  
Eisteddfod in Wales-Hatley

N 29 C 3-2

Black Methodists for Church Renewal Mass Choir, Det., sing  
in white congregations, to build cultural bridges-Brand Wms

-1997-

Jl 16 S 8-1

Lutheran City Ministries to hold auditions for the Boys  
Choir of Detroit-Bates-Rudd

D 18 C-1-2

Concert Preview: God's Hands of Praise-choir uses hands to  
spread the gospel to hearing-impaired

1998

Mr 04 S 9-1

Martin Luther King Jr. High choir need \$100,000 for Sherwood  
Music Festival in England-Butty



~~XXXXXX~~ CHORUS : DON COSSACK CHORUS (JAROFF)

1 9 2 8

CHOIRS

AT MASONIC TEMPLE N 19, REVIEW	Form 1656	N 20, 11-1
	---1932---	JA 13, 10-1
AT MASONIC TEMPLE JA 12-McLAUCHLIN	---1934---	N 21, 10-5
AUDIENCE IS STIRRED AT GREATNESS OF CHORUS-McLAUCHLIN	---1935---	O 19, 13-6
AT MASONIC TEMPLE O 18, REVIEW-McLAUCHLIN	---1936---	N 25, 11-1
SINGS AT MASONIC TEMPLE Nov.24-McLAUCHLIN	---1938---	Ag 20, 1-4
13 MEMBERS HURT IN BUS COLLISION AT KOBLEZ, GERMANY-D		6, 27-3
AT MASONIC TEMPLE DEC.5, REVIEW-McLAUCHLIN	---1939---	O 31, 10-3
AT MASONIC TEMPLE OCT.30, REVIEW-FINLAYSON	---1940---	O 26, 20-5
AT MASONIC TEMPLE O 25, REVIEW-McLAUCHLIN	---1941---	O 28, 10-3
CONCERT IN DET. OCT.27, REVIEW-BETRON	---1942---	O 22, 38-4
5000 AT CONCERT IN DET. OCT.21, REVIEW-McLAUCHLIN	---1943---	D 9, 56-4
CONCERT IN DET. D 8, REVIEW-MANUEL		

---1945---  
GIVE DET. CONCERT MR. 2, REVIEW-MCLAUCHLIN  
RETURNED FR EUROPE & USO TOUR  
APPEAR AT MASONIC TEMPLE D 4, REVIEW-BETRON

---1946---  
AT MASONIC DEC 14-REVIEW-BETRON ---1947---  
AT MASONIC D 13-MCLAUCHLIN- ---1948---

AT MASONIC N 16 ---1950---  
FIND ABOVE SING NO RED NOTES: ARTISTS CONCERT SERIES CHANGE MINDS ABOUT  
CANCELING D 12 ENGAGEMENT ---1951---  
SANG AT MASONIC JA 16-PHILAYSON ---1958---

LONDON-TOUR IN LONDON CLASHES WITH UKRAINIAN STATE COSSACK CO.  
---1963---

APPEARED MR 9 IN MASONIC AUDITORIUM-GEBERT

---1964---  
APPEARED AT MASONIC AUDITORIUM MR 6-GEBERT

---1965---  
TO PERFORM MARCH 17 AT MASONIC TEMPLE

MR 3, 10-1  
D 4, 18-1 MAIL  
D 5, 21-5

D 16, 19-1  
D 15, 28-4

N 17, 26-1  
O 5, 63-8 NITE

JA 17, 43-1  
F 4, 25-7 IH

MR 11, A-10-6

MR 7, A-5-4

F 28, D-16-8

~~XXXXXX~~ : DON COSSACKS : GEN. PLATOFF DON COSSACK 1940  
CHOIRS CHORUS

AT FISHER TOWN HALL, DET., MAR. 13 <sup>Form 1656</sup> MR 14, 36-6  
---1942--- D 7, 44-7  
HUGE DET. CROWD HEARS CONCERT DEC. 5, REVIEW-MCLAUCHLIN  
---1944--- JA 10, 18-5  
PRESENTED CONCERT AT MASONIC TEMPLE, REVIEW-MCLAUCHLIN-0 9, 5-1  
AT MASONIC TEMPLE, REVIEW-MCLAUCHLIN  
---1946--- JA 28, 16-2  
GAVE PROGRAM AT MASONIC TEMPLE JAN 27-MCLAUCHLIN  
---1947--- MR 22, 13-2  
SANG IN DET. AT MUSIC HALL MR 21-MCLAUCHLIN  
---1950--- JA 23, 6-4  
PRESENTED CONCERT IN DET. AT MUSIC HALL, JA 21-MCLAUCHLIN  
---1958--- MR 22, 16-6  
PERFORMS IN DETROIT MR 21ST; REVIEW-MOSSMAN  
---1961--- MR 23, C-19-1  
PERFORMS IN DET. MR 22ND-REVIEW-MOSSMAN

**ORGS: CHOIR: DRESDNER CHOIR**

1935

Form 1656  
TO APPEAR APR. 15 AT ORCHESTRA HALL, DET.  
BOYS' CHOIR SCORES PRODIGIOUS HIT AT ORCHESTRA HALL  
APR 13 8-1  
APR 16 17-4  
APR 15 MARSHALL  
O 31, 12-4  
N 3, 35-3  
—1938—

TO SING IN DET. N 2ND  
SINGS AT ORCHESTRA HALL N 2ND-MCLAUGHLIN

CHOIRS - EUROPE

1954

6 ANN ARBOR YOUNGSTERS TO SING IN ST PETERS BASILICA ON EASTER<sup>7</sup> P. 10, 14-1

~~OFFICE~~ : CHOIRS : EVA JESSYE

1 9 3 9

Form 1656

SINGS ON DET. TOWN HALL PROGRAM JAN. 11-McLAUGHLIN  
SINGS IN DET. DEC. 2-BETRON

JA 12, 29-3  
D 4, 14-3

CHOIR: FESTIVALS: DETROIT

1955

AP 17, B-17-8  
16 DET. HIGH SCHOOLS TO TAKE PART IN CHOIR FESTIVAL AP 22ND AT PERSH-  
ING HIGH SCH OL & AP 29TH AT MACKENZIE  
-----1958----- JE 4, 87-1  
17 DET. SCHOOLS TO BE PRESENTED IN THE ANNUAL HIGH SCHOOL CHORAL FESTIV  
AL TO BE HELD HERE THIS WEEK

CHOIRS : INTERNATIONAL CHOIR FESTIVAL

1967

JL 2, A-1108

THE HAGUE, NETHERLANDS-CENTRAL HIGH SCHOOL ACAPELLA CHOIR OF  
BATTEE CREEK, MICH. TOOK FIRST PLACE HONORS IN ABOVE HERE



CHOIRS : FESTIVALS : MICHIGAN

1946

6 CHOIRS INVITED TO FESTIVAL AT GD RAPIDS MAY 3

AP 26, 37-3 NITE

1962

CHOIRS: FILARETS

S 30, H-11-3  
O 7 PROCLAIMED AS FILARETS DAY BY MAYOR CAVANAGH IN HONOR OF GROUP  
WINNING 4 FIRST PLACE AWARDS AT POLISH CHORUSES CONV. IN NY.

O 8, B-5-6  
FETED AT BANQUET AT DOM POLSKI, FOREST & CHENE FOR WINNING 4 MAJOR FIRST  
PLACE PRIZES AT PSAA AT SYRACUSE, NY

CHOIRS: FINLANDIA MALE CHORUS OF DETROIT

1959

TO PRESENT ITS 20 TH ANNIV.CONCERT MY 2ND  
FINLANDIA WOMEN'S ORG.SPONSORS NAT'L BALLET THEATRE OF FINLAND APPEAR-  
ANCE IN DET.OCT 17TH, FOR BUNDS FOR ABOVE

AP 26, P-6-6

04, E-14-1

~~CHOIR~~..: CHOIR: FLORENTINE CHOIR

1927

Form 1656

The Detroit News 0 30, 2-13-2

Photographed in front of NY city hall

D 3, 16-6

Members revolt over dry US tour, must have wine.

CHOIRS: GERMANY:

1954

35 CHILDREN FR. OBERNKIRCHEN, GERMANY IN DET. TO SING-McLAUCHLIN  
O 4, 12-1

CHOIR - GOLDEN AGE

1972

JE 22, B-7-1 D

IS JEWISH COMMUNITY CENTER CHOIR FOR SENIOR CITIZENS CLUBS, CANTOR NICHOLAS  
FENAKEL, DIRECTOR-WEISSMAN

CHOIRS: GREEK

1963

0 19, A-3-5  
DIMITRIOUS SEITANIDIS LEADING GREEK VILLAGE CHORAL GROUP OF 25 CHILDREN  
N TONIGHT AT FORD AUDITORIUM-ANDERSON

## CHOIRS: HALEVY CHORAL SOCIETY

1927

Form 1656

MR 28, 36-4

REVIEW OF CONCERT AT ORCH. HALL

-----1928-----

AP 16, 18-2

REVIEW OF RECITAL AT ORCH. HALL

-----1930-----

JL 15, 14-3

FEATURES JEWISH NIGHT WITH DET. SYMPHONY ORCH. AT BELLE ISLE

-----1956-----

MY 28, 38-3

PERFORMS IN DET. MY 27TH-REVIEW-MOSSMAN



CHOIR: HAMPTON INSTITUTE CHOIR

1953

AP 13, 30-3

GIVES CONCERT APR 12 IN DET.--MCLEUCHLIN

CHOIRS:- ICELANDIC SINGERS

1946

INDET FOR APPEARANCE TONIGHT: WELCOMED BY MRS GORDON CLARKSON  
GAVE PROGRAM AT MUSIC HALL N 26-McLAUCHLIN

N 26, 21-2

N 27, 10-5

1973

CHOIR: JEUNESSE MUSICALES

GERMAN CHOIR VISITING CLAWSON AND ROYAL OAK GROUPS

JL 5, B-1-1N

CHOIRS- JEWELL CHORALE

1966

PERFORMED ANNUAL RECITAL AP 25 AT ART INSTITUTE-REVIEW-CARR

AP 26, C-6-1

O 2, H-5-1

TOOK PART IN BACH FESTIVAL AT CRANBROOK-CARR

---1967---

AP 4, B-3-1

REVIEW OF PERFORMANCE-CARR ---1970---

F 10, B-4-1

PERFORMED AT COMMUNITY ARTS AUDITORIUM-CARR

MY 2, B-9-5

HAYDEN FEATURED AT CRANBROOK WITH DET SYMPHONY-J CARR

---1972---

MR 21, D-7-4

JEWELL CHORALE EXCELS AT WSU-J CARR

1965

CHOIRS - JEWISH FOLK CHORUS

JA 12, B-7-1

TO OPEN 40TH YEAR JAN.17 AT JEWISH COMMUNITY CENTER UNDER DIRECTION OF  
HARVEY SCHREIBMAN

CHOIRS - KLEMETTI-PISTON KAMARIKUORO

1966

AG 16, B-3-1  
FROM HELSINKI FINLAND REHEARSES IN PICK-FORT SHELBY HOTEL TO TAKE PART  
IN INTERNATIONAL MUSIC EDUCATORS CONFERENCE AG 21-AG 26 AT INTERLOCHEN

CHOIRS: KOMITAS CHORAL UNION

1928

Form 1656

ARMENIAN CONCERT AT CENTRAL ME CHURCH F 26TH  
---1931---

F 27, 14-7

AP 20, 33-6

HAVE PROGRAM AT ART INST.

1963

CHOIRS - KOREAN ORPHAN

WORLD VISION KOREAN ORPHAN CHOIR IN DET. FOR CONCERTS TONIGHT AT FORD  
AUDITORIUM F 14, R-12-2  
---1965--- O 14, C-19-3

SERENADED GOV. ROMNEY IN LANSING OFFICE BEFORE COMMENCING THEIR MICH.  
APPEARANCES

WORLD VISION KOREAN ORPHAN CHOIR TO MAKE 2D VISIT TO DET. TO SING AT  
MASONIC TEMPLE N 7-ANDERSON O 27, B-14-3  
TO SING AT TWO LIONS CLUBS' LUNCHEONS HERE THIS WEEK AMONG OTHER  
CLUBS O 31, E-3-4

ARRIVED IN DET N 2 FOR SERIES OF DAILY APPEARANCES ENDING N 7 WITH MA  
SONIC TEMPLE CONCERT-LAMONTAGNE N 5, D-1-4



1954

CHOIRS - KOREA

25 CHILDREN LEAVE FOR US ON TOUR TO RAISE \$10,000,000 AP 8, 20-7  
25 ORPHANED CHILDREN FR ABOVE TO SING IN FRON OF DET.CITY HALL MY 18, 12-1  
TO RAISE FUNDS FOR THEIR HOMELAND MY 19  
--1961-- N 26, G-4-3  
TO APPEAR AT FORD AUDITORIUM DEC 3 D 2, A-3-2  
32 KOREAN ORPHANS IN DET.FOR CHRISTMAS CONCERT-HARRIS

**CHOIRS: LES CHANTEURS DE PARIS**

**1959**

**00 PERFORMED IN DETROIT F 4TH-MOSSMAN**

**F 5, 51-5**

CHOIRS : LIMELITERS

1961

AP 24, A-12-1  
ABOVE FOLK SINGERS PERFORM AT FORD AUD. IN DET. - MOSSMAN